



SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE

OF

THURSDAY, MARCH 27, 1930.

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, TUESDAY, APRIL 1, 1930.

*List of Public Schools and Teachers as at 31st December, 1929.*

Education Department, Wellington, 25th March, 1930.

THE following is a complete list of public schools and their staffs as at 31st December, 1929:—

The schools are placed in alphabetical order, the grade for 1929 being shown in column (2).

The average attendance of half-time schools is shown for each school as well as for the group—viz., Ahuroa (13) and Woodcocks (15); similarly, the attendance of main and side schools, of main schools and special classes, and of the primary and secondary departments of district high schools, is shown separately for each school or department.

In column (5), "Position," "H" means head of school; "S," sole teacher; "A," assistant; "I," infant-mistress; "Sub.A," substituted assistant; "Pr," probationer, "Pr.A," probationary assistant; and "D," assistant in secondary department of a district high school. In the case of normal schools, "N" means assistant or head of model school; "N(D)," assistant in secondary department; "J.H. A.," assistant in junior high school. Teachers on leave of absence are included. Relieving teachers filling vacant positions are indicated by "R," and those taking the place of teachers absent on leave but whose names are on the list are indicated by "(R)."

A residence is provided for the sole or head teacher, or house allowance is paid according to the following scale: Grade I, £30 per annum; Grades II and III, £40 per annum; Grade IV, £50 per annum; Grades V, VI, and VII, £60 per annum, with a minimum of £50 per annum in the case of married teachers. House allowance is not included in the salary shown in column (8).

Organizing teachers, and teachers in the Department's correspondence school, are shown on the last page.

T. B. STRONG, Director of Education.

## AUCKLAND.

| Name of School.                           | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                  | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                       | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                               | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Ahuroa .. .. .                            | 2                | 24                  | Marshall, Eliza (Mrs.) .. .. .    | S         | 155         | D               | £ 310   |
| Aka Aka .. .. .                           | 3B               | 68                  | Barton, William H. .. .. .        | H         | 143         | B               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Porter, Victoria E. .. .. .       | A         | 190         | C               | 225     |
| Albany .. .. .                            | 2                | 37                  | Hunt, Sarah A. .. .. .            | H         | 126         | B               | 315     |
|   |                  |                     | Garland, Auriol H. .. .. .        | A         | 198         | C               | 200     |
| Albertland North (7), and Hoteo North (6) | 1                | 13                  | Wright, Allan H. (ii) .. .. .     | S         | 179         | C               | 265     |
| Alfriston .. .. .                         | 3A               | 42                  | Wight, George F. .. .. .          | H         | 105         | C               | 355     |
|   |                  |                     | Fenton, Elva L. .. .. .           | A         | 173         | C               | 225     |
| Aomarama .. .. .                          | 0                | 8                   | McKenzie, Athol C. .. .. .        | S         | 214         | D               | 150     |
| Aongatete .. .. .                         | 1                | 14                  | Godfrey, Gwendoline I. .. .. .    | S         | 187         | C               | 225     |
| Aoroa .. .. .                             | 3A               | 42                  | Jonathan, Arthur G. S. .. .. .    | H         | 132         | C               | 335     |
|   |                  |                     | Ashby, Emma .. .. .               | A         | 168         | D               | 235     |
| Apata .. .. .                             | 0                | 8                   | Hunter, Constance C. B. .. .. .   | S         | ..          | ..              | 150     |
| Arai Point (8), and Tomarata (11)         | 1                | 19                  | Craig, Francis W. .. .. .         | S         | 203         | C               | 240     |
| Aramati .. .. .                           | 2                | 34                  | Day, Albert T. .. .. .            | S         | 191         | C               | 280     |
| Aranga .. .. .                            | 1                | 16                  | Lovatt, Claude R. .. .. .         | S         | 196         | C               | 250     |
| Arapohue .. .. .                          | 3A               | 39                  | McKenzie, Clifton H. .. .. .      | A         | 141         | D               | 320     |
|   |                  |                     | Webster, Ivy E. .. .. .           | A         | 203         | C               | 180     |
| Arapuni .. .. .                           | 3B               | 55                  | Harris, Samuel .. .. .            | H         | 147         | D               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Boord, Agnes .. .. .              | A         | 204         | C               | 215     |
| Ararimu .. .. .                           | 3A               | 36                  | Macdonald, Edith D. .. .. .       | H         | 120         | D               | 315     |
|   |                  |                     | Lowden, Ena A. .. .. .            | A         | 195         | B               | 190     |
| Ararua .. .. .                            | 1                | 16                  | Andrew, Edith H. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | S         | 200         | D               | 250     |
| Aratapu .. .. .                           | 3B               | 59                  | Smith, William E. J. .. .. .      | H         | 137         | C               | 335     |
|   |                  |                     | Donald, Jean .. .. .              | A         | 202         | C               | 190     |
| Aratoro .. .. .                           | 1                | 14                  | Ariell, Janet I. .. .. .          | S         | 200         | D               | 220     |
| Ardmore .. .. .                           | 2                | 32                  | Johnston, Ella F. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | S         | 109         | D               | 270     |
| Aria .. .. .                              | 2                | 38                  | Walker, Ronald H. .. .. .         | H         | 176         | C               | 295     |
|   |                  |                     | Vanstone, Rosina .. .. .          | A         | 199         | C               | 190     |
| Arohena .. .. .                           | ..               | ..                  | Brierly, Gordon .. .. .           | R         | 207         | C               | 180     |
| Auckland Hospital .. .. .                 | 3A               | 49                  | Fenton, Alice .. .. .             | A         | 115         | C               | 340     |
|   |                  |                     | Hampton, Lilly W. .. .. .         | A         | 130         | D               | 235     |
| Avoca .. .. .                             | 2                | 27                  | Arneil, Douglas R. .. .. .        | S         | 179         | B               | 295     |
| Avondale .. .. .                          | 7F               | 711                 | Darrow, Harry A. .. .. .          | H         | 7           | B               | 525     |
|   |                  |                     | Blakey, Frank E. .. .. .          | A         | 76          | B               | 440     |
|   |                  |                     | Statham, Isabella M. .. .. .      | I         | 92          | C               | 365     |
|   |                  |                     | Blennerhassett, Roland .. .. .    | A         | 118         | D               | 380     |
|   |                  |                     | Shepherd, Adina (Mrs.) .. .. .    | A         | 93          | C               | 305     |
|   |                  |                     | Hinton, Claude H. .. .. .         | A         | 110         | C               | 380     |
|   |                  |                     | Russell, Marion B. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 131         | E               | 255     |
|   |                  |                     | Blakey, Clara L. .. .. .          | A         | 185         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Campbell, Emily R. .. .. .        | A         | 180         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Lloyd, Katherine V. .. .. .       | A         | 185         | D               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Tidd, Florence E. P. .. .. .      | A         | 155         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Bishop, Emily E. .. .. .          | A         | 162         | B               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Parsons, Phoebe M. .. .. .        | A         | 184         | D               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Taylor, Florence M. .. .. .       | A         | 177         | B               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Ellison, Gertrude .. .. .         | A         | 181         | D               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Cowley, Mabel G. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | R         | ..          | ..              | 150     |
|   |                  |                     | Jensen, Jorgen J. .. .. .         | Sub.A     | 207         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Barnes, Florence E. .. .. .       | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Harrison, Frederick H. .. .. .    | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|   |                  |                     | Radford, Keith B. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|   |                  |                     | Bollard, Jean M. .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Avondale South .. .. .                    | 4A               | 126                 | Lamb, William O. .. .. .          | H         | 89          | C               | 405     |
|   |                  |                     | French, Winnifred M. .. .. .      | I         | 151         | C               | 300     |
|   |                  |                     | Bateman, Margaret A. .. .. .      | A         | 178         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Wilson, Thelma J. .. .. .         | Sub.A     | 211         | C               | 170     |
| Awakanae (5), and Te Kouma Road (5)       | 0                | 10                  | Ion, Harold W. .. .. .            | S         | 208         | C               | 210     |
| Awakeri .. .. .                           | 3c               | 85                  | York, Evan P. .. .. .             | H         | 115         | C               | 375     |
|   |                  |                     | Croft, Madeline J. .. .. .        | A         | 198         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Paltridge, Iris (Mrs.) .. .. .    | A         | 193         | C               | 200     |
| Awamarino .. .. .                         | 1                | 14                  | Tetley, William H. .. .. .        | S         | 209         | D               | 260     |
| Awanga (6) and Whangaparapara (10)        | 1                | 16                  | Stunell, George R. .. .. .        | S         | 181         | B               | 285     |
| Awanui .. .. .                            | 3c               | 122                 | Boyd, Edward A. .. .. .           | H         | 99          | C               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Turner, Alice .. .. .             | A         | 191         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Gale, Ada M. .. .. .              | A         | 203         | D               | 210     |
| Awaroa River .. .. .                      | 1                | 12                  | Cochran, John M. .. .. .          | S         | 197         | C               | 240     |
| Awitu Central .. .. .                     | 1                | 21                  | Dews, Arthur E. .. .. .           | S         | 186         | C               | 235     |
| Awitu No. 2 .. .. .                       | 1                | 21                  | Wilson, Thomas C. C. .. .. .      | S         | 187         | C               | 250     |
| Batley .. .. .                            | 2                | 24                  | Smith, Brian W. H. .. .. .        | S         | 174         | C               | 275     |
| Bayfield .. .. .                          | 7A               | 500                 | McInness, Donald .. .. .          | H         | 14          | C               | 525     |
|   |                  |                     | Hayson, Bertrand W. .. .. .       | A         | 55          | C               | 440     |
|   |                  |                     | Reynolds, Emily (Mrs.) .. .. .    | I         | 68          | D               | 375     |
|   |                  |                     | McGreal, Michael .. .. .          | A         | 82          | C               | 390     |
|   |                  |                     | Foster, Mabel K. .. .. .          | A         | 99          | D               | 335     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                                 | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher.                   | Position. | Grading No. | Classification.              | Salary. |     |   |     |
|---|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------|---------|-----|---|-----|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                | (4)                                | (5)       | (6)         | (7)                          | (8)     |     |   |     |
| Bayfield—continued.                             |                  |                    | Jenkins, Clifford E. .. ..         | A         | 106         | C                            | £ 390   |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Roberts, Constance M. (Mrs.) .. .. | A         | 108         | C                            | 320     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Paltridge, Mary E. .. ..           | A         | 142         | D                            | 235     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Booth, Alice E. .. ..              | A         | 174         | C                            | 225     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Brown, Isabella (ii) .. ..         | A         | 144         | C                            | 235     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Clevely, Coralie E. .. ..          | Sub.A     | 199         | B                            | 180     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Reid, Louie E. .. ..               | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                           | 135     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Atkinson, Herbert G. .. ..         | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 85      |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Dalrymple, Marjorie .. ..          | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 180     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Dimond, Kathleen .. ..             | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 80      |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Belmont .. .. .                    | 7B        | 538         | Harrison, Rupert .. ..       | H       | 14  | B | 525 |
|   |                  |                    |                                    |           |             | Hewlett, Theophilus N. .. .. | A       | 65  | B | 440 |
|   |                  |                    |                                    |           |             | Vialoux, Kate V. .. ..       | I       | 80  | D | 375 |
| Keane, Percy T. .. ..                           | A                | 109                |                                    |           |             | C                            | 380     |     |   |     |
| Daines, Susan R. .. ..                          | A                | 97                 |                                    |           |             | C                            | 350     |     |   |     |
| Davidson, Daisy L. .. ..                        | A                | 109                |                                    |           |             | D                            | 295     |     |   |     |
| Hattaway, Martha .. ..                          | A                | 103                |                                    |           |             | D                            | 320     |     |   |     |
| Esdaille, Enid S. M. .. ..                      | A                | 170                |                                    |           |             | C                            | 225     |     |   |     |
| Baxter, Margaret .. ..                          | A                | 163                |                                    |           |             | C                            | 225     |     |   |     |
| Baty, Edward P. .. ..                           | A                | 205                |                                    |           |             | C                            | 285     |     |   |     |
| Greville, Alice .. ..                           | A                | 144                |                                    |           |             | C                            | 235     |     |   |     |
| Elmore, Eva .. ..                               | Sub.A            | 207                |                                    |           |             | C                            | 170     |     |   |     |
| Archibald, Jean K. .. ..                        | Pr.A             | ..                 |                                    |           |             | ..                           | 135     |     |   |     |
| Stephenson, Arthur R. .. ..                     | Pr               | ..                 |                                    |           |             | ..                           | 85      |     |   |     |
| Black, Fannie L. .. ..                          | Pr               | ..                 |                                    |           |             | ..                           | 80      |     |   |     |
| Bereford Street (464), and side Retardates (12) | 7A               | 476                |                                    |           |             | Lloyd, William .. ..         | H       | 28  | D | 525 |
|   |                  |                    |                                    |           |             | Squire, Donald S. B. .. ..   | A       | 69  | C | 440 |
|   |                  |                    |                                    |           |             | Garnham, Grace .. ..         | I       | 82  | C | 375 |
|   |                  |                    |                                    |           |             | Bond, Enoch A. .. ..         | A       | 112 | B | 380 |
|   |                  |                    |                                    |           |             | Shaw, Joseph W. .. ..        | (R)     | 148 | C | 280 |
|   |                  |                    | Young, Edith M. J. .. ..           | A         | 112         | D                            | 310     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Casley, Ethel I. .. ..             | A         | 129         | B                            | 265     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Cleary, Elsie E. .. ..             | A         | 149         | D                            | 235     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Tidmarsh, Queenie E. (Mrs.) .. ..  | A         | 152         | C                            | 235     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Burgin, Irene H. .. ..             | A         | 169         | C                            | 225     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Connor, Helen S. C. .. ..          | R         | 192         | B                            | 170     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Tills, Ethel E. .. ..              | R         | ..          | D                            | 200     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Gillon, Nora G. .. ..              | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                           | 135     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Anderson, Marion W. .. ..          | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 80      |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Moody, Gwendolyn F. H. .. ..       | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 80      |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Lochhead, Helen P. .. ..           | A         | 141         | C                            | 255     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Big Omaha .. .. .                  | 2         | 24          | McDougall, Joyce .. ..       | A       | 176 | C | 320 |
| Birkdale .. .. .                                | 3C               | 108                |                                    |           |             |                              |         |     |   |     |
| Birkenhead (311), and side Retardates (14)      | 5C               | 325                | Johnson, Joseph B. .. ..           | H         | 70          | C                            | 385     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Wilson, Margaret H. .. ..          | A         | 173         | C                            | 250     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Wilson, Irene Z. E. .. ..          | A         | 173         | C                            | 225     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Menzies, Albert G. .. ..           | H         | 38          | C                            | 450     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Vant, Herbert S. .. ..             | R         | 205         | B                            | 140     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Anderson, Albertina V. .. ..       | I         | 109         | C                            | 340     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Hillam, Ernest B. .. ..            | A         | 135         | C                            | 370     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Ponsford, Mary E. .. ..            | A         | 94          | D                            | 320     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Stephenson, Oswald C. M. .. ..     | A         | 180         | C                            | 295     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Bestic, Annie .. ..                | A         | 170         | C                            | 225     |     |   |     |
| Bombay .. .. .                                  | 3C               | 81                 | Mueller, Blanche I. .. ..          | Sub.A     | 209         | C                            | 170     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Hamilton, Stephen P. .. ..         | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 85      |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Banks, Gertrude I. P. .. ..        | A         | 147         | C                            | 300     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Rudkin, Alfred R. ... ..           | H         | 86          | C                            | 370     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Savident, Ellen .. ..              | A         | 162         | C                            | 225     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Creedon, Eileen M. .. ..           | A         | 186         | B                            | 200     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Best, Albert A. .. ..              | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 85      |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Jarvie, Doris E. .. ..             | S         | 164         | C                            | 250     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Brigham's Creek .. .. .            | 2         | 27          | Brixton Road .. .. .         | 7B      | 532 |   |     |
|   |                  |                    |                                    |           |             | Hook, Percy J. .. ..         | H       | 27  | C | 495 |
| Brixton Road .. .. .                            | 7B               | 532                | Tatton, Joseph A. .. ..            | A         | 99          | C                            | 380     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Marcroft, Louisa F. (Mrs.) .. ..   | I         | 89          | C                            | 415     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Shaw, Norman F. .. ..              | A         | 107         | C                            | 390     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Clark, Dinah .. ..                 | A         | 98          | C                            | 295     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Craig, John .. ..                  | A         | 138         | B                            | 370     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Gibson, Amy .. ..                  | A         | 133         | C                            | 255     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Jones, Frederica K. .. ..          | A         | 145         | D                            | 235     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Hansen, Eileen M. .. ..            | A         | 185         | D                            | 215     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Turner, Josephine C. .. ..         | A         | 153         | D                            | 235     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Evans, Lucy K. .. ..               | A         | 188         | C                            | 215     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Coulston, May A. .. ..             | R         | ..          | ..                           | 160     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Gillmore, Arnold L. .. ..          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                           | 140     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Aickin, Phyllis E. .. ..           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                           | 135     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Sealy, Christopher M. .. ..        | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 85      |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Goodwin, Gladys R. .. ..           | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 80      |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                    | Stephenson, Dorothy L. .. ..       | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 80      |     |   |     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                         | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                     | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                     | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                  | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Broadwood .. .. .                       | 3A               | 50                  | Ohlson, Alyn B. .. .. .              | H         | 159         | B               | £ 310   |
|   |                  |                     | Bailey, Jessie H. .. .. .            | A         | 197         | D               | 220     |
| Brookby .. .. .                         | 1                | 24                  | Grant, Frank K. .. .. .              | S         | 168         | D               | 250     |
| Brooklyn .. .. .                        | 1                | 11                  | McQuoid, Alice E. . . . .            | S         | 210         | D               | 200     |
| Brynavon .. .. .                        | 1                | 20                  | Stretton, Neville E. . . . .         | S         | 200         | C               | 220     |
| Brynderwyn .. .. .                      | 1                | 14                  | Halligan, Florence M. . . . .        | S         | 182         | B               | 235     |
| Buckland .. .. .                        | 3c               | 84                  | Wily, Harry H. D. . . . .            | H         | 111         | D               | 375     |
|   |                  |                     | Backhurst, Annie . . . . .           | A         | 163         | C               | 250     |
|   |                  |                     | Campbell, Willa E. . . . .           | A         | 140         | C               | 235     |
| Cambridge—Primary .. .. .               | 6c               | 443                 | Lewis, Percy G. . . . .              | H         | 26          | A               | 465*    |
| Secondary .. .. .                       | D                | 97                  | Vause, Harry . . . . .               | A         | 67          | C               | 440     |
|   |                  |                     | Brann, Grace L. . . . .              | I         | 98          | C               | 365     |
|   |                  |                     | Kerr, Thomas F. . . . .              | A         | 145         | B               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Cowley, Olive M. . . . .             | A         | 127         | C               | 325     |
|   |                  |                     | Patterson, Edward J. D. . . . .      | A         | 123         | C               | 330     |
|   |                  |                     | Methven, Marjorie . . . . .          | A         | 179         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | James, Agnes M. . . . .              | A         | 165         | D               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Dunn, Sarah (Mrs.) . . . . .         | A         | 188         | D               | 180     |
|   |                  |                     | Cleary, Robert W. . . . .            | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|   |                  |                     | Baird, Hilda M. . . . .              | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Carter, Harold E. . . . .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|   |                  |                     | White, Hazel A. . . . .              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Meredith, Charles . . . . .          | D         | 91          | C               | 430     |
|   |                  |                     | Wilton, Elizabeth I. . . . .         | D         | 96          | B               | 250     |
|   |                  |                     | Smith, Doris M. . . . .              | D         | 190         | B               | 235     |
|   |                  |                     | Frear, George N. . . . .             | R         | 201         | B               | 140     |
| Cambridge Road .. .. .                  | 1                | 17                  | Mathews, Margaret . . . . .          | S         | 189         | B               | 250     |
| Campbell's Bay .. .. .                  | 2                | 28                  | Hockin, Florence M. (Mrs.) . . . . . | S         | 122         | D               | 330     |
| Churchill .. .. .                       | 1                | 13                  | Carter, George E. . . . .            | S         | 186         | C               | 250     |
| Clevedon .. .. .                        | 3c               | 86                  | Crispe, Colin R. R. . . . .          | H         | 83          | C               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | Day, Agnes H. . . . .                | A         | 160         | D               | 250     |
|   |                  |                     | Howie, Annie V. . . . .              | A         | 174         | B               | 225     |
| Clevedon North .. .. .                  | 1                | 15                  | Edwards, John T. . . . .             | S         | 186         | C               | 250     |
| Coatesville .. .. .                     | 1                | 11                  | Bach, Winsome . . . . .              | S         | 186         | C               | 240     |
| Colville .. .. .                        | 1                | 16                  | Jackson, Flosina E. . . . .          | S         | 185         | D               | 260     |
| Cornwall Park .. .. .                   | 7B               | 552                 | Birss, William (ii) . . . . .        | H         | 28          | B               | 495     |
|   |                  |                     | Smerdon, Stanley V. . . . .          | A         | 66          | B               | 440     |
|   |                  |                     | Fraser, Anne B. . . . .              | I         | 113         | C               | 355     |
|   |                  |                     | Tunnichiff, Norris H. . . . .        | A         | 95          | B               | 390     |
|   |                  |                     | Worthington, Minna L. . . . .        | A         | 107         | D               | 335     |
|   |                  |                     | Warner, Gareth W. R. . . . .         | A         | 151         | B               | 330     |
|   |                  |                     | Clark, Ada . . . . .                 | A         | 122         | C               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Warner, Grace . . . . .              | A         | 171         | D               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Patterson, Lavinia C. . . . .        | A         | 148         | C               | 235     |
|   |                  |                     | Hughes, Emma . . . . .               | A         | 177         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Chadwick, Muriel . . . . .           | A         | 163         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Davies, Alma B. C. . . . .           | A         | 181         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Hardie, Lois A. D. . . . .           | Sub.A     | 195         | B               | 180     |
|   |                  |                     | Hull, Robert W. . . . .              | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|   |                  |                     | Holmes, Thomas G. . . . .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|   |                  |                     | Gresham, Noel W. . . . .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Moyle, Elsie H. . . . .              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Coroglen (7) and Whenuakite (8) .. .. . | 1                | 15                  | Wilson, Archibald C. . . . .         | S         | 200         | C               | 260     |
| Coromandel .. .. .                      | 3c               | 96                  | Cook, Walter S. . . . .              | H         | 114         | D               | 330     |
|   |                  |                     | Reid, Rita J. . . . .                | A         | 192         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Jones, Gladys M. L. . . . .          | A         | 193         | B               | 200     |
| Curran Street .. .. .                   | 6c               | 443                 | Andrew, Henry P. . . . .             | H         | 39          | C               | 485     |
|   |                  |                     | Hintz, Alfred A. S. . . . .          | A         | 74          | D               | 440     |
|   |                  |                     | Campbell, Louisa E. (Mrs.) . . . . . | R         | 123         | E               | 280     |
|   |                  |                     | Dillon, Edward L. . . . .            | A         | 130         | C               | 380     |
|   |                  |                     | Wilks, Doris E. . . . .              | A         | 137         | C               | 300     |
|   |                  |                     | Hunt, Percy R. . . . .               | A         | 127         | C               | 380     |
|   |                  |                     | Stein, Thomas V. . . . .             | A         | 176         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Mitchell, Mary . . . . .             | A         | 152         | D               | 235     |
|   |                  |                     | McKendrick, Jane L. (Mrs.) . . . . . | A         | 152         | C               | 285     |
|   |                  |                     | Harre, Noel F. . . . .               | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|   |                  |                     | Adams, Marjorie F. E. . . . .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Cooper, William H. . . . .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 115     |
| Dairy Flat .. .. .                      | 2                | 33                  | Ross, Alice G. (Mrs.) . . . . .      | S         | 145         | D               | 320     |
| Dargaville—Primary .. .. .              | 6A               | 400                 | Reynolds, Arthur E. . . . .          | H         | 26          | B               | 485*    |
| Secondary .. .. .                       | D                | 98                  | Cole, William A. D. . . . .          | A         | 166         | C               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Rohan, Gertrude C. . . . .           | I         | 121         | C               | 340     |
|   |                  |                     | Sundberg, Olof A. . . . .            | A         | 159         | C               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Comrie, Minnie C. . . . .            | A         | 168         | C               | 260     |
|   |                  |                     | Stubbs, Olive B. . . . .             | A         | 182         | C               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Milne, Maisie . . . . .              | A         | 196         | B               | 180     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £70.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 88b.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                                 | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                   | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| <i>Dargaville—continued.</i>                    |                  |                     |                                    |           |             |                 |         |
|   |                  |                     | Cole, Jeanette M. A. .. ..         | A         | 203         | C               | £ 170   |
|   |                  |                     | Bartley, Laura E. .. ..            | R         | 209         | C               | 150     |
|   |                  |                     | Sloane, Frances M. .. ..           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Lloyd, Mary G. C. .. ..            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Stewart, Eileen E. M. .. ..        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Wordsworth, Mabel A. .. ..         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Smith, William G. S. .. ..         | D         | 89          | A               | 430     |
|   |                  |                     | Arbuckle, Robert .. ..             | D         | 149         | D               | 355     |
|   |                  |                     | Wallace, Kathleen K. .. ..         | D         | 170         | B               | 290     |
|   |                  |                     | Graham, Jean M. A. .. ..           | R         | 194         | B               | 180     |
| Devonport .. ..                                 | 7A               | 463                 | Carnachan, Robert .. ..            | H         | 23          | B               | 525     |
|   |                  |                     | Woods, Archibald H. .. ..          | A         | 65          | B               | 440     |
|   |                  |                     | Robinson, Mary H. (Mrs.) .. ..     | I         | 83          | C               | 375     |
|   |                  |                     | Blow, Harold I. .. ..              | A         | 104         | D               | 395     |
|   |                  |                     | Grey, Mary W. (Mrs.) .. ..         | A         | 80          | B               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Jory, Harold D. .. ..              | A         | 158         | C               | 360     |
|   |                  |                     | Sinclair, Bertha M. .. ..          | A         | 116         | C               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Ross, Rita (Mrs.) .. ..            | A         | 168         | C               | 210     |
|   |                  |                     | Watson, Florence (Mrs.) (ii) .. .. | A         | 169         | D               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Alexander, Annie S. .. ..          | A         | 180         | D               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Lamont, Nita .. ..                 | Sub.A     | 207         | C               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Brown, Lennox T. .. ..             | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|   |                  |                     | Urquhart, Gordon W. .. ..          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|   |                  |                     | Percival, Gwendoline E. .. ..      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Watkins, Moya W. .. ..             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| <i>Dominion Road (side to Mount Roskill).</i>   |                  |                     |                                    |           |             |                 |         |
| Donnelly's Crossing .. ..                       | 2                | 26                  | Elliott, John E. .. ..             | S         | 182         | B               | 265     |
| Drury .. ..                                     | 3C               | 111                 | Caddy, Edward W. B. .. ..          | H         | 53          | C               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | Mack, Louie M. .. ..               | A         | 153         | D               | 260     |
|   |                  |                     | Clarke, Blanche N. M. .. ..        | A         | 190         | B               | 180     |
|   |                  |                     | Barr, Joan .. ..                   | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Dunsdale .. ..                                  | 0                | 7                   | Wells, Gladys E. .. ..             | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| East Tamaki .. ..                               | 3A               | 51                  | Rushbrook, Walter H. .. ..         | H         | 90          | B               | 355     |
|   |                  |                     | Harris, Ida .. ..                  | A         | 188         | B               | 200     |
| <i>Edendale (675), and side Retardates (18)</i> |                  |                     |                                    |           |             |                 |         |
|   | 7F               | 693                 | Semadeni, Casper A. .. ..          | H         | 17          | C               | 525     |
|   |                  |                     | Mahon, Rose M. .. ..               | I         | 64          | D               | 375     |
|   |                  |                     | Ogilvie, Wilfred M. .. ..          | A         | 91          | C               | 390     |
|   |                  |                     | Harrison, Emily .. ..              | A         | 107         | C               | 320     |
|   |                  |                     | Robinson, Harvey T. .. ..          | A         | 153         | B               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Baird, Stella E. .. ..             | A         | 183         | B               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Casley, Gladys M. .. ..            | A         | 138         | B               | 235     |
|   |                  |                     | Kennedy, Annie R. .. ..            | A         | 175         | D               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Spargo, Dorothy M. .. ..           | A         | 163         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Fleury, Ellen C. .. ..             | A         | 166         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Broadgate, Ruby E. .. ..           | A         | 161         | D               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Rich, Eileen W. .. ..              | A         | 176         | B               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Wayte, Eileen O. .. ..             | A         | 185         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Hoe, Thelma I. .. ..               | A         | 170         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Kelly, Gerald P. .. ..             | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|   |                  |                     | Lovatt, Winifred G. .. ..          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Honour, Norah E. .. ..             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Ward, Nancy M. .. ..               | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Wattam, Mildred J. .. ..           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Earle, Ivy D. .. ..                | A         | 109         | C               | 310     |
| Edgecumbe .. ..                                 | 3B               | 65                  | Stanton, William T. .. ..          | H         | 125         | C               | 330     |
|   |                  |                     | King, Annie .. ..                  | A         | 203         | C               | 200     |
| Ellerslie .. ..                                 | 7A               | 489                 | Vuglar, James .. ..                | H         | 28          | C               | 495     |
|   |                  |                     | Pendergrast, Harold E. .. ..       | A         | 73          | B               | 440     |
|   |                  |                     | Goldsworthy, Elizabeth M. .. ..    | I         | 107         | D               | 365     |
|   |                  |                     | Christensen, Sidney G. .. ..       | A         | 134         | D               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Haigh, Isabel E. (Mrs.) .. ..      | A         | 103         | C               | 295     |
|   |                  |                     | Hayter, Ernest .. ..               | A         | 97          | B               | 390     |
|   |                  |                     | Wilson, Alice K. .. ..             | A         | 133         | C               | 255     |
|   |                  |                     | Dalby, Phoebe E. .. ..             | A         | 167         | D               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Frood, Florence I. .. ..           | A         | 170         | D               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Ling, Lucy P. (Mrs.) .. ..         | A         | 154         | C               | 285     |
|   |                  |                     | Wilson, Edna M. (ii) .. ..         | R         | 213         | D               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Lewis, Gwendolyn H. .. ..          | R         | 142         | C               | 160     |
|   |                  |                     | Wotherspoon, Allan .. ..           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|   |                  |                     | McDonald, Robert I. A. .. ..       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|   |                  |                     | Dromgool, Mary E. N. .. ..         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Harding, Flora A. .. ..            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Elstow .. ..                                    | 3B               | 66                  | Aickin, Thomas W. .. ..            | H         | 98          | C               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | MacFarlane, Grace M. .. ..         | A         | 191         | C               | 200     |
| Epsom Associated Normal .. ..                   | 7C               | 519                 | Paterson, Robert H. .. ..          | H         | 10          | C               | 565     |
|   |                  |                     | Bullians, Andrew .. ..             | A         | 64          | D               | 470     |
|   |                  |                     | Martin, Ethel E. .. ..             | I         | 65          | D               | 405     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                    | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                    | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                 | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Epsom Associated Normal—continued. |                  |                     | Carr, Norman M. .. .. .             | A         | 75          | B               | £ 420   |
|                                    |                  |                     | Eastgate, Mildred M. .. .. .        | A         | 75          | C               | 380     |
|                                    |                  |                     | McIntyre, James K. .. .. .          | A         | 96          | C               | 420     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Covey, Mildred A. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | A         | 108         | D               | 350     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Moore, Daniel V. .. .. .            | A         | 91          | B               | 420     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Turner, Margaret W. .. .. .         | A         | 91          | C               | 350     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Mansfield, Winifred M. .. .. .      | A         | 135         | B               | 255     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Spence, Dora J. .. .. .             | A         | 158         | C               | 245     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Bishop, Ada C. .. .. .              | A         | 176         | B               | 230     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Bygate, Grace .. .. .               | A         | 159         | C               | 230     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Bishop, Erena E. .. .. .            | A         | 178         | C               | 210     |
| Eureka .. .. .                     | 3A               | 37                  | Bowater, Harold R. .. .. .          | H         | 120         | B               | 345     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Retter, Francis J. .. .. .          | (R)       | 212         | C               | 150     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Bennett, Beryl A. .. .. .           | A         | 213         | D               | 205     |
| Fairburn's Road .. .. .            | 3A               | 44                  | Cox, Hugh .. .. .                   | H         | 164         | C               | 325     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Cato, Vera J. E. B. .. .. .         | A         | 207         | C               | 200     |
| Fairfield .. .. .                  | 5A               | 265                 | Hotson, Claud .. .. .               | H         | 51          | C               | 430     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Rintoul, Hugh .. .. .               | A         | 139         | C               | 370     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Woulfe, Kathleen .. .. .            | I         | 118         | D               | 310     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Jones, Clara J. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A         | 149         | C               | 245     |
|                                    |                  |                     | McMiken, Edith M. .. .. .           | A         | 187         | C               | 215     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Thompson, Edna M. .. .. .           | R         | 210         | C               | 140     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Morgan, Daisy M. .. .. .            | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Watson, Alexandrina M. .. .. .      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| Fern Flats .. .. .                 | 1                | 11                  | Wrigley, Lorna B. M. .. .. .        | S         | 209         | D               | 260     |
| Flat Bush .. .. .                  | 2                | 27                  | Frain, Roderick J. .. .. .          | S         | 142         | C               | 320     |
| Forest Gate .. .. .                | 0                | 4                   | Sattrup, Mavis R. .. .. .           | S         | ..          | ..              | 45      |
| Forest Lake .. .. .                | 4B               | 175                 | Robinson, Ernest T. .. .. .         | H         | 66          | C               | 415     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Laird, Bruce M. .. .. .             | A         | 177         | C               | 310     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Hill, Mary V. (Mrs.) .. .. .        | I         | 123         | D               | 295     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Anderson, Mavis E. R. .. .. .       | A         | 194         | C               | 190     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Casey, Mary (i) .. .. .             | Sub.A     | 205         | C               | 170     |
| Frankton .. .. .                   | 6B               | 404                 | Sheppard, Albert L. .. .. .         | H         | 45          | C               | 515     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Macdonald, James A. .. .. .         | A         | 92          | B               | 400     |
|                                    |                  |                     | De Renzy, Elizabeth .. .. .         | I         | 115         | D               | 355     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Rewa, Waaka S. .. .. .              | A         | 161         | D               | 360     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Nutsford, Enid .. .. .              | A         | 150         | C               | 245     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Arey, Norah K. .. .. .              | A         | 194         | D               | 190     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Grant, Kathleen M. .. .. .          | A         | 185         | C               | 215     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Peart, Catherine L. .. .. .         | A         | 162         | B               | 225     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Coker, Henrietta E. C. .. .. .      | R         | 213         | D               | 150     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Peart, Amy E. .. .. .               | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Scobie, Gladys H. .. .. .           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Brown, William M. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Gladstone .. .. .                  | 7E               | 699                 | Luxton, Dorothy B. M. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                    |                  |                     | Hall, Alfred J. C. .. .. .          | H         | 28          | C               | 525     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Teasdale, William D. .. .. .        | A         | 75          | C               | 435     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Miller, Olga J. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | I         | 80          | C               | 375     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Watson, James W. .. .. .            | A         | 153         | B               | 320     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Duffin, Annie (Mrs.) .. .. .        | A         | 101         | E               | 350     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Telfer, Austin S. .. .. .           | A         | 146         | C               | 320     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Houghton, Eva M. .. .. .            | A         | 125         | C               | 310     |
|                                    |                  |                     | White, Miriam S. E. .. .. .         | A         | 141         | C               | 235     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Lang, Muriel I. .. .. .             | A         | 156         | C               | 225     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Mabbett, Una .. .. .                | A         | 164         | C               | 225     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Takle, Harold L. .. .. .            | A         | 173         | B               | 275     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Russell, Mary S. .. .. .            | A         | 153         | C               | 235     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Minns, Enid .. .. .                 | A         | 167         | C               | 225     |
|                                    |                  |                     | de Montalk, Edith A. .. .. .        | A         | 181         | C               | 215     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Siebert, Evelyn T. .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 205         | C               | 170     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Farley, Gladys .. .. .              | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Watson, Gilbert M. .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                                    |                  |                     | Utting, Winifred E. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Glenbervie .. .. .                 | 3A               | 39                  | Mullins, Francis J. .. .. .         | H         | 139         | D               | 335     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Patterson, Margaret D. .. .. .      | A         | 193         | C               | 210     |
| Glenbrook .. .. .                  | 3B               | 58                  | Cooke, Jessie B. .. .. .            | H         | 105         | E               | 370     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Sands, Mabel .. .. .                | A         | 160         | C               | 243     |
| Glen Eden .. .. .                  | 4C               | 214                 | Jones, Thomas R. .. .. .            | H         | 58          | C               | 415     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Inglis, George R. .. .. .           | A         | 162         | C               | 360     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Joyce, Amie E. .. .. .              | I         | 117         | C               | 310     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Carey, Honora .. .. .               | A         | 180         | C               | 200     |
|                                    |                  |                     | de Montalk, Eileen E. .. .. .       | A         | 172         | C               | 225     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Drummond, Lola L. B. (Mrs.) .. .. . | R         | ..          | D               | 150     |
| Glenfield .. .. .                  | 3A               | 39                  | Bacon, Gladys M. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | H         | 139         | D               | 335     |
|                                    |                  |                     | McCormick, Thelma .. .. .           | A         | 198         | C               | 180     |
| Glen Massey .. .. .                | 3C               | 83                  | Nairn, Robert R. .. .. .            | H         | 116         | C               | 375     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Steadman, Phyllis P. G. .. .. .     | A         | 181         | C               | 225     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Derbyshire, Alice .. .. .           | A         | 192         | C               | 225     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.<br>(1)                           | Grade of School.<br>(2) | Average Attendance.<br>(3) | Name of Teacher.<br>(4)              | Position.<br>(5) | Grading No.<br>(6) | Classification.<br>(7) | Salary.<br>(8) |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
|  |                         |                            |                                      |                  |                    |                        | £              |
| Glorit .. .. .                                   | 0                       | 9                          | Pollett, Ida M. (Mrs.) .. .. .       | S                | ..                 | ..                     | 120            |
| Golden Cross .. .. .                             | 1                       | 10                         | Verry, Wilfred N. .. .. .            | S                | 221                | D                      | 190            |
| Goodwood .. .. .                                 | 3B                      | 56                         | Brown, Robert A. S. .. .. .          | H                | 96                 | D                      | 370            |
|  |                         |                            | McLean, Dorothy E. .. .. .           | A                | 184                | D                      | 225            |
| Gordon .. .. .                                   | 1                       | 13                         | Macdonald, Catherine (Mrs.) .. .. .  | S                | 205                | D                      | 230            |
| Gordonton .. .. .                                | 3B                      | 69                         | Jenkins, James .. .. .               | H                | 129                | C                      | 360            |
|  |                         |                            | Barry, Rona M. .. .. .               | A                | 200                | C                      | 200            |
| Grafton .. .. .                                  | 7C                      | 554                        | Jones, Griffith R. .. .. .           | H                | 26                 | C                      | 525            |
|  |                         |                            | Goodwin, Frank R. .. .. .            | A                | 78                 | C                      | 440            |
|  |                         |                            | Russell, Magdalen L. .. .. .         | I                | 69                 | C                      | 375            |
|  |                         |                            | Sale, Gilbert .. .. .                | A                | 104                | B                      | 390            |
|  |                         |                            | Edwards, Isabel .. .. .              | A                | 97                 | D                      | 350            |
|  |                         |                            | Brown, Leslie O. M. .. .. .          | A                | 157                | C                      | 345            |
|  |                         |                            | Milligan, Maud .. .. .               | A                | 125                | D                      | 265            |
|  |                         |                            | Vyner, Thelma M. .. .. .             | A                | 179                | B                      | 215            |
|  |                         |                            | Flavell, Lucy D. .. .. .             | A                | 161                | C                      | 225            |
|  |                         |                            | Exelby, Evelyn R. .. .. .            | A                | 144                | B                      | 235            |
|  |                         |                            | Husband, Edna H. K. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | A                | 156                | D                      | 225            |
|  |                         |                            | Wohlmann, Elizabeth J. .. .. .       | Sub.A            | 210                | C                      | 170            |
|  |                         |                            | Miller, Karl M. .. .. .              | Pr.A             | ..                 | ..                     | 140            |
|  |                         |                            | Nairn, Jack R. .. .. .               | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 85             |
|  |                         |                            | Stehr, Miriam H. .. .. .             | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| Graham's Beach .. .. .                           | 1                       | 18                         | Marshall, Eric T. .. .. .            | S                | 190                | B                      | 235            |
| Graham's Fern .. .. .                            | 1                       | 20                         | Brooke, Claude W. .. .. .            | S                | 183                | B                      | 250            |
| Great Barrier (6), and Katherine Bay (20)        | 2                       | 26                         | Hunter, Edward J. .. .. .            | S                | ..                 | ..                     | 305            |
| Greenhithe .. .. .                               | 2                       | 27                         | Porter, Harriett I. .. .. .          | S                | 170                | D                      | 250            |
| Greerton .. .. .                                 | 3B                      | 70                         | Wills, George H. A. .. .. .          | H                | 78                 | B                      | 370            |
|  |                         |                            | Corbett, Annie (Mrs.) .. .. .        | A                | 172                | E                      | 285            |
| Grey Lynn .. .. .                                | 7E                      | 646                        | Warn, John M. .. .. .                | H                | 31                 | C                      | 525            |
|  |                         |                            | Bocock, James H. .. .. .             | A                | 76                 | C                      | 435            |
|  |                         |                            | Fordyce, Johanna C. .. .. .          | I                | 85                 | C                      | 360            |
|  |                         |                            | Selby, Harold I. .. .. .             | A                | 145                | D                      | 370            |
|  |                         |                            | Newton, Elsie P. .. .. .             | A                | 95                 | C                      | 335            |
|  |                         |                            | Vos, Victor R. .. .. .               | A                | 112                | D                      | 330            |
|  |                         |                            | McSporran, Grace G. .. .. .          | A                | 135                | D                      | 255            |
|  |                         |                            | Smith, Mary C. W. .. .. .            | A                | 172                | B                      | 210            |
|  |                         |                            | Tierney, Esma .. .. .                | A                | 151                | C                      | 235            |
|  |                         |                            | Moir, William J. B. .. .. .          | A                | 175                | C                      | 250            |
|  |                         |                            | Duffin, Thelma P. .. .. .            | A                | 168                | C                      | 210            |
|  |                         |                            | Fenton, Veriam .. .. .               | A                | 164                | C                      | 225            |
|  |                         |                            | McCrea, Merion .. .. .               | A                | 166                | C                      | 225            |
|  |                         |                            | Polton, Florence M. .. .. .          | A                | 181                | C                      | 215            |
|  |                         |                            | Charlton, Frances L. .. .. .         | R                | 200                | C                      | 150            |
|  |                         |                            | Thompson, Edith A. .. .. .           | Sub.A            | 210                | C                      | 170            |
|  |                         |                            | Blair, Mary W. .. .. .               | Pr.A             | ..                 | ..                     | 135            |
|  |                         |                            | Porter, Catherine B. .. .. .         | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|  |                         |                            | Turner, Irene E. .. .. .             | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| Guthrie .. .. .                                  | 1                       | 9                          | Harvey, Olive E. .. .. .             | R                | 212                | C                      | 150            |
| Hahei .. .. .                                    | 0                       | 6                          | Harsant, Florence M. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | S                | ..                 | ..                     | 90             |
| Hakaru (12), and Tara Road (12)                  | 2                       | 24                         | Prouting, Harold W. .. .. .          | R                | 208                | C                      | 150            |
| Hamilton East .. .. .                            | 7A                      | 522                        | Curtis, William A. .. .. .           | H                | 39                 | C                      | 525            |
|  |                         |                            | Leech, Joshua S. .. .. .             | A                | 89                 | C                      | 430            |
|  |                         |                            | Staples, Jane A. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | I                | 100                | E                      | 365            |
|  |                         |                            | Matheson, Roy C. .. .. .             | A                | 174                | D                      | 360            |
|  |                         |                            | Carter, Emily (Mrs.) .. .. .         | A                | 104                | D                      | 350            |
|  |                         |                            | Ferguson, Aleathea .. .. .           | A                | 108                | D                      | 320            |
|  |                         |                            | Bell, Mary .. .. .                   | A                | 137                | D                      | 300            |
|  |                         |                            | Cowie, Kathleen .. .. .              | A                | 174                | C                      | 225            |
|  |                         |                            | Ingerson, William L. .. .. .         | A                | 176                | B                      | 305            |
|  |                         |                            | Newcombe, Nora G. .. .. .            | A                | 189                | D                      | 215            |
|  |                         |                            | Nutting, Elizabeth B. .. .. .        | A                | 184                | C                      | 200            |
|  |                         |                            | Jenkins, Edith J. .. .. .            | Sub.A            | 207                | C                      | 170            |
|  |                         |                            | Dwen, Mary H. .. .. .                | (R)              | 206                | C                      | 150            |
|  |                         |                            | Warrington, Robert H. .. .. .        | Pr.A             | ..                 | ..                     | 140            |
|  |                         |                            | Court, Mary M. .. .. .               | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|  |                         |                            | Heinemann, Katherine K. .. .. .      | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| Hamilton West (421), and side (Melville)<br>(46) | 6c                      | 467                        | Henderson, Alexander .. .. .         | H                | 28                 | C                      | 485            |
|  |                         |                            | Harris, Arthur L. .. .. .            | A                | 89                 | B                      | 430            |
|  |                         |                            | McKenzie, Georgina .. .. .           | I                | 92                 | D                      | 365            |
|  |                         |                            | Clarke, Henry N. E. .. .. .          | A                | 157                | D                      | 360            |
|  |                         |                            | Piper, Hilda E. (Mrs.) .. .. .       | A                | 103                | D                      | 320            |
|  |                         |                            | Angland, Honora .. .. .              | A                | 127                | C                      | 310            |
|  |                         |                            | Gordon, Phillis I. L. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A                | 150                | C                      | 235            |
|  |                         |                            | Staunton, Cecilia M. .. .. .         | A                | 180                | D                      | 200            |
|  |                         |                            | Morgan, Eunice E. .. .. .            | A                | 186                | C                      | 200            |
|  |                         |                            | Blair, Elizabeth M. .. .. .          | A                | 146                | D                      | 210            |
|  |                         |                            | Christian, Vera M. H. .. .. .        | R                | 198                | C                      | 150            |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.   | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.               | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                            | (b)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Hamilton West (421), and side (Melville)<br>(46)—continued. |                  |                     | Morton, Clement A. .. ..       | Pr.A.     | ..          | ..              | £ 140   |
|   |                  |                     | Capper, Renee M. .. ..         | Pr.A.     | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Goodall, Lincoln B. .. ..      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|   |                  |                     | Luxford, Peggy A. .. ..        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Hangatiki .. .. .   | 3B               | 71                  | Downard, Henry J. F. .. ..     | H         | 120         | C               | 360     |
|   |                  |                     | Calvert, Alice M. .. ..        | A         | 205         | C               | 180     |
| Harrisville .. .. .   | 3A               | 49                  | Metherell, Effie (Mrs.) .. ..  | H         | 90          | D               | 355     |
|   |                  |                     | Greensmith, Boadicea R. .. ..  | A         | 192         | C               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Logan, John L. .. ..           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Hautapu .. .. .   | 3C               | 81                  | Haeusler, Rudolph H. .. ..     | H         | 88          | C               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | Watt, Eileen R. .. ..          | A         | 193         | C               | 210     |
|   |                  |                     | Smith, Emily .. ..             | R         | 211         | C               | 140     |
| Hauturu .. .. .   | 1                | 19                  | Wills, Isabel M. (Mrs.) .. ..  | S         | 173         | C               | 280     |
| Helena Bay .. .. .  | 2                | 22                  | Rawlinson, Alice .. ..         | S         | 173         | D               | 330     |
| Helensville—Primary .. ..                                   | 5A               | 251                 | Day, Arthur E. .. ..           | H         | 39          | C               | 435*    |
| Secondary .. .. .   | D                | 64                  | Hill, Horace R. .. ..          | A         | 125         | C               | 380     |
|   |                  |                     | Bell, Nora A. .. ..            | I         | 131         | C               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Grigg, Hilda M. .. ..          | A         | 155         | C               | 245     |
|   |                  |                     | Neale, Phyllis L. .. ..        | A         | 176         | B               | 210     |
|   |                  |                     | Footo, Jean D. .. ..           | Sub.A     | 211         | C               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Johnston, Stanton H. .. ..     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|   |                  |                     | Wayte, Thomas E. .. ..         | D         | 144         | B               | 360     |
|   |                  |                     | Hoyle, Millicent H. .. ..      | D         | 158         | B               | 320     |
|   |                  |                     | Connor, Margaret D. .. ..      | D         | 169         | B               | 245     |
| Henderson .. .. .   | 5A               | 256                 | McKay, Farquhar J. .. ..       | H         | 36          | C               | 465     |
|   |                  |                     | Downey, Joseph C. .. ..        | (R)       | 143         | B               | 410     |
|   |                  |                     | Wilkinson, Harry L. .. ..      | R         | ..          | B               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Casey, Clara E. .. ..          | I         | 101         | E               | 320     |
|   |                  |                     | Smith, Violet M. .. ..         | A         | 116         | D               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Phillips, Catherine M. .. ..   | A         | 189         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Cartwright, Jessie M. .. ..    | R         | ..          | C               | 160     |
|   |                  |                     | Wilson, James H. .. ..         | Sub.A     | 212         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Knight, Brian W. .. ..         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|   |                  |                     | Bond, Stella .. ..             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Henderson Valley .. .. .                                    | 2                | 28                  | Croker, Ethel M. (Mrs.) .. ..  | S         | 129         | D               | 330     |
| Herekino .. .. .  | 3A               | 40                  | Williams, Lynton E. .. ..      | H         | 160         | C               | 325     |
|   |                  |                     | Gardiner, Phoebe E. .. ..      | A         | 199         | D               | 220     |
|   |                  |                     | Malloy, Bertha A. (Mrs.) .. .. | (R)       | ..          | D               | 190     |
| Herekino North .. .. .                                      | 1                | 11                  | Jury, Ernest P. C. .. ..       | S         | 213         | D               | 260     |
| Hikuai .. .. .  | 2                | 22                  | Cooper, William G. .. ..       | S         | 185         | B               | 260     |
| Hikurangi .. .. .   | 5C               | 325                 | Moore-Jones, Herbert J. .. ..  | H         | 94          | D               | 505     |
|   |                  |                     | Allaway, Frederick D. J. .. .. | A         | 175         | B               | 270     |
|   |                  |                     | Burley, Jane A. (Mrs.) .. ..   | I         | 86          | C               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Ryan, James B. .. ..           | A         | 175         | D               | 280     |
|   |                  |                     | Somerville, Elfrida C. .. ..   | A         | 167         | C               | 260     |
|   |                  |                     | MacLeod, Mary I. .. ..         | A         | 168         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Marshall, Mary S. .. ..        | A         | 183         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Rickard, Florence M. .. ..     | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Codling, Mary E. .. ..         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Ross, Margaret G. .. ..        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Hikutai .. .. .   | 3C               | 86                  | Turner, Edgar .. ..            | H         | 87          | D               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | Barwell, Joyce A. .. ..        | A         | 180         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Hill, Jessie T. .. ..          | A         | 204         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Bailey, Jean P. .. ..          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Hikutai West .. .. .  | 1                | 16                  | Dunwoodie, Thomas F. .. ..     | S         | 195         | C               | 220     |
| Hillcrest .. .. .   | 3C               | 85                  | Boyle, Campbell A. P. .. ..    | H         | 68          | C               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | Bertelsen, Jessie C. .. ..     | A         | 164         | C               | 250     |
|   |                  |                     | Blacklock, E. .. ..            | A         | 182         | B               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Farrelly, Kathleen J. .. ..    | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| Hinuera .. .. .   | 3B               | 81                  | Wade, Catherine (Mrs.) .. ..   | H         | 116         | D               | 360     |
|   |                  |                     | Hoffey, Una E. .. ..           | A         | 189         | C               | 225     |
| Hobsonville .. .. .   | 3B               | 53                  | Stacpoole, Thomas .. ..        | H         | 103         | C               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Hunt, Dorothy E. .. ..         | A         | 193         | D               | 215     |
| Hoe-o-tainui .. .. .  | 3A               | 45                  | Kendon, Cecil W. .. ..         | H         | 134         | C               | 320     |
|   |                  |                     | Morrison, Margrett D. .. ..    | A         | 197         | C               | 210     |
| Honikiwi .. .. .  | 1                | 25                  | Doull, Percy J. .. ..          | S         | 199         | C               | 250     |
| Hora Hora .. .. .   | 4B               | 206                 | Downard, Frederick N. R. .. .. | H         | 58          | C               | 415     |
|   |                  |                     | Hallett, William H. .. ..      | A         | 178         | C               | 250     |
|   |                  |                     | Mason, Lucy I. .. ..           | I         | 149         | D               | 300     |
|   |                  |                     | Cooper, Grace R. .. ..         | A         | 192         | B               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Bauman, Myrtle .. ..           | R         | 215         | D               | 150     |
|   |                  |                     | Higginson, Audrey M. .. ..     | Sub.A     | 203         | C               | 180     |
|   |                  |                     | Burch, Walter J. .. ..         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|   |                  |                     | Draper, Ellen B. .. ..         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Hora Hora Rapids .. .. .                                    | 1                | 12                  | Campbell, Roland K. .. ..      | R         | 211         | C               | 150     |
| Hore Hore .. .. .   | 1                | 20                  | Morrison, Charles F. .. ..     | S         | 185         | B               | 235     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £70.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.



AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                                | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                   | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Horeke .. .. .                                 | 3A               | 43                  | Sansbury, Trevor A. .. .. .        | H         | 122         | C               | £ 345   |
|  |                  |                     | Ferguson, Anna M. .. .. .          | A         | 206         | C               | 190     |
| Horotiu .. .. .                                | 3c               | 85                  | Jack, James .. .. .                | H         | 87          | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Lloyd, Constance S. .. .. .        | A         | 169         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Logan, Clarice A. M. .. .. .       | A         | 200         | D               | 200     |
| Horsham Downs .. .. .                          | 2                | 34                  | Hamilton, Josephine .. .. .        | H         | 139         | E               | 335     |
|  |                  |                     | Edmunds, Jeanie H. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | R         | ..          | ..              | 140     |
| Hoteo North (half-time with Albertland North.) |                  |                     |                                    |           |             |                 |         |
| Houhora .. .. .                                | 3A               | 37                  | Bridgens, Henry E. .. .. .         | H         | 171         | C               | 325     |
|  |                  |                     | Wagener, Alice .. .. .             | R         | ..          | ..              | 140     |
| Howick .. .. .                                 | 3B               | 70                  | Judkins, Alfred J. T. .. .. .      | H         | 106         | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Williams, Florence A. .. .. .      | A         | 133         | C               | 253     |
| Huapai .. .. .                                 | 3B               | 58                  | Tuthill, Mary H. .. .. .           | H         | 97          | C               | 340     |
|  |                  |                     | Garbolino, Margaret A. .. .. .     | A         | 148         | D               | 253     |
|  |                  |                     | Grant, Lucy M. .. .. .             | Pr.       | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Huia .. .. .                                   | 2                | 28                  | Grierson, Ethel F. .. .. .         | S         | 146         | C               | 330     |
| Hukatere .. .. .                               | 2                | 32                  | Wharfe, Mabel K. .. .. .           | R         | ..          | ..              | 160     |
| Hukerenui South .. .. .                        | 3B               | 49                  | Buchan, George G. .. .. .          | H         | 141         | B               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Scott, Marjorie .. .. .            | A         | 201         | C               | 190     |
| Hungahunga .. .. .                             | 2                | 31                  | Anthony, Lionel R. .. .. .         | S         | 161         | C               | 275     |
| Huntly—Primary .. .. .                         | 6A               | 382                 | Scott, Charles E. .. .. .          | H         | 29          | C               | 475*    |
| Secondary .. .. .                              | B                | 25                  | Honnor, Harold P. .. .. .          | A         | 174         | C               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Knight, Daisy A. .. .. .           | I         | 138         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Davies, William E. B. .. .. .      | A         | 164         | C               | 280     |
|  |                  |                     | Jackson, Phyllis A. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 207         | D               | 265     |
|  |                  |                     | Grindrod, Mabel A. .. .. .         | A         | 198         | C               | 180     |
|  |                  |                     | O'Halloran, Mona M. .. .. .        | A         | 206         | D               | 205     |
|  |                  |                     | Graham, Kathleen M. .. .. .        | A         | 187         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Glynn, John H. .. .. .             | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|  |                  |                     | Wilcox, Russell A. .. .. .         | D         | 163         | C               | 320     |
| Hunua .. .. .                                  | 3A               | 50                  | Prouting, Annie (Mrs.) .. .. .     | R         | ..          | C               | 240     |
|  |                  |                     | Peebles, Jean A. .. .. .           | A         | 199         | B               | 190     |
| Jordan .. .. .                                 | 1                | 15                  | Caston, John F. .. .. .            | S         | 205         | C               | 210     |
| Kaeaea .. .. .                                 | 1                | 17                  | Mason, Leslie J. .. .. .           | S         | 197         | C               | 260     |
| Kaero .. .. .                                  | 3B               | 60                  | Strumpel, Frederick W. .. .. .     | H         | 130         | B               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Farrell, Florence A. M. .. .. .    | A         | 194         | B               | 210     |
| Kaharoa .. .. .                                | 1                | 14                  | Pollard, Frederick H. .. .. .      | S         | 189         | C               | 260     |
| Kaiatea (7) and Kiripaka (7)                   | 1                | 14                  | Johnson, Janet E. .. .. .          | S         | ..          | ..              | 200     |
| Kaiate Falls .. .. .                           | 1                | 17                  | Bell, Alison K. .. .. .            | S         | 189         | B               | 220     |
| Kaiawa .. .. .                                 | 2                | 28                  | Burns, Robert A. .. .. .           | S         | 197         | C               | 310     |
| Kaihere .. .. .                                | 3A               | 50                  | Cope, Arthur B. H. .. .. .         | H         | 141         | D               | 335     |
|  |                  |                     | French, Ethel S. .. .. .           | A         | 197         | C               | 220     |
| Kaihu .. .. .                                  | 3B               | 56                  | Burch, Arthur J. .. .. .           | H         | 128         | D               | 345     |
|  |                  |                     | Cowie, Jessie I. L. .. .. .        | A         | 201         | B               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Hansen, Esther N. .. .. .          | Pr.       | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Kaikohe .. .. .                                | 3c               | 106                 | Hutton, Alexander L. .. .. .       | H         | 114         | C               | 330     |
|  |                  |                     | Berry, Alice .. .. .               | A         | 185         | C               | 250     |
|  |                  |                     | Watson, Phyllis E. .. .. .         | A         | 198         | C               | 200     |
| Kaimai .. .. .                                 | 1                | 19                  | Watt, Maud C. (Mrs.) .. .. .       | S         | 194         | E               | 260     |
| Kaimamaku .. .. .                              | 1                | 11                  | Jones, Cyril E. .. .. .            | S         | 204         | C               | 240     |
| Kaimarama .. .. .                              | 1                | 18                  | Johnston, Ronald A. B. .. .. .     | S         | 217         | D               | 240     |
| Kaingaroa .. .. .                              | 2                | 29                  | Cooper, Charles W. .. .. .         | S         | 108         | D               | 360     |
| Kaipaki .. .. .                                | 3B               | 55                  | Rouse, George .. .. .              | H         | 125         | D               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Gorrie, Margaret S. .. .. .        | A         | 193         | C               | 225     |
| Kaipara Flats .. .. .                          | 2                | 40                  | Steventon, Arthur O. .. .. .       | H         | 155         | C               | 325     |
|  |                  |                     | Monro, Allison .. .. .             | R         | 211         | D               | 170     |
| Kaipara Hills .. .. .                          | 1                | 17                  | Cumming, Eric .. .. .              | S         | 187         | B               | 235     |
| Kairara .. .. .                                | 1                | 23                  | Rout, Valda F. .. .. .             | S         | 188         | D               | 230     |
| Kaitaia .. .. .                                | 4B               | 204                 | Slane, Gordon W. .. .. .           | H         | 62          | B               | 415     |
|  |                  |                     | Miller, Mary E. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | I         | 123         | D               | 295     |
|  |                  |                     | Schischka, Rupert J. .. .. .       | A         | 177         | C               | 260     |
|  |                  |                     | Stone, Mabel M. .. .. .            | A         | 186         | B               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Hay, Mary Y. .. .. .               | A         | 200         | D               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Wakelin, Florence D. .. .. .       | Sub.A     | 215         | C               | 170     |
| Kaiwaka .. .. .                                | 3A               | 38                  | Bryan, Elizabeth E. .. .. .        | H         | 142         | C               | 335     |
|  |                  |                     | Prowse, Alice M. .. .. .           | A         | 198         | C               | 210     |
| Kakapuka .. .. .                               | 3A               | 47                  | Bunker, Ethel .. .. .              | H         | 142         | C               | 335     |
|  |                  |                     | Vulgar, Mavis G. .. .. .           | A         | 192         | C               | 200     |
| Kamo .. .. .                                   | 3c               | 85                  | Bartlett, Alice G. .. .. .         | H         | 74          | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Wright, Amy I. .. .. .             | A         | 152         | D               | 260     |
|  |                  |                     | Barker, Kathleen .. .. .           | A         | 182         | C               | 200     |
| Kaniwhaniwha .. .. .                           | 0                | 9                   | Steel, Kathleen A. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | S         | 205         | C               | 135     |
| Kara .. .. .                                   | 2                | 24                  | Brewer, Mary G. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | S         | 166         | C               | 260     |
| Karaka .. .. .                                 | 3A               | 55                  | Woods, Francis D. .. .. .          | H         | 54          | D               | 355     |
|  |                  |                     | Bycroft, Frances R. .. .. .        | A         | 179         | C               | 215     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                               | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                       | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                    | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Karaka Point .. .. .                          | 1                | 14                  | Fleury, Eva R. .. .. .                 | S         | 182         | C               | 240     |
| Karamu .. .. .                                | 2                | 31                  | Cooke, George P. .. .. .               | S         | 173         | D               | 260     |
| Karangahake .. .. .                           | 3B               | 54                  | Morgan, Ernest C. .. .. .              | H         | 92          | D               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Hammond, Enid M. .. .. .               | A         | 193         | C               | 200     |
| Karapiro .. .. .                              | 2                | 42                  | Miller, Mary A. (Mrs.) .. .. .         | H         | 142         | D               | 275     |
|   |                  |                     | Retter, Elfreda M. .. .. .             | R         | 211         | C               | 150     |
| Kare Kare .. .. .                             | 0                | 7                   | Lawrence, Elizabeth .. .. .            | S         | ..          | ..              | 120     |
| Kariaotahi .. .. .                            | 3A               | 42                  | Shepherd, Frank M. .. .. .             | H         | 147         | C               | 335     |
|   |                  |                     | Parkinson, Thelma M. .. .. .           | A         | 191         | C               | 210     |
| Katherine Bay (half-time with Great Barrier). |                  |                     |  |           |             |                 |         |
| Katikati Central .. .. .                      | 3c               | 93                  | Fletcher, Allan .. .. .                | H         | 101         | C               | 355     |
|   |                  |                     | Stone, Mabel A. .. .. .                | A         | 182         | C               | 250     |
|   |                  |                     | Croucher, Elizabeth C. M. .. .. .      | A         | 198         | C               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Atkinson, Marion A. .. .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Katui .. .. .                                 | 1                | 10                  | Pyle, Frances M. .. .. .               | S         | 189         | C               | 250     |
| Kauaerenga Valley .. .. .                     | 1                | 12                  | Corbett, Julia .. .. .                 | S         | 163         | D               | 250     |
| Kaukapakapa .. .. .                           | 3B               | 61                  | Shanks, Ernest A. .. .. .              | H         | 113         | D               | 360     |
|   |                  |                     | Rowe, Lillias F. .. .. .               | A         | 182         | B               | 190     |
| Kaurihohore .. .. .                           | 2                | 24                  | Torr, Ivy J. .. .. .                   | S         | 150         | C               | 320     |
| Kauroa .. .. .                                | 1                | 14                  | Day, Hilda .. .. .                     | S         | 194         | D               | 250     |
| Kawakawa .. .. .                              | 3c               | 89                  | Read, Thomas .. .. .                   | H         | 114         | D               | 375     |
|   |                  |                     | Piggott, Amy M. O. .. .. .             | A         | 199         | C               | 250     |
|   |                  |                     | Grant, Phyllis I. .. .. .              | A         | 194         | B               | 200     |
| Kawa West .. .. .                             | 1                | 15                  | Alexander, Flora M. .. .. .            | S         | 189         | C               | 250     |
| Kawhia .. .. .                                | 3B               | 70                  | Duckering, Mahala M. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | H         | 111         | C               | 360     |
|   |                  |                     | Hulme, Alice .. .. .                   | A         | 203         | C               | 200     |
| Kennedy Bay .. .. .                           | 2                | 23                  | Newick, Reginald H. T. .. .. .         | S         | 190         | B               | 260     |
| Kereone .. .. .                               | 2                | 31                  | Harper, Marianna G. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | H         | 182         | E               | 240     |
|   |                  |                     | Hoddinott, Muriel D. .. .. .           | R         | 209         | C               | 130     |
| Kerepehi .. .. .                              | 3c               | 117                 | Boswell, George .. .. .                | H         | 95          | D               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | Moore, Ruth M. .. .. .                 | A         | 195         | C               | 205     |
|   |                  |                     | Canning, Nora J. (Mrs.) .. .. .        | A         | 192         | C               | 200     |
| Kereta .. .. .                                | 1                | 14                  | Wells, Elvin W. .. .. .                | S         | 196         | C               | 250     |
| Kerikeri .. .. .                              | 1                | 14                  | Marks, Samuel J. .. .. .               | S         | 188         | C               | 260     |
| Kerikeri Inlet .. .. .                        | 1                | 16                  | Read, Gilbert A. .. .. .               | S         | 200         | C               | 230     |
| Kihikihi .. .. .                              | 3c               | 96                  | Murphy, Clarence J. .. .. .            | H         | 76          | C               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | O'Sullivan, Edna F. .. .. .            | A         | 185         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Chapman, Maud M. .. .. .               | A         | 186         | C               | 225     |
| Kimihia .. .. .                               | 2                | 31                  | McIntosh, Gertrude (Mrs.) .. .. .      | S         | 154         | E               | 320     |
| Kinohaku No. 1 .. .. .                        | 1                | 8                   | Elliot, Norma F. .. .. .               | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Kinohaku No. 2 .. .. .                        | 3A               | 43                  | Nicholls, John C. .. .. .              | H         | 169         | B               | 295     |
|   |                  |                     | Carman, Phyllis M. .. .. .             | A         | 201         | C               | 200     |
| Kiokio .. .. .                                | 3A               | 47                  | Philpot, Owen J. .. .. .               | H         | 120         | C               | 345     |
|   |                  |                     | Hoyle, Margaret L. R. .. .. .          | A         | 187         | C               | 210     |
|   |                  |                     | Rogers, Marion R. .. .. .              | S         | 170         | D               | 320     |
| Kirikopuni .. .. .                            | 2                | 28                  |  |           |             |                 |         |
| Kiripaka (half-time with Kaiatea).            |                  |                     |  |           |             |                 |         |
| Kiwitahi .. .. .                              | 2                | 28                  | Brown, Charles R. .. .. .              | S         | 179         | C               | 300     |
| Kohekohe .. .. .                              | 1                | 11                  | Hill, Lily K. (Mrs.) .. .. .           | S         | 188         | D               | 250     |
| Kohimarama .. .. .                            | 5A               | 245                 | Kenny, Arthur A. .. .. .               | H         | 43          | B               | 450     |
|   |                  |                     | Lock, Gertrude J. .. .. .              | I         | 115         | E               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Brown, Martin G. .. .. .               | A         | 106         | C               | 390     |
|   |                  |                     | Mountain, Nora J. .. .. .              | R         | 192         | D               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Burnside, Hilda (Mrs.) .. .. .         | A         | 152         | E               | 235     |
|   |                  |                     | Worboys, Irene I. .. .. .              | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Fastier, Murray A. .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Kohua Road .. .. .                            | 1                | 11                  | Williams, Edith A. .. .. .             | S         | ..          | ..              | 180     |
| Kohukohu .. .. .                              | 3c               | 97                  | Burt, John .. .. .                     | H         | 126         | C               | 345     |
|   |                  |                     | Liversedge, Gertrude F. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 135         | C               | 270     |
|   |                  |                     | Halkett, Gwendoline M. .. .. .         | A         | 198         | C               | 210     |
| Kohūmaru .. .. .                              | 1                | 12                  | Upton, Allen D. .. .. .                | S         | 205         | D               | 260     |
| Kokopu .. .. .                                | 1                | 9                   | Rothbury, Rose .. .. .                 | R         | ..          | ..              | 150     |
| Komakorau .. .. .                             | 1                | 22                  | Dibble, Ralph G. .. .. .               | S         | 194         | C               | 250     |
| Komata North .. .. .                          | 2                | 30                  | McLoughlin, Elizabeth M. .. .. .       | S         | 138         | C               | 320     |
| Kopaki .. .. .                                | 2                | 21                  | Baker, Elsie M. .. .. .                | R         | 207         | C               | 180     |
| Kopu (54) and side (24) .. .. .               | 3c               | 78                  | Doull, John S. .. .. .                 | H         | 96          | C               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | Judkins, Kathleen A. .. .. .           | A         | 200         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Brand, Mavis A. .. .. .                | A         | 192         | C               | 215     |
| Kopuarahi .. .. .                             | 3B               | 49                  | Tobin, Kathleen .. .. .                | H         | 119         | D               | 345     |
|   |                  |                     | Wilson, Mary N. .. .. .                | A         | 180         | C               | 220     |
| Kopuku .. .. .                                | 2                | 24                  | Crabb, Lillian L. .. .. .              | S         | 152         | B               | 330     |
| Korakonui .. .. .                             | 3A               | 37                  | Kelly, Barton A. .. .. .               | H         | 145         | C               | 320     |
|   |                  |                     | Findlay, Jessie R. .. .. .             | A         | 195         | C               | 200     |
| Koromatua .. .. .                             | 3A               | 42                  | Pirrit, Ruth .. .. .                   | H         | 115         | C               | 345     |
|   |                  |                     | Carpenter, Doris .. .. .               | A         | 180         | C               | 225     |
| Kourawhero .. .. .                            | 1                | 20                  | Turner, Ina H. .. .. .                 | S         | 202         | D               | 240     |
| Koutu No. 1 .. .. .                           | 1                | 10                  | Tracey, George E. .. .. .              | R         | ..          | ..              | 140     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                          | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher.                            | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|--------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                      | (2)              | (3)                | (4)   | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Koutu No. 2 .. ..                        | 0                | 2                  | Williams, Rona M. .. ..                     | S         | ..          | ..              | £ 30    |
| Kowhai Road Junior High .. ..            | 71               | 767                | Rudman, Robert E. .. ..                     | H         | 1           | A               | 700     |
|  |                  |                    | Fawcett, Jacob .. ..                        | A         | 48          | B               | 495     |
|  |                  |                    | Taylor, Fanny J. .. ..                      | A         | 60          | B               | 430     |
|  |                  |                    | Stretton, Ernest C. N. .. ..                | A         | 78          | C               | 425     |
|  |                  |                    | Salmon, Edith J. .. ..                      | A         | 94          | A               | 350     |
|  |                  |                    | Hogwood, Edward J. L. .. ..                 | A         | 80          | B               | 390     |
|  |                  |                    | Bach, Clarence R. .. ..                     | (R)       | 191         | C               | 230     |
|  |                  |                    | Currie, Kathleen A. M. .. ..                | A         | 85          | C               | 345     |
|  |                  |                    | Whitwell, Thomas H. .. ..                   | A         | 112         | C               | 380     |
|  |                  |                    | Grice, Lionel L. J. .. ..                   | A         | 89          | A               | 430     |
|  |                  |                    | Slevin, Franz R. .. ..                      | A         | 56          | B               | 420     |
|  |                  |                    | O'Halloran, Kevin H. .. ..                  | A         | 160         | B               | 360     |
|  |                  |                    | French, Edna D. .. ..                       | A         | 90          | A               | 320     |
|  |                  |                    | Chisholm, Mary C. (Mrs.) .. ..              | A         | 92          | C               | 320     |
|  |                  |                    | Weetman, Lily .. ..                         | A         | 121         | B               | 280     |
|  |                  |                    | Phillips, Irene M. C. .. ..                 | A         | 157         | B               | 235     |
|  |                  |                    | Stratford, Clarence F. .. ..                | A         | 159         | D               | 310     |
|  |                  |                    | Robins, Isabel R. D. .. ..                  | A         | 160         | B               | 260     |
|  |                  |                    | Keiso, Archibald .. ..                      | A         | 115         | C               | 330     |
|  |                  |                    | Shepherd, Charles L. .. ..                  | A         | 146         | B               | 320     |
|  |                  |                    | Stubbs, Charles K. .. ..                    | A         | 182         | B               | 250     |
|  |                  |                    | Hopkins, Edith C. (Mrs.) .. ..              | A         | 127         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                    | Heward, Humphrey R. .. ..                   | A         | 197         | B               | 390     |
| Kuaotunu .. ..                           | 0                | 8                  | Fraser, Gweneth .. ..                       | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Kutarere .. ..                           | 2                | 31                 | Barr, Samuel D. .. ..                       | S         | 146         | D               | 280     |
| Lake Rotoma .. ..                        | 1                | 9                  | Sutherland, Edward G. .. ..                 | S         | 206         | C               | 250     |
| Lake Waikare .. ..                       | 1                | 16                 | Waugh, Elva H. (Mrs.) .. ..                 | S         | 198         | C               | 250     |
| Leamington .. ..                         | 4A               | 144                | Crawshaw, Richard G. .. ..                  | H         | 57          | C               | 400     |
|  |                  |                    | McCarroll, Sarah .. ..                      | I         | 143         | B               | 300     |
|  |                  |                    | Steers, Ellen H. .. ..                      | A         | 179         | D               | 200     |
|  |                  |                    | Lynskey, Mary E. .. ..                      | Sub.A     | 209         | C               | 170     |
| Lichfield .. ..                          | 2                | 29                 | McCarroll, Sarah A. .. ..                   | S         | 133         | D               | 330     |
| Lochnorrie .. ..                         | 1                | 17                 | Hodgson, Irene W. I. .. ..                  | S         | 190         | C               | 240     |
| Long Bay .. ..                           | 3A               | 43                 | Brett, Reginald E. .. ..                    | H         | 131         | C               | 360     |
|  |                  |                    | Meiklejohn, Doris M. .. ..                  | A         | 181         | C               | 190     |
| Lower Matakana .. ..                     |                  |                    | Gale, Robert J. .. ..                       | R         | 220         | C               | 140     |
| Mahurangi Heads West (10) and Puhoi (13) | 1                | 23                 | Gamlen, Richard B. .. ..                    | S         | 131         | A               | 340     |
| Maihihi .. ..                            | 2                | 23                 | Craig, Alexander .. ..                      | S         | 187         | D               | 295     |
| Maiho .. ..                              | 1                | 10                 | O'Brien, Michael J. .. ..                   | S         | 202         | C               | 220     |
| Maioro .. ..                             | 2                | 29                 | Durrieu, Pauline .. ..                      | S         | 140         | C               | 300     |
| Mairetahi .. ..                          | 0                | 3                  | Sanson, Rita B. (Mrs.) .. ..                | S         | ..          | ..              | 30      |
| Mairoa .. ..                             | 2                | 28                 | Vant, John S. .. ..                         | S         | 185         | C               | 275     |
| Maitahi .. ..                            | 1                | 17                 | Meyer, Edward A. .. ..                      | S         | 202         | C               | 210     |
| Makarau .. ..                            | 1                | 21                 | McMillan, Eva G. .. ..                      | S         | 196         | D               | 225     |
| Maketu .. ..                             | 3B               | 81                 | McCambridge, Hugh Moorcroft, Joyce F. .. .. | H         | 99          | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                    | Hunter, Isabel H. .. ..                     | R         | 202         | C               | 150     |
| Mamaku .. ..                             | 4A               | 124                | Price, Alfred C. .. ..                      | H         | 66          | B               | 400     |
|  |                  |                    | Black, Charlotte M. .. ..                   | I         | 160         | D               | 290     |
|  |                  |                    | Bishop, Amy E. .. ..                        | A         | 184         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                    | Civil, Marjory A. .. ..                     | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| Mamaranui .. ..                          | 1                | 11                 | Ahfeld, Jack .. ..                          | S         | 197         | B               | 220     |
| Manawahe .. ..                           | 3A               | 39                 | Bell, Julian B. .. ..                       | H         | 175         | C               | 295     |
|  |                  |                    | Kane, Pearl D. E. (Mrs.) .. ..              | A         | 205         | D               | 225     |
| Manawaru .. ..                           | 3c               | 83                 | Keaney, John J. .. ..                       | H         | 122         | C               | 375     |
|  |                  |                    | Barton, Evelyn .. ..                        | A         | 180         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                    | Stacey, Constance E. .. ..                  | A         | 195         | B               | 200     |
| Mangaiti .. ..                           | 3A               | 38                 | Redwood, Horace S. .. ..                    | H         | 119         | D               | 345     |
|  |                  |                    | Walters, Stella .. ..                       | A         | 204         | D               | 215     |
| Mangakura .. ..                          | 1                | 12                 | Moon, George D. .. ..                       | S         | 182         | B               | 250     |
| Mangaokewa Road .. ..                    | 1                | 13                 | Ryburn, Ivy L. .. ..                        | S         | 198         | C               | 230     |
| Mangaotaki .. ..                         | 1                | 10                 | Hall, Ivan .. ..                            | S         | 203         | B               | 220     |
| Mangapai .. ..                           | 3A               | 45                 | McMillan, Hugh N. .. ..                     | H         | 122         | D               | 345     |
|  |                  |                    | Bishop, Daisy .. ..                         | A         | 202         | C               | 190     |
| Mangapai South .. ..                     | 1                | 18                 | Barry, Desmond W. .. ..                     | S         | 200         | D               | 210     |
| Mangapehi .. ..                          | 3c               | 91                 | Larcombe, Albert F. .. ..                   | H         | 103         | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                    | Wootton, Mavis .. ..                        | A         | 183         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                    | Lewis, Beatrice D. .. ..                    | A         | 184         | C               | 235     |
| Mangapiko .. ..                          | 2                | 25                 | Cameron, Gertrude M. A. .. ..               | S         | 170         | D               | 250     |
| Mangarewa .. ..                          | 1                | 14                 | Henry, Dorothy M. .. ..                     | S         | 219         | D               | 235     |
| Mangatangi .. ..                         | 1                | 16                 | Miller, Lewis A. .. ..                      | S         | 184         | D               | 250     |
| Mangatapu .. ..                          | 2                | 23                 | Schrafft, Cecil H. .. ..                    | S         | 193         | C               | 280     |
| Mangatara .. ..                          | 1                | 12                 | Staples, Melita A. .. ..                    | S         | 204         | C               | 210     |
| Mangatarata .. ..                        | 1                | 16                 | Greenslade, Reginald H. .. ..               | S         | 186         | B               | 225     |
| Mangateparu .. ..                        | 3B               | 71                 | Power, Catherine F. .. ..                   | H         | 85          | C               | 355     |
|  |                  |                    | Bell, Rohan .. ..                           | A         | 196         | D               | 225     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                 | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                          | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                             | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                       | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Mangatoi .. .. .                | 1                | 9                   | Sampson, Gwendoline W. ..                 | S         | 186         | D               | £ 235   |
| Mangatu (11) and Tutamoe (11)   | 2                | 22                  | Duncan, Wilson .. .. .                    | S         | 184         | C               | 290     |
| Mangawai Beach .. .. .          | 1                | 22                  | Dyer, Maud L. (Mrs.) .. .. .              | S         | 152         | C               | 320     |
| Mangawara .. .. .               | 1                | 14                  | Hassett, Eileen .. .. .                   | S         | 199         | D               | 250     |
| Mangawhero .. .. .              | 2                | 30                  | Tierney, Hilda C. .. .. .                 | S         | 160         | C               | 265     |
| Mangere .. .. .                 | 3C               | 87                  | Dean, William F. .. .. .                  | H         | 78          | C               | 385     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Moore, Irene B. .. .. .                   | A         | 141         | C               | 260     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Dryland, Nellie S. .. .. .                | A         | 179         | C               | 215     |
| Mangere Bridge .. .. .          | 4A               | 141                 | Jaffrey, Henry C. .. .. .                 | H         | 53          | C               | 415     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Philipps, Byril M. .. .. .                | I         | 130         | C               | 310     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Wiseman, Rona A. .. .. .                  | A         | 188         | C               | 200     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Gregory, Ruby V. (Mrs.) .. .. .           | R         | ..          | D               | 160     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Winn, Richard C. .. .. .                  | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Mangere East .. .. .            | 4A               | 167                 | Hodge, Robert P. .. .. .                  | R         | 148         | B               | 300     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Burns, Ruby M. (Mrs.) .. .. .             | I         | 137         | C               | 335     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Carnachan, Myrtle E. .. .. .              | A         | 167         | C               | 225     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Glynn, Elsie (Mrs.) .. .. .               | R         | ..          | ..              | 160     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Wallbridge, Leonard E. .. .. .            | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 190     |
| Mangonui .. .. .                | 3A               | 40                  | Burt, Sarah M. R. .. .. .                 | H         | 127         | B               | 345     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Johnson, Olga N. .. .. .                  | A         | 193         | D               | 220     |
| Manukau Heads .. .. .           | 1                | 14                  | Butterworth, Charles .. .. .              | S         | 207         | C               | 240     |
| Manurewa .. .. .                | 6B               | 395                 | McNaughton, David W. .. .. .              | H         | 50          | C               | 475     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Jones, John W. T. .. .. .                 | A         | 78          | C               | 440     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Jeffs, Maud C. A. .. .. .                 | I         | 91          | C               | 365     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Wilcox, John S. .. .. .                   | A         | 104         | D               | 390     |
|                                 |                  |                     | White, Margaret A. .. .. .                | A         | 123         | C               | 310     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Noble, Kathleen .. .. .                   | A         | 188         | C               | 215     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Inglis, Florence L. .. .. .               | A         | 176         | C               | 225     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Lloyd, Zoe O. .. .. .                     | A         | 195         | B               | 190     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Wotherspoon, William B. .. .. .           | Sub.A     | 206         | C               | 190     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Gray, Audrey W. .. .. .                   | Sub.A     | 211         | C               | 170     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Harris, Catherine A. .. .. .              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Mapiu .. .. .                   | 1                | 16                  | Macfarlane, Margaret E. T. (Mrs.) .. .. . | S         | 138         | D               | 280     |
| Maraetai No. 2 .. .. .          | 1                | 15                  | Tonks, William E. I. .. .. .              | S         | 186         | C               | 240     |
| Maramarua West .. .. .          | 1                | 20                  | Freeman, Horatio N. .. .. .               | S         | 179         | B               | 235     |
| Mareretu .. .. .                | 2                | 29                  | Baker, Arthur L. .. .. .                  | S         | 175         | B               | 265     |
| Mariow .. .. .                  | 2                | 22                  | Henderson, Robert T. .. .. .              | S         | 202         | C               | 240     |
| Marohemo .. .. .                | 2                | 21                  | Williams, Christina .. .. .               | S         | 194         | C               | 240     |
| Maromaku .. .. .                | 2                | 22                  | Smith, Roy V. .. .. .                     | S         | 193         | B               | 310     |
| Maropiu .. .. .                 | 3A               | 36                  | Bassett, Allan .. .. .                    | H         | 170         | B               | 295     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Hepburn, Annie .. .. .                    | A         | 204         | C               | 190     |
| Marua .. .. .                   | 2                | 30                  | Hirtzel, Clace E. (Mrs.) .. .. .          | S         | 168         | E               | 320     |
| Massey-Birdwood .. .. .         | 1                | 17                  | Chalmers, Helen M. .. .. .                | S         | 159         | D               | 250     |
| Mata .. .. .                    | 1                | 12                  | Strong, David W. .. .. .                  | S         | 205         | C               | 200     |
| Matahuru .. .. .                | 1                | 15                  | Gannon, Ruby E. .. .. .                   | S         | 193         | D               | 250     |
| Matai Camp .. .. .              | 1                | 10                  | Cowern, Phoebe A. .. .. .                 | S         | ..          | ..              | 160     |
| Mataitai .. .. .                | 2                | 21                  | Pritchard, Eric D. .. .. .                | S         | 197         | C               | 220     |
| Matakana .. .. .                | 3B               | 59                  | McKay, Donald A. .. .. .                  | H         | 121         | E               | 360     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Morrison, Lorna .. .. .                   | A         | 183         | C               | 225     |
| Matakohe .. .. .                | 3A               | 49                  | Cox, Cyril J. .. .. .                     | H         | 149         | C               | 335     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Skudder, Caroline J. .. .. .              | A         | 198         | C               | 210     |
| Matamata—Primary .. .. .        | 4C               | 211                 | Wells, John F. .. .. .                    | H         | 35          | B               | 485*    |
| Secondary .. .. .               | C                | 35                  | Melville, John (ii) .. .. .               | A         | 167         | C               | 270     |
| Junior High .. .. .             | 4B               | 202                 | Stockdale, Florence A. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | I         | 111         | C               | 310     |
|                                 |                  |                     | McGeahan, Katherina R. .. .. .            | A         | 193         | B               | 215     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Vazey, Alice S. .. .. .                   | A         | 180         | B               | 200     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Brown, Emily P. .. .. .                   | A         | 176         | C               | 225     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Stansfield, Mary .. .. .                  | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Watt, Colin C. .. .. .                    | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                                 |                  |                     | Mason, Rosalie R. .. .. .                 | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                 |                  |                     | Crocker, James F. .. .. .                 | D         | 125         | B               | 420     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Bell, Elizabeth V. .. .. .                | D         | 146         | B               | 345     |
|                                 |                  |                     | White, Fergus G. .. .. .                  | J.H. A    | 127         | B               | 370     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Howes, Bernard H. .. .. .                 | J.H. A    | 80          | C               | 425     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Whelan, Albert J. R. .. .. .              | J.H. A    | 177         | C               | 330     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Anderson, Ethel M. (Mrs.) .. .. .         | J.H. A    | 172         | D               | 285     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Park, Eileen N. .. .. .                   | J.H. A    | 149         | C               | 285     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Waite, Elsie C. A. .. .. .                | J.H. A    | 168         | C               | 290     |
| Matangi .. .. .                 | 3C               | 115                 | Dunn, Reginald M. .. .. .                 | R         | ..          | ..              | 180     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Banks, Mona .. .. .                       | A         | 181         | C               | 225     |
|                                 |                  |                     | Mitchell, Mary M. .. .. .                 | A         | 180         | C               | 225     |
| Matapouri (10) and Tutukaka (5) | 1                | 15                  | Chapman, Athol V. .. .. .                 | S         | 205         | C               | 310     |
| Mataraua .. .. .                | 1                | 14                  | Corpe, Lewis V. .. .. .                   | S         | 189         | D               | 230     |
| Mati .. .. .                    | 2                | 25                  | Frost, Ida V. D'E. .. .. .                | S         | 134         | D               | 320     |
| Matira .. .. .                  | 1                | 11                  | Bone, Elizabeth M. (Mrs.) .. .. .         | S         | 178         | D               | 260     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                                     | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.               | Position. | Grading No. | Classification.               | Salary. |     |   |     |
|---|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------|---------|-----|---|-----|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                            | (5)       | (6)         | (7)                           | (8)     |     |   |     |
| Mauku .. .. .                                       | 3B               | 55                  | Lownsborough, Frederic J. ..   | H         | 80          | C                             | £ 370   |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Hay, Amy .. .. .               | A         | 166         | C                             | 235     |     |   |     |
| Maungakaramea .. .. .                               | 2                | 26                  | Cartwright, Sydney G. ..       | Pr        | ..          | C                             | 85      |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Lees, Eliza A. (Mrs.) .. ..    | S         | 158         | D                             | 265     |     |   |     |
| Maungapohue .. .. .                                 | 0                | 7                   | Francis, Sarie J. G. (Mrs.) .. | S         | ..          | C                             | 105     |     |   |     |
| Maungatapere .. .. .                                | 3A               | 40                  | Berridge, Reginald S. ..       | H         | 162         | C                             | 310     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | McLeod, Mary (i) .. .. .       | A         | 182         | D                             | 225     |     |   |     |
| Maungatautari No. 1 .. .. .                         | 2                | 30                  | Imrie, Alexander J. .. .. .    | S         | 175         | B                             | 250     |     |   |     |
| Maungatantari No. 2 .. .. .                         | 3A               | 39                  | Pound, Oscar .. .. .           | H         | 142         | C                             | 320     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Le Petit, Nellie D. .. .. .    | A         | 200         | C                             | 200     |     |   |     |
| Maungatawhiri Valley .. .. .                        | 2                | 31                  | Honore, Rudolph C. .. .. .     | S         | 135         | C                             | 320     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Honore, Elsa V. (Mrs.) .. ..   | (R)       | ..          | D                             | 200     |     |   |     |
| Maungaturoto .. .. .                                | 3B               | 59                  | Gerrand, Percy A. .. .. .      | H         | 102         | C                             | 370     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Bassett, Evelyn .. .. .        | A         | 184         | D                             | 215     |     |   |     |
| Maungawhau .. .. .                                  | 7E               | 667                 | Wilson, Charles (ii) .. .. .   | H         | 19          | C                             | 525     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Rowe, Adrian M. .. .. .        | A         | 63          | C                             | 445     |     |   |     |
| Mau .. .. .   | 2                | 27                  | Ross, Gertrude E. .. .. .      | I         | 58          | C                             | 375     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Small, Harold .. .. .          | A         | 86          | B                             | 340     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Eastgate, Florence T. .. ..    | A         | 75          | C                             | 350     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Downey, Michael R. .. .. .     | A         | 128         | D                             | 380     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Duffus, Elizabeth P. .. .. .   | A         | 100         | E                             | 320     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Durrieu, Josephine .. .. .     | A         | 170         | D                             | 225     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Walker, Ethel M. .. .. .       | A         | 166         | D                             | 225     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Taylor, Dulcie K. .. .. .      | A         | 142         | C                             | 235     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Newcombe, Leila M. .. .. .     | A         | 174         | C                             | 225     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Murray, Kathleen B. .. .. .    | A         | 137         | C                             | 235     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Watts, Eliza A. (Mrs.) .. ..   | A         | 152         | D                             | 285     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Corlett, Hazel .. .. .         | A         | 175         | C                             | 210     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Isbister, John S. .. .. .      | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                            | 140     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Cresswell, Ivy L. .. .. .      | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                            | 135     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Utting, Muriel .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..                            | 80      |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Going, Cecil S. .. .. .        | S         | 164         | C                             | 310     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Wilks, Frank .. .. .           | H         | 59          | B                             | 370     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | May Road .. .. .               | 3B        | 76          | Allen, Lilian M. (Mrs.) .. .. | A       | 165 | C | 225 |
|   |                  |                     |                                |           |             | Roberts, John F. .. .. .      | H       | 32  | B | 485 |
|   |                  |                     | Meadowbank .. .. .             | 6A        | 401         | Stanton, John A. .. .. .      | A       | 94  | C | 395 |
|   |                  |                     |                                |           |             | Walker, Hilda M. .. .. .      | I       | 92  | D | 350 |
|   |                  |                     |                                |           |             | Mackay, Edward H. .. .. .     | A       | 118 | C | 380 |
|   |                  |                     |                                |           |             | Clark, Rose (Mrs.) .. .. .    | A       | 104 | C | 275 |
|   |                  |                     |                                |           |             | Hardy, Leila M. .. .. .       | A       | 134 | C | 235 |
| Sills, Phoebe M. (Mrs.) .. ..                       | A                | 163                 |                                |           |             | D                             | 225     |     |   |     |
| Ronayne, May B. .. .. .                             | A                | 173                 |                                |           |             | C                             | 225     |     |   |     |
| Good, Jessie M. (Mrs.) .. ..                        | R                | ..                  |                                |           |             | D                             | 170     |     |   |     |
| Feldon, John W. E. B. .. .. .                       | Pr.A             | ..                  |                                |           |             | ..                            | 140     |     |   |     |
| Paul, Ruth .. .. .                                  | Pr               | ..                  |                                |           |             | ..                            | 80      |     |   |     |
| Melville (side to Hamilton West).<br>Mercer .. .. . | 3c               | 101                 |                                |           |             | Laing, Arthur E. .. .. .      | H       | 89  | C | 385 |
|   |                  |                     |                                |           |             | Calvert, Marguerita I. .. ..  | A       | 184 | C | 205 |
| Mercury Bay .. .. .                                 | 3c               | 81                  |                                |           |             | Coutts, Kathleen M. .. .. .   | A       | 191 | C | 200 |
|   |                  |                     |                                |           |             | Wood, Mary A. G. (Mrs.) .. .. | H       | 130 | D | 345 |
| Milford (side to Takapuna).<br>Miranda .. .. .      | 0                | 5                   | McGettigan, Winney .. .. .     | A         | 196         | D                             | 235     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Rea, Ellen S. I. G. .. .. .    | R         | 211         | D                             | 150     |     |   |     |
| Moerewa .. .. .                                     | 3B               | 67                  | Woolloxall, Eudora E. .. ..    | S         | 218         | D                             | 75      |     |   |     |
| Mokai .. .. .                                       | 3B               | 71                  | Shaw, John L. .. .. .          | H         | 116         | D                             | 360     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Stewart, Jessie F. .. .. .     | A         | 192         | C                             | 235     |     |   |     |
| Mokauiti .. .. .                                    | 2                | 32                  | Reaks, Henry J. .. .. .        | H         | 126         | E                             | 360     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Winstanley, Constance C. .. .. | A         | 207         | D                             | 200     |     |   |     |
| Molesworth .. .. .                                  | 1                | 10                  | Henderson, James E. .. .. .    | H         | 199         | C                             | 290     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Palmer, Catherine L. .. .. .   | R         | ..          | ..                            | 150     |     |   |     |
| Morrinsville—Primary<br>Secondary .. .. .           | 6B<br>C          | 442<br>66           | Braddock, Iva W. .. .. .       | S         | 198         | C                             | 220     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Pole, Leonard E. .. .. .       | H         | 29          | C                             | 465*    |     |   |     |
| Morrinsville—Secondary .. .. .                      | C                | 66                  | Gant, Albert H. .. .. .        | A         | 77          | C                             | 440     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Cussen, Eily B. .. .. .        | I         | 90          | D                             | 365     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Potter, Norman F. .. .. .      | A         | 166         | C                             | 360     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Hewitt, Alfreda .. .. .        | A         | 167         | D                             | 235     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Grimwade, Alice M. .. .. .     | A         | 189         | C                             | 200     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Wilson, Rene M. .. .. .        | A         | 199         | C                             | 190     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Buchanan, Jean R. .. .. .      | A         | 174         | C                             | 210     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Keane, Eileen .. .. .          | R         | 209         | C                             | 150     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Parker, Dorothy Jean .. .. .   | Sub.A     | 210         | C                             | 170     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Hunt, Gwendoline M. .. .. .    | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                            | 135     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Harris, Edith O. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..                            | 80      |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Massey, Edward W. P. .. .. .   | D         | 150         | B                             | 330     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Seville, Edward W. .. .. .     | D         | 161         | B                             | 270     |     |   |     |
|   |                  |                     | Steele, Ena M. .. .. .         | D         | 187         | B                             | 235     |     |   |     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                 | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher.                     | Position. | Grading No. | Classification.                                 | Salary. |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|---------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|
| (1)                             | (2)              | (3)                | (4)                                  | (5)       | (6)         | (7)   | (8)     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
| Motukaraka .. .. .              | 3A               | 52                 | Watson, Cedric A. . . . .            | H         | 158         | B   | £ 325   |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Meek, Eileen P. . . . .              | A         | 198         | D   | 235     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
| Motumaoho .. .. .               | 3B               | 66                 | Greensmith, Edwin . . . . .          | H         | 86          | C   | 370     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | O'Neil, Albert S. . . . .            | (R)       | 209         | D   | 150     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Noble, Violet A. . . . .             | A         | 193         | C   | 225     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Campbell, Violet E. (Mrs.) . . . . . | S         | 152         | C   | 245     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
| Motutara .. .. .                | 1                | 18                 | Bayly, Florence A. . . . .           | R         | 218         | C   | 170     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
| Moumoukai .. .. .               | 1                | 10                 | Ramsay, James B. . . . .             | H         | 14          | B   | 525     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
| Mount Albert .. .. .            | 7C               | 579                | Fyfe, Evelyn . . . . .               | I         | 55          | C   | 375     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Walker, Karl F. . . . .              | A         | 161         | D   | 360     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | O'Grady, Kathleen V. . . . .         | A         | 121         | D   | 310     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Gibson, Harold C. . . . .            | A         | 112         | C   | 380     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Sykes, Elsie B. . . . .              | A         | 153         | D   | 235     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | White, Thelma . . . . .              | A         | 176         | C   | 225     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Schnackenberg, Patti J. . . . .      | A         | 183         | C   | 215     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Smart, Mary R. (Mrs.) . . . . .      | A         | 172         | D   | 225     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Rowley, Lillian R. . . . .           | A         | 163         | B   | 225     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Hosking, Ina F. (Mrs.) . . . . .     | A         | 175         | D   | 225     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Carey, Kathleen . . . . .            | A         | 172         | C   | 225     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Ibbotson, Agnes . . . . .            | R         | 191         | C   | 160     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Graham, Ruth . . . . .               | Pr.A      | ..          | ..  | 135     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Drummond, Mary S. . . . .            | Pr        | ..          | ..  | 80      |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Moran, Kathleen M. . . . .           | Pr        | ..          | ..  | 80      |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Mount Eden .. .. .                   | 7D        | 598         | Macgregor, Alexander . . . . .                  | H       | 15  | C                                   | 525 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             | Robinson, Elizabeth A. . . . .                  | I       | 58  | C                                   | 375 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             | Hannken, Wilfred P. . . . .                     | A       | 119 | B                                   | 380 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             | Burnett, Archibald F. . . . .                   | A       | 112 | C                                   | 380 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             | Donovan, Mary E. . . . .                        | A       | 102 | D                                   | 320 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             | Daldy, Sarah M. . . . .                         | A       | 134 | D                                   | 235 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             | Gregson, Florence M. . . . .                    | A       | 171 | D                                   | 225 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             | Salmon, Herbert W. . . . .                      | A       | 178 | B                                   | 245 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             | Shepherd, Ida M. (Mrs.) . . . . .               | A       | 158 | C                                   | 200 |     |   |     |
| Tulloch, Lena M. . . . .        | A                | 173                |                                      |           |             | C   | 225     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
| Ralls, Eileen (Mrs.) . . . . .  | A                | 161                |                                      |           |             | C   | 225     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
| Robertson, Nancy L. . . . .     | A                | 169                |                                      |           |             | C   | 225     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
| Elliott, Kathleen M. I. . . . . | R                | 217                |                                      |           |             | D   | 150     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
| Grant, Marcella R. . . . .      | Pr.A             | ..                 |                                      |           |             | ..  | 135     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
| Hooton, Molly E. . . . .        | Pr               | ..                 |                                      |           |             | ..  | 80      |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
| Jessup, Thelma L. . . . .       | Pr               | ..                 |                                      |           |             | ..  | 80      |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
| McKinney, Joyce T. . . . .      | Pr               | ..                 |                                      |           |             | ..  | 80      |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
| Mount Maunganui .. .. .         | 3B               | 48                 |                                      |           |             | Jones, Albert L. . . . .                        | H       | 97  | C                                   | 385 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             | Payne, Mavis G. . . . .                         | A       | 191 | B                                   | 200 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             | Mount Roskill (373) and side Dominion Road (53) | 7A      | 426 | Garry, Francis A. . . . .           | H   | 24  | C | 525 |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             |   |         |     | Beasley, Arthur . . . . .           | A   | 88  | B | 430 |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             |   |         |     | Cardno, Elizabeth . . . . .         | I   | 97  | E | 365 |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             |   |         |     | Metge, Cedric L. . . . .            | A   | 158 | C | 360 |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             |   |         |     | Moore, Margaret R. (Mrs.) . . . . . | A   | 90  | C | 400 |
|                                 |                  |                    | Hope, Amy . . . . .                  | A         | 142         |   |         |     | C                                   | 300 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Fowler, Ella M. . . . .              | A         | 177         |   |         |     | B                                   | 225 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Lee, Blanche L. . . . .              | A         | 169         |   |         |     | B                                   | 210 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Wright, Kathleen E. . . . .          | A         | 182         |   |         |     | B                                   | 215 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Lietz, Erna K. . . . .               | Sub.A     | 209         |   |         |     | C                                   | 170 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Turner, Geoffrey R. . . . .          | Pr.A      | ..          |   |         |     | ..                                  | 140 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Armitage, Iris M. . . . .            | Pr        | ..          |   |         |     | ..                                  | 80  |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Hancox, Kathleen E. . . . .          | Pr        | ..          |   |         |     | ..                                  | 80  |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Kilfoyle, Thomas E. . . . .          | S         | 186         |   |         |     | C                                   | 250 |     |   |     |
| Hilford, Harry W. . . . .       | S                | 201                | C                                    | 250       |             |   |         |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
| Muriwai .. .. .                 | 1                | 16                 | Sefton, Percy J. . . . .             | H         | 28          | C   | 485     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Gough, James T. . . . .              | A         | 55          | C   | 393     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Young, Georgina C. . . . .           | I         | 84          | C   | 375     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Dobson, Austin . . . . .             | A         | 155         | C   | 280     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Oliver, Mabel Louise . . . . .       | A         | 128         | C   | 310     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Askew, Laura L. (Mrs.) . . . . .     | A         | 124         | D   | 310     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | McArthur, Ida M. . . . .             | A         | 182         | C   | 215     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Edmonds, Irma E. . . . .             | A         | 168         | B   | 225     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | McGinley, Amy I. . . . .             | A         | 184         | C   | 200     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Byrne, Lillian M. . . . .            | R         | 199         | C   | 150     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Wetheritt, Minnie L. . . . .         | Sub.A     | 215         | C   | 170     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Gordon, Graham N. . . . .            | Pr.A      | ..          | ..  | 140     |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Brainsby, Harold K. . . . .          | Pr        | ..          | ..  | 85      |     |                                     |     |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Ness Valley .. .. .                  | 1         | 18          | Adcock, Cyril J. . . . .                        | S       | 183 | B                                   | 250 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             | Netherby .. .. .                                | 1       | 25  | Osbaldiston, David R. . . . .       | S   | 176 | C | 245 |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             |   |         |     | Rice, Thomas D. . . . .             | H   | 123 | D | 375 |
|                                 |                  |                    | Netherpton .. .. .                   | 3B        | 70          | Lane, Lorna N. . . . .                          | A       | 183 | C                                   | 225 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    |                                      |           |             | New Lynn .. .. .                                | 7D      | 625 | Edgerley, William W. . . . .        | H   | 25  | C | 525 |
|                                 |                  |                    | Fox, Norman S. . . . .               | A         | 92          |   |         |     | C                                   | 430 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Grant Annie J. . . . .               | I         | 79          |   |         |     | C                                   | 375 |     |   |     |
|                                 |                  |                    | Reid, Frank . . . . .                | A         | 168         |   |         |     | C                                   | 345 |     |   |     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.              | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher.                   | Position.         | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                          | (2)              | (3)                | (4)                                | (5)               | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| New Lynn—continued.          |                  |                    | Goodyear, Catherine A. .. ..       | A                 | 105         | C               | £ 350   |
|                              |                  |                    | Truscott, Reginald J. .. ..        | A                 | 158         | C               | 280     |
|                              |                  |                    | McIsaac, Catherine M. .. ..        | A                 | 139         | D               | 300     |
|                              |                  |                    | Thornton, Lillian R. .. ..         | A                 | 177         | B               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                    | Hatrick, Anna L. (Mrs.) .. ..      | R                 | ..          | ..              | 160     |
|                              |                  |                    | McLean, Katherine I. .. ..         | A                 | 180         | D               | 190     |
|                              |                  |                    | Syms, Flossie .. ..                | A                 | 182         | C               | 215     |
|                              |                  |                    | Carnachan, James L. G. .. ..       | A                 | 155         | B               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                    | Hill, Lena M. .. ..                | A                 | 181         | C               | 215     |
|                              |                  |                    | Paltridge, Neva F. .. ..           | A                 | 178         | B               | 190     |
|                              |                  |                    | Bracewell, James G. S. .. ..       | A                 | 207         | C               | 205     |
|                              |                  |                    | Lynds, Amy .. ..                   | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                              |                  |                    | Dean, Isabella Em. .. ..           | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                              |                  |                    | Cox, Norah C. .. ..                | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                              |                  |                    | La Rosa, Licia M. A. .. ..         | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Newmarket .. ..              | 6c               | 431                | Turbott, Thomas .. ..              | H                 | 26          | B               | 485     |
|                              |                  |                    | Allison, David A. B. .. ..         | A                 | 85          | C               | 440     |
|                              |                  |                    | Sinclair, Ellen E. .. ..           | I                 | 88          | A               | 365     |
|                              |                  |                    | Hunt, Benjamin W. B. .. ..         | A                 | 134         | B               | 370     |
|                              |                  |                    | Durie, Olive M. M. .. ..           | A                 | 128         | D               | 310     |
|                              |                  |                    | Eisler, Edith L. .. ..             | Exchange Teacher. | ..          | ..              | ..      |
|                              |                  |                    | Allen, Frederick N. .. ..          | A                 | 117         | C               | 380     |
|                              |                  |                    | Dean, Zilla M. (Mrs.) .. ..        | A                 | 179         | B               | 200     |
|                              |                  |                    | Herlihy, Ellen E. .. ..            | A                 | 167         | D               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                    | Kydd, Maude .. ..                  | A                 | 139         | D               | 235     |
|                              |                  |                    | Duncan, Kenneth J. .. ..           | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|                              |                  |                    | Shaw, Catherine M. .. ..           | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                              |                  |                    | Beckett, John I. .. ..             | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                              |                  |                    | Pressley, Edwin G. .. ..           | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                              |                  |                    | Coyte, Lillian M. .. ..            | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Newstead .. ..               | 3A               | 47                 | Mackay, Mary C. .. ..              | H                 | 82          | C               | 355     |
|                              |                  |                    | Adlam, Norma I. .. ..              | A                 | 199         | D               | 225     |
| Newton Central .. ..         | 7d               | 632                | Walker, Spenceley .. ..            | H                 | 29          | B               | 525     |
|                              |                  |                    | Perkins, Edward .. ..              | A                 | 94          | C               | 430     |
|                              |                  |                    | Pegler, Amy B. A. .. ..            | I                 | 77          | D               | 375     |
|                              |                  |                    | Colegrave, Charles H. .. ..        | A                 | 111         | B               | 380     |
|                              |                  |                    | Longdill, Kate W. .. ..            | A                 | 99          | D               | 350     |
|                              |                  |                    | Masson, William .. ..              | A                 | 114         | C               | 380     |
|                              |                  |                    | Mitchell, Catherine .. ..          | A                 | 125         | C               | 280     |
|                              |                  |                    | Adams, Ida H. .. ..                | A                 | 175         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                    | Morgan, Roy .. ..                  | A                 | 176         | C               | 250     |
|                              |                  |                    | Bagnall, Alice M. G. .. ..         | A                 | 157         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                    | Clark, Irene M. .. ..              | A                 | 176         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                    | Smith, Frances W. .. ..            | A                 | 165         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                    | Rapson, Emily M. .. ..             | A                 | 177         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                    | Lumsden, John G. .. ..             | Sub.A             | 208         | C               | 190     |
|                              |                  |                    | Watt, Grace M. .. ..               | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| Newton West .. ..            | 7c               | 575                | Redshaw, Eric .. ..                | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                              |                  |                    | Howell, Jessie F. .. ..            | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                              |                  |                    | Braithwaite, James H. .. ..        | H                 | 30          | C               | 525     |
|                              |                  |                    | Harden, Cecil J. .. ..             | A                 | 58          | C               | 445     |
|                              |                  |                    | Blackie, Elizabeth M. (Mrs.) .. .. | I                 | 75          | C               | 375     |
|                              |                  |                    | Bush, Samuel E. .. ..              | A                 | 137         | C               | 370     |
|                              |                  |                    | Vellenoweth, Jessie .. ..          | A                 | 86          | C               | 350     |
|                              |                  |                    | Coleman, Frederick W. .. ..        | A                 | 137         | D               | 320     |
|                              |                  |                    | Dupree, Margaret (Mrs.) .. ..      | A                 | 122         | C               | 310     |
|                              |                  |                    | Windross, Winifred G. .. ..        | A                 | 157         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                    | Speedy, Una (Mrs.) .. ..           | A                 | 175         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                    | Wilson, Mary F. .. ..              | A                 | 187         | C               | 190     |
|                              |                  |                    | Ryan, Teresa .. ..                 | A                 | 169         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                    | Blott, Edith M. .. ..              | A                 | 165         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                    | Homer, Catherine M. .. ..          | (R)               | ..          | ..              | 140     |
| Edwards, Leslie S. .. ..     | Pr.A             | ..                 | ..                                 | 140               |             |                 |         |
| Ferri, Hilda L. .. ..        | Pr.A             | ..                 | ..                                 | 135               |             |                 |         |
| Hawkins, Edith B. .. ..      | Pr               | ..                 | ..                                 | 80                |             |                 |         |
| McConkey, Elizabeth I. .. .. | Pr               | ..                 | ..                                 | 80                |             |                 |         |
| Ngahape .. ..                | 1                | 18                 | Robb, Aisla L. L. .. ..            | S                 | 201         | C               | 210     |
|                              |                  |                    | Tudehope, Marion D. .. ..          | H                 | 149         | C               | 335     |
| Ngahinepouri .. ..           | 3A               | 41                 | Anderson, Sybil B. .. ..           | A                 | 198         | C               | 200     |
|                              |                  |                    | Hawson, Amourelle J. M. .. ..      | H                 | 162         | C               | 325     |
| Ngakonui .. ..               | 3A               | 52                 | Griffin, Helen T. .. ..            | A                 | 193         | C               | 210     |
|                              |                  |                    | Barnes, Bernard S. .. ..           | H                 | 172         | C               | 310     |
| Ngapuke .. ..                | 3A               | 39                 | Dodd, Ella G. .. ..                | A                 | 200         | D               | 220     |
|                              |                  |                    | Crandle, Esther M. M. (Mrs.) .. .. | H                 | 132         | D               | 335     |
| Ngararatunua .. ..           | 3A               | 46                 | Clotworthy, Lucy V. D. .. ..       | A                 | 178         | C               | 235     |
|                              |                  |                    | Duncan, Dorothy (ii) .. ..         | S                 | ..          | ..              | 160     |
| Ngaroma .. ..                | 1                | 9                  | Carter, Stanley C. .. ..           | H                 | 77          | C               | 355     |
|                              |                  |                    | Avery, Doris W. E. .. ..           | A                 | 187         | C               | 225     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                             | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.  | Position. | Grading No. | Classification.             | Salary. |     |      |      |
|---|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)   | (5)       | (6)         | (7)                         | (8)     |     |      |      |
| Ngaruawahia .. .. .                         | 4C               | 214                 | Kibblewhite, Forest G. .. .. .  | H         | 57          | B                           | £ 400   |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Christie, John C. .. .. .   | A         | 135         | C                           | 370     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Gerring, Margaret (Mrs.) .. .. .  | I         | 125         | D                           | 280     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Parrott, Laura M. .. .. .   | A         | 166         | D                           | 225     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Keaney, Mary K. .. .. .   | A         | 179         | C                           | 215     |     |      |      |
| Ngataki .. .. .                             | 1                | 15                  | Wakelin, Annie R. .. .. .   | Sub.A     | 210         | C                           | 170     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Edge, Violet E. .. .. .   | Pr        | ..          | ..                          | 80      |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Hill, Claude A. .. .. .   | S         | 189         | C                           | 270     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Ngatea—Primary .. .. .  | 4A        | 147         | H                           | 50      | A   | 415* |      |
|   |                  |                     | Secondary .. .. .   | B         | 36          | I                           | 149     | C   | 270  |      |
| Ngawaro .. .. .                             | 1                | 9                   | Reid, Elsie (Mrs.) .. .. .  | A         | 172         | C                           | 225     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Sibley, Hilda F. .. .. .  | Sub.A     | 206         | C                           | 170     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Abel, Robert C. .. .. .   | D         | 167         | B                           | 320     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Burns, Caroline S. .. .. .  | D         | 184         | B                           | 295     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | McLean, Neil .. .. .  | S         | 189         | D                           | 245     |     |      |      |
| Ngongotaha .. .. .                          | 3C               | 110                 | Foggin, Arthur H. .. .. .   | H         | 86          | D                           | 385     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Civil, Grace E. .. .. .   | A         | 171         | C                           | 235     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Elie, Marion J. .. .. .   | A         | 176         | C                           | 245     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | McGregor, Alister W. R. .. .. .   | S         | 204         | C                           | 210     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Stretton, Samuel L. .. .. .   | S         | 182         | D                           | 250     |     |      |      |
| Ngongotaha Valley .. .. .                   | 1                | 12                  | Ngunguru .. .. .  | S         | 185         | C                           | 265     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Ngutunui .. .. .  | S         | 185         | C                           | 265     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Nihotapu .. .. .  | S         | 188         | C                           | 240     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Normal and Models: Primary (307), Model Junior 1 (27), Model Junior 2 (24), Model Junior 3 (25), Model Country 1 (30), Model Country 2 (23), Special (25) | 6C        | 461         | S                           | 188     | C   | 240  |      |
|   |                  |                     | Hudson, Edward V. .. .. .   | H         | 11          | B                           | 600     |     |      |      |
| Northcote—Primary .. .. .                   | 5A               | 264                 | Floyd, Alfred B. .. .. .  | N         | 46          | C                           | 480     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Jameson, Esther D. .. .. .  | N         | 82          | D                           | 435     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Green, Samuel .. .. .   | N         | 90          | C                           | 430     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Anderson, Millicent C. M. .. .. .   | N         | 72          | D                           | 353     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Wyllie, Kathleen G. .. .. .   | (R)       | 195         | C                           | 160     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Earle, Jame M. .. .. .  | N         | 103         | D                           | 350     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Dale, William S. J. .. .. .   | N         | 110         | A                           | 380     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Rohan, Mary E. .. .. .  | N         | 109         | D                           | 310     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Griffin, Elsa A. .. .. .  | N         | 172         | C                           | 250     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Fordyce, Andrew B. .. .. .  | N         | 91          | C                           | 430     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Bannister, Harold .. .. .   | N         | 82          | D                           | 445     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Bayne, Eleanor M. G. .. .. .  | N         | 104         | B                           | 350     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Gillespie, Hilda W. .. .. .   | N         | 87          | D                           | 350     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Taylor, Elizabeth M. .. .. .  | N         | 104         | C                           | 350     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Milnes, Esther M. .. .. .   | N         | 104         | D                           | 350     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Solomon, Lola .. .. .   | N         | 114         | C                           | 310     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Clare, Moana L. .. .. .   | N         | 145         | C                           | 295     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Junior High School .. .. .  | ..        | 261         | Wernham, William J. .. .. . | H       | 6   | A    | 525† |
|   |                  |                     |   |           |             | Boswell, Arthur .. .. .     | A       | 136 | D    | 370  |
|   |                  |                     | Nukuhou .. .. .   | 2         | 25          | Mahony, Mabel A. .. .. .    | I       | 121 | D    | 310  |
| Benge, Lorna R. .. .. .                     | A                | 138                 |   |           |             | D                           | 255     |     |      |      |
| Haines, Iris E. (Mrs.) .. .. .              | A                | 182                 |   |           |             | D                           | 215     |     |      |      |
| Walker, Annie K. .. .. .                    | R                | 207                 |   |           |             | C                           | 140     |     |      |      |
| Muller, Lucy .. .. .                        | Pr.A             | ..                  |   |           |             | ..                          | 135     |     |      |      |
| Potter, Kenneth .. .. .                     | Pr               | ..                  |   |           |             | ..                          | 85      |     |      |      |
| Potter, John F. .. .. .                     | J.H. A           | 76                  |   |           |             | C                           | 440     |     |      |      |
| Meston, Jame M. .. .. .                     | J.H. A           | 54                  |   |           |             | C                           | 375     |     |      |      |
| Campbell, William M. .. .. .                | J.H. A           | 120                 |   |           |             | B                           | 380     |     |      |      |
| Simms, Eliza G. .. .. .                     | J.H. A           | 130                 |   |           |             | C                           | 310     |     |      |      |
| Sutton, Winifred E. .. .. .                 | J.H. A           | 135                 |   |           |             | B                           | 300     |     |      |      |
| Blackwell, Fredk. G. .. .. .                | J.H. A           | 142                 |   |           |             | C                           | 370     |     |      |      |
| Burden, Mary W. .. .. .                     | J.H. A           | 134                 |   |           |             | D                           | 300     |     |      |      |
| Nukutawhiti .. .. .                         | ..               | ..                  | Jenkin, Irene V. .. .. .  | (R)       | 188         | B                           | 190     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Hickling, Henry H. .. .. .  | S         | 183         | C                           | 260     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Holmes, Henrietta (Mrs.) .. .. .  | S         | ..          | D                           | 30      |     |      |      |
| Ohaeawai .. .. .                            | 3A               | 34                  | Kime, Charles F. .. .. .  | H         | 115         | D                           | 345     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Shand, Elaine B. .. .. .  | A         | 205         | D                           | 210     |     |      |      |
| Ohauti .. .. .                              | 1                | 11                  | Lewis, Elsie M. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | S         | 183         | C                           | 235     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Kelly, Roy D. .. .. .   | H         | 76          | C                           | 385     |     |      |      |
| Ohaupo .. .. .                              | 3C               | 99                  | Duncan, Kathleen R. .. .. .   | A         | 174         | C                           | 225     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Lethaby, Norma M. .. .. .   | A         | 194         | C                           | 190     |     |      |      |
| Ohinewai .. .. .                            | 3B               | 57                  | Baston, Florence I. .. .. .   | H         | 87          | C                           | 370     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | McGuire, Susannah B. M. .. .. .   | A         | 185         | C                           | 190     |     |      |      |
| Ohuka .. .. .                               | 0                | 6                   | Newbury, Arthur A. .. .. .  | S         | ..          | ..                          | 90      |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Alder, Henry G. .. .. .   | S         | 147         | D                           | 315     |     |      |      |
| Okaharan (8) and Opouteke (17) .. .. .      | 2                | 25                  | Brown, Hugh (ii) .. .. .  | S         | 191         | B                           | 250     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Watson, Robert A. .. .. .   | H         | 136         | B                           | 335     |     |      |      |
| Okahu No. 1 (6) and Okahu No. 2 (8) .. .. . | 1                | 14                  | Corlett, Clare E. .. .. .   | A         | 204         | C                           | 180     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Arnold, Basil E. .. .. .  | H         | 138         | B                           | 335     |     |      |      |
| Okahukura .. .. .                           | 3A               | 46                  | Otter, Florence M. .. .. .  | A         | 197         | C                           | 200     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Batty, Rosamund H. .. .. .  | R         | 207         | C                           | 170     |     |      |      |
| Okaihau .. .. .                             | 3A               | 44                  | Kay, Alice (Mrs.) .. .. .   | H         | 120         | D                           | 345     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | McKenzie, Jessie M. .. .. .   | A         | 191         | C                           | 235     |     |      |      |
| Okaihau East .. .. .                        | 2                | 31                  | Grant, Ella M. .. .. .  | R         | 207         | C                           | 150     |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     | Rowsell, Trevor R. .. .. .  | Pr        | ..          | ..                          | 85      |     |      |      |
| Okaihau Public Works .. .. .                | 3C               | 86                  |   |           |             |                             |         |     |      |      |
|   |                  |                     |   |           |             |                             |         |     |      |      |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

† Plus junior high allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.



AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                        | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                      | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                    | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                   | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Okarea .. .. .                         | 1                | 15                  | Parker, Olive G. .. .. .              | S         | 187         | C               | 250     |
| Okauia .. .. .                         | 2                | 30                  | Southward, Dora I. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | H         | 168         | C               | 250     |
| Okoroire .. .. .                       | 3B               | 52                  | McKenzie, Gladys (i) .. .. .          | R         | 211         | C               | 170     |
| Okoroire Railway .. .. .               | 2                | 27                  | Gelling, William M. .. .. .           | H         | 111         | C               | 360     |
| Okupu (3) and Tryphena (3) .. .. .     | 0                | 6                   | Stansel, Gloria .. .. .               | A         | 181         | C               | 225     |
| Omaha Little .. .. .                   | 1                | 17                  | Clark, Alice E. C. .. .. .            | S         | 162         | C               | 250     |
| Omama .. .. .                          | 1                | 13                  | Davis, Frederick C. E. C. .. .. .     | R         | 199         | C               | 150     |
| Omanawa (11) and Omanawa Falls (12)    | 2                | 23                  | Fecht, Albert E. .. .. .              | S         | ..          | Lic.            | 210     |
| Omapere .. .. .                        | 1                | 18                  | Wilson, Eric J. .. .. .               | S         | 199         | C               | 250     |
| Omaunu .. .. .                         | 1                | 18                  | Rudall, John H. .. .. .               | S         | 134         | C               | 345     |
| Omokoroa .. .. .                       | 3A               | 41                  | Cooke, John E. .. .. .                | S         | 206         | D               | 250     |
| Omokoroa No. 2 .. .. .                 | 1                | 16                  | Speight, Marjorie A. .. .. .          | S         | 194         | C               | 230     |
| Onehunga .. .. .                       | 7E               | 685                 | Edmondson, John H. .. .. .            | H         | 137         | C               | 335     |
|  |                  |                     | Gibbons, Una .. .. .                  | A         | 197         | B               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Penney, Betsie E. .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Bramley, Doreen .. .. .               | S         | 187         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Trayes, Alfred E. .. .. .             | H         | 19          | D               | 525     |
|  |                  |                     | Farrell, James P. .. .. .             | A         | 76          | C               | 425     |
|  |                  |                     | Pearce, Elsie M. .. .. .              | I         | 73          | C               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | McNaughton, Henry L. .. .. .          | A         | 116         | B               | 380     |
|  |                  |                     | Leathert, Edith I. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | A         | 90          | C               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Sergeant, Cecil C. .. .. .            | A         | 163         | C               | 295     |
|  |                  |                     | Walls, Margarita .. .. .              | A         | 117         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Evans, Irene G. .. .. .               | A         | 183         | B               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Eslick, Violet I. .. .. .             | A         | 145         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Worsley, Kathleen M. .. .. .          | A         | 157         | C               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Pederson, Matilda .. .. .             | A         | 187         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Nichol, Hilda G. .. .. .              | A         | 163         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Berryman, Adeline L. .. .. .          | A         | 157         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Goddard, Winifred (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A         | 157         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Wigmore, Ella J. .. .. .              | R         | 207         | C               | 140     |
|  |                  |                     | Foote, Edwina H. .. .. .              | Sub.A     | 202         | C               | 180     |
|  |                  |                     | Potter, Doris K. .. .. .              | Sub.A     | 196         | B               | 180     |
|  |                  |                     | Tucker, Frank D. .. .. .              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|  |                  |                     | Gee, Phyllis C. .. .. .               | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| Onerahi .. .. .                        | 3C               | 108                 | Earl, Emily C. .. .. .                | A         | 149         | C               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Baigent, Louis O. .. .. .             | H         | 92          | D               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Lupton, Cicely .. .. .                | A         | 160         | C               | 250     |
|  |                  |                     | Thorpe, Mabel L. .. .. .              | A         | 192         | C               | 225     |
| Onewhero .. .. .                       | 3B               | 68                  | Roberts, Elizabeth M. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Johnson, Robert N. .. .. .            | H         | 69          | C               | 370     |
| Ongaroto .. .. .                       | 1                | 10                  | Greensmith, Hilda .. .. .             | A         | 194         | C               | 200     |
| Oniao .. .. .                          | 1                | 12                  | Swift, Leonard W. T. .. .. .          | S         | 206         | C               | 220     |
| Oparaku (7) and Parahi (6) .. .. .     | 1                | 13                  | Long, James H. .. .. .                | R         | 206         | C               | 150     |
| Oparau .. .. .                         | 3A               | 42                  | Trewby, Harold .. .. .                | S         | 202         | B               | 240     |
| Oparure .. .. .                        | 3A               | 43                  | Grant, James G. .. .. .               | H         | 148         | C               | 335     |
| Opotiki—(Primary)                      | 5B               | 285                 | Evans, Emily M. .. .. .               | A         | 197         | D               | 245     |
| (Secondary)                            | C                | 64                  | Totman, Leonard W. .. .. .            | H         | 131         | C               | 345     |
|  |                  |                     | Oram, Margaret R. .. .. .             | A         | 201         | D               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Burton, Percy R. .. .. .              | H         | 34          | C               | 465*    |
|  |                  |                     | Hilford, Arnold H. .. .. .            | A         | 133         | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Anderson, Mary .. .. .                | I         | 115         | C               | 340     |
|  |                  |                     | Stephenson, Alice M. .. .. .          | A         | 137         | D               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Ensoll, Beryl W. .. .. .              | A         | 194         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Ferguson, Christina G. .. .. .        | A         | 181         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Dickey, Lionel B. .. .. .             | Sub.A     | 217         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Anderson, Eleanor M. .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Braae, Ivy M. .. .. .                 | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Forbes, Nancee D. .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Stuart, Isabel M. .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Cook, Varner J. .. .. .               | D         | 168         | B               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Syers, Phyllis L. .. .. .             | D         | 183         | B               | 255     |
|  |                  |                     | Harding, Winifred M. E. .. .. .       | D         | 176         | B               | 235     |
| Opou .. .. .                           | 0                | 3                   | Harmer, Airini H. .. .. .             | S         | ..          | ..              | 45      |
| Opouriao .. .. .                       | 2                | 21                  | Maemillan, Lilian M. E. D. B. .. .. . | S         | 132         | D               | 330     |
| Opouteke (half-time with Okaharau).    |                  |                     |                                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Opua .. .. .                           | 3B               | 57                  | Donaldson, Lawrence T. .. .. .        | H         | 132         | C               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Leviene, Rachael .. .. .              | A         | 189         | D               | 235     |
| Opuatia .. .. .                        | 2                | 24                  | McAnulty, Daisy M. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | R         | ..          | D               | 140     |
| Opuawhango (19) and Otanga (8) .. .. . | 2                | 27                  | Day, Annie E. .. .. .                 | S         | 173         | C               | 320     |
| Orakau .. .. .                         | 0                | 9                   | Jackson, Alfred T. .. .. .            | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Ora Ora (5) and Weka Weka (6) .. .. .  | 1                | 11                  | Hodder, Mary E. .. .. .               | S         | 161         | D               | 305     |
| Oratia .. .. .                         | 3A               | 53                  | Joyce, May F. .. .. .                 | H         | 112         | D               | 345     |
|  |                  |                     | Kensington, Florence C. B. .. .. .    | A         | 177         | D               | 225     |
| Orere .. .. .                          | 1                | 10                  | Stewart, Greta B. .. .. .             | R         | 209         | C               | 150     |
| Orini .. .. .                          | 3A               | 45                  | Smith, David G. M. .. .. .            | H         | 168         | C               | 325     |
|  |                  |                     | Cochrane, Jessie L. .. .. .           | A         | 205         | C               | 180     |
| Orongo .. .. .                         | 1                | 15                  | McDonald, Emily M. .. .. .            | S         | 199         | B               | 250     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                     | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                  | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                 | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                               | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Oropi .. .. .                       | 1                | 16                  | Box, Charles H. .. .. .           | S         | 194         | B               | £ 250   |
| Orua Bay .. .. .                    | 0                | 9                   | Johannson, Dorothea .. .. .       | S         | ..          | ..              | 105     |
| Oruaiti .. .. .                     | 1                | 18                  | Rochfort, Nora A. .. .. .         | S         | ..          | ..              | 210     |
| Oruru .. .. .                       | 1                | 17                  | Gribbin, Clinton R. .. .. .       | S         | 198         | D               | 260     |
| Ostend .. .. .                      | 2                | 24                  | Sheppard, Phyllis E. F. .. .. .   | S         | 187         | C               | 250     |
| Otahuhu .. .. .                     | 7a               | 747                 | Murdoch, Albert .. .. .           | H         | 13          | C               | 525     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Sissons, Thomas H. .. .. .        | A         | 73          | B               | 440     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Lanyon, Harriet B. .. .. .        | I         | 55          | C               | 375     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Tills, Harry H. H. .. .. .        | A         | 156         | C               | 360     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Muir, Margaret M. .. .. .         | A         | 84          | D               | 350     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Fenton, Henry C. .. .. .          | A         | 107         | B               | 390     |
|                                     |                  |                     | McArthur, Jessie E. .. .. .       | A         | 107         | C               | 320     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Jones, Florence M. D. .. .. .     | A         | 155         | D               | 225     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Johnston, Alexandra C. .. .. .    | A         | 171         | C               | 225     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Canavan, Cecily M. .. .. .        | A         | 177         | B               | 225     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Allaway, Margaret A. .. .. .      | A         | 167         | C               | 225     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Williams, Gladys A. R. .. .. .    | A         | 182         | D               | 215     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Johnson, Emily G. .. .. .         | A         | 182         | C               | 215     |
|                                     |                  |                     | White, Yvonne F. .. .. .          | A         | 175         | C               | 225     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Inglis, Arthur J. .. .. .         | A         | 179         | C               | 245     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Gadsby, Doris A. .. .. .          | A         | 181         | C               | 180     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Pettigrew, Alice A. .. .. .       | Sub.A     | 200         | C               | 190     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Knight, Marjorie W. .. .. .       | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                     |                  |                     | McKearney, Rex J. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                                     |                  |                     | Douch, Ramah E. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Otaika .. .. .                      | 3A               | 37                  | Watson, Mary H. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | S         | 169         | C               | 295     |
| Otakiri .. .. .                     | 3A               | 55                  | Hassan, Alexander A. .. .. .      | H         | 145         | C               | 305     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Cumming, Laura C. .. .. .         | A         | 194         | D               | 235     |
| Otamarakau .. .. .                  | 2                | 27                  | Smith, Noah R. W. M. .. .. .      | S         | 184         | B               | 265     |
| Otangaaroa .. .. .                  | 1                | 14                  | Smith, Phillip H. D. .. .. .      | R         | 214         | C               | 140     |
| Otara .. .. .                       | 1                | 16                  | Allen, John B. .. .. .            | S         | 175         | B               | 270     |
| Otaua .. .. .                       | 3B               | 57                  | Briggs, Charles R. .. .. .        | H         | 128         | C               | 360     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Hyland, Huia A. P. .. .. .        | A         | 176         | B               | 235     |
| Otewa .. .. .                       | 3A               | 43                  | Farmer, Alice (Mrs.) .. .. .      | H         | 137         | C               | 335     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Ware, Evelyn M. .. .. .           | A         | 197         | C               | 210     |
| Otonga (half-time with Opuawhango): |                  |                     |                                   |           |             |                 |         |
| Otorohaunga—Primary .. .. .         | 5A               | 283                 | Skinner, Percy F. .. .. .         | H         | 33          | C               | 450*    |
| Secondary .. .. .                   | B                | 36                  | Underwood, William A. T. .. .. .  | A         | 175         | D               | 345     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Barker, Lilyan G. .. .. .         | I         | 142         | D               | 300     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Wood, Mary R. .. .. .             | A         | 148         | C               | 300     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Thompson, Elizabeth D. F. .. .. . | A         | 192         | D               | 190     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Tierney, Edna P. .. .. .          | A         | 184         | C               | 200     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Quin, Olga H. T. .. .. .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Kedgley, Edwin G. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                                     |                  |                     | Hopkirk, Susan M. .. .. .         | D         | 67          | B               | 375     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Johnson, Thomas L. G. .. .. .     | D         | 186         | B               | 300     |
| Otumoetai .. .. .                   | 3A               | 53                  | Newhook, Clara F. .. .. .         | H         | 88          | B               | 355     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Taylor, Marjorie (Mrs.) .. .. .   | A         | 158         | C               | 243     |
| Otura .. .. .                       | 1                | 11                  | Osborn, Amy V. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | S         | ..          | ..              | 210     |
| Oue .. .. .                         | 2                | 23                  | King, Mary W. .. .. .             | S         | 167         | C               | 330     |
| Owhiwa (9) and Taranui (13)         | 1                | 22                  | Tocker, Francis A. .. .. .        | S         | 163         | B               | 320     |
| Paengaroa .. .. .                   | 3B               | 60                  | Forbes, Laura (Mrs.) .. .. .      | H         | 107         | C               | 370     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Musker, Joyce V. .. .. .          | A         | 193         | C               | 210     |
| Paerata .. .. .                     | 3A               | 38                  | Atkinson, Reginald V. .. .. .     | H         | 118         | D               | 345     |
|                                     |                  |                     | James, Bertha E. .. .. .          | A         | 184         | C               | 215     |
| Paerata Ridge .. .. .               | 2                | 23                  | Webb, Stanley H. .. .. .          | S         | 197         | C               | 305     |
| Paeroa—Primary .. .. .              | 5c               | 362                 | Taylor, George H. .. .. .         | H         | 30          | C               | 465*    |
| Secondary .. .. .                   | C                | 63                  | Insley, James E. .. .. .          | A         | 171         | C               | 345     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Paterson, Marjorie G. .. .. .     | I         | 150         | C               | 285     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Malcolm, Charles W. .. .. .       | A         | 165         | C               | 295     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Phair, Henrietta .. .. .          | A         | 162         | D               | 245     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Gill, Elsie M. .. .. .            | A         | 183         | C               | 200     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Real, Lucy M. .. .. .             | A         | 196         | C               | 215     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Taylor, Muriel J. .. .. .         | R         | 209         | C               | 150     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Taylor, Edith S. .. .. .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Silcock, Emily C. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                     |                  |                     | Towers, Dorothy M. .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                     |                  |                     | Preston, Edgar G. .. .. .         | D         | 116         | B               | 370     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Taylor, Hazel E. .. .. .          | D         | 149         | B               | 330     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Cassidy, Frederick L. .. .. .     | D         | 185         | B               | 300     |
| Paewhenua .. .. .                   | 1                | 17                  | Craig, Aileen E. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | S         | 167         | C               | 270     |
| Paihia .. .. .                      | 1                | 25                  | McLean, Clive C. .. .. .          | S         | 185         | D               | 300     |
| Pakanae .. .. .                     | 3A               | 35                  | Scott, Leonard N. .. .. .         | H         | 159         | B               | 325     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Kennedy, Louisa G. .. .. .        | R         | ..          | ..              | 120     |
| Pakaraka .. .. .                    | 2                | 24                  | McRae, James D. .. .. .           | S         | 182         | D               | 310     |
| Pakaru .. .. .                      | 2                | 36                  | East, Margaret A. I. G. .. .. .   | S         | 175         | E               | 260     |
| Pakautukua .. .. .                  | 0                | 7                   | Evans, Pearl .. .. .              | S         | ..          | ..              | 120     |
| Pakiri .. .. .                      | 1                | 15                  | Cleave, John W. .. .. .           | S         | 211         | C               | 240     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                  | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher.               | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                              | (2)              | (3)                | (4)                            | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Pakotai .. .. .                  | 3A               | 44                 | Meiklejohn, Lemuel S. A. ..    | H         | 160         | C               | £ 325   |
|                                  |                  |                    | Lose, Kathleen A. . . . .      | A         | 202         | C               | 190     |
| Pakuranga .. .. .                | 3A               | 39                 | Elliott, James .. .. .         | H         | 87          | C               | 355     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Purtell, Edith .. .. .         | A         | 179         | B               | 180     |
| Panmure .. .. .                  | 4A               | 149                | Cahill, William J. .. .. .     | H         | 90          | D               | 405     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Anderson, Florence C. (Mrs.)   | I         | 159         | D               | 260     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Brown, Martha E. (Mrs.) ..     | A         | 190         | D               | 180     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Calvert, Cyril G. .. .. .      | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
| Papa-Areha .. .. .               | 1                | 11                 | Hill, Eric D. .. .. .          | S         | 205         | C               | 220     |
| Papakura .. .. .                 | 6A               | 383                | Elliott, Joseph E. .. .. .     | H         | 59          | C               | 475     |
|                                  |                  |                    | McFeely, Hugh .. .. .          | A         | 82          | C               | 425     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Worrall, Winifred M. .. ..     | I         | 113         | D               | 310     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Robins, Thorley .. .. .        | A         | 127         | C               | 380     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Budge, Agnes E. .. .. .        | A         | 129         | C               | 280     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Wilkins, Winnifred A. .. ..    | A         | 186         | D               | 215     |
|                                  |                  |                    | O'Callaghan, Agnes J. C. ..    | A         | 159         | C               | 225     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Macgregor, Constance A. ..     | A         | 178         | C               | 215     |
|                                  |                  |                    | O'Hara, Florence B. .. .. .    | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Boagey, Ivan L. .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Papamoa No. 1 .. .. .            | 2                | 32                 | Humphreys, Elizabeth G. (Mrs.) | R         | ..          | ..              | 190     |
| Papapua Creek .. .. .            | 1                | 15                 | Howell, Lindsay O. .. .. .     | S         | 208         | C               | 220     |
| Paparata .. .. .                 | 2                | 31                 | Catley, Edward W. .. .. .      | S         | 167         | C               | 295     |
| Paparimu .. .. .                 | 0                | 9                  | Burlinson, Grace D. .. .. .    | S         | ..          | ..              | 120     |
| Paparoa .. .. .                  | 3A               | 32                 | Griffin, Kathleen E. (Mrs.) .. | S         | 157         | C               | 310     |
| Papatoetoe (453) and side (71)   | 7B               | 524                | Hamilton, Gordon K. .. .. .    | H         | 17          | B               | 525     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Heather, Bernard O. .. .. .    | A         | 116         | B               | 420     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Martin, Sylvia W. (Mrs.) .. .. | I         | 77          | C               | 425     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Owen, Ella (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A         | 120         | C               | 310     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Fraser, Ethel M. .. .. .       | A         | 142         | C               | 300     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Gaukrodger, Florence M. (Mrs.) | A         | 145         | B               | 300     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Johnson, Kate .. .. .          | A         | 185         | C               | 200     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Perry, Leslie W. G. .. .. .    | A         | 189         | B               | 245     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Roberts, Beatrice M. .. .. .   | A         | 188         | C               | 215     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Rademacher, Marie M. .. .. .   | A         | 176         | C               | 225     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Inglis, Dulcie M. .. .. .      | A         | 165         | C               | 210     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Lound, Francis R. .. .. .      | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Morey, Elsie M. .. .. .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Gillies, Edmund A. .. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Paponga .. .. .                  | 1                | 20                 | Bartley, John W. .. .. .       | S         | 175         | C               | 270     |
| Paraheka .. .. .                 | 2                | 25                 | Vallance, Ivan S. C. .. .. .   | S         | 195         | C               | 275     |
| Parahi (half-time with Oparaku). |                  |                    |                                |           |             |                 |         |
| Parakao .. .. .                  | 2                | 21                 | Wadey, Louisa W. (Mrs.) .. ..  | S         | 158         | C               | 305     |
| Paramata Valley .. .. .          | 0                | 3                  | Orr, Marion J. N. .. .. .      | S         | ..          | D               | 45      |
| Paranui .. .. .                  | 1                | 13                 | Flood, Mary F. .. .. .         | S         | 205         | C               | 200     |
| Parkhurst .. .. .                | 2                | 24                 | Hollins, Kate .. .. .          | S         | 166         | C               | 310     |
| Parnell .. .. .                  | 7C               | 574                | Murphy, Francis .. .. .        | H         | 15          | C               | 525     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Hayter, Reuben .. .. .         | A         | 74          | C               | 410     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Fuller, Mary M. .. .. .        | I         | 67          | D               | 375     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Tidmarsh, Henry .. .. .        | A         | 117         | C               | 330     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Mackellar, Jeanie L. .. .. .   | A         | 113         | D               | 340     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Baker, Millicent M. (Mrs.) ..  | A         | 141         | D               | 255     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Parker, Edwin G. M. .. .. .    | A         | 145         | C               | 370     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Ernest, Ann .. .. .            | A         | 166         | C               | 225     |
|                                  |                  |                    | McKinlay, William .. .. .      | A         | 153         | A               | 265     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Halls, Winifred E. .. .. .     | A         | 145         | C               | 235     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Foster, Marie R. C. .. .. .    | A         | 167         | C               | 225     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Crawford, Doris I. (Mrs.) ..   | R         | ..          | C               | 170     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Milroy, Jean M. A. .. .. .     | R         | ..          | ..              | 150     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Meiklejohn, Lionel C. .. .. .  | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Shearman, Lindesay R. .. .. .  | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                  |                  |                    | Smyth, Marjorie F. .. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Parore .. .. .                   | 2                | 24                 | Davies, Leslie A. O. .. .. .   | S         | 183         | C               | 240     |
| Parua Bay No. 1 .. .. .          | 2                | 30                 | Gladding, Arnold F. .. .. .    | S         | 191         | B               | 265     |
| Parua Bay No. 2 .. .. .          | 1                | 17                 | Ray, Cyril F. .. .. .          | S         | 200         | C               | 220     |
| Paterangi .. .. .                | 3B               | 66                 | Benton, Arthur .. .. .         | H         | 94          | C               | 370     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Garratt, Roma G. .. .. .       | A         | 173         | C               | 235     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Benton, Charlotte (Mrs.) ..    | (R)       | ..          | ..              | 200     |
| Patetere .. .. .                 | 3B               | 76                 | Sealy, Alfred D. .. .. .       | H         | 88          | C               | 385     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Matthews, Phyllis E. .. .. .   | A         | 196         | C               | 210     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Monk, Dolina M. .. .. .        | R         | 206         | C               | 150     |
| Patetonga .. .. .                | 3A               | 44                 | Daldy, Helen J. .. .. .        | H         | 132         | D               | 335     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Hunter, Sarah L. (Mrs.) .. ..  | A         | ..          | ..              | 230     |
| Patumahoe .. .. .                | 3B               | 65                 | Johns, William E. .. .. .      | H         | 133         | E               | 350     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Nield, Mary E. .. .. .         | A         | 186         | D               | 225     |
| Pekapekarau .. .. .              | 0                | 6                  | Hetherington, Winifred .. ..   | S         | ..          | ..              | 105     |
| Peria .. .. .                    | 3A               | 45                 | Harrison, Robert J. .. .. .    | H         | 167         | C               | 325     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Fenn, Nora M. .. .. .          | A         | 199         | C               | 245     |
| Piako Road .. .. .               | 1                | 12                 | Johnston, Douglas J. .. .. .   | S         | ..          | Lic.            | 190     |
| Piarere .. .. .                  | 2                | 34                 | Oldfield, George B. .. .. .    | H         | 179         | D               | 300     |
|                                  |                  |                    | Sleep, Lillian R. .. .. .      | R         | ..          | ..              | 180     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                              | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher.                       | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|--------------------|--|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                | (4)                                    | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Piha .. .. .                                 | 0                | 5                  | Lo Grice, Lucy .. .. .                 | S         | ..          | ..              | £ 75    |
| Pio Pio—Primary .. .. .                      | 4B               | 179                | Webster, Robert S. .. .. .             | H         | 42          | C               | 415*    |
| Secondary .. .. .                            | C                | 33                 | McRae, Duncan .. .. .                  | A         | 169         | B               | 360     |
|  |                  |                    | Haslett, Ester B. (Mrs.) .. .. .       | I         | 178         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                    | Oates, Iris A. .. .. .                 | A         | 195         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                    | Wainwright, Edith E. .. .. .           | r.A       | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                    | McKenzie, Edith K. .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                    | Blackburn, Harold .. .. .              | D         | 171         | A               | 350     |
|  |                  |                    | Hempleman, Frank W. .. .. .            | D         | 172         | B               | 260     |
| Pipiroa .. .. .                              | 2                | 23                 | McDell, Arthur D. .. .. .              | S         | 164         | C               | 310     |
| Piri Piri .. .. .                            | 0                | 7                  | Dassler, Grace A. .. .. .              | S         | ..          | ..              | 105     |
| Pirongia .. .. .                             | 3B               | 69                 | Richardson, Alfred E. B. .. .. .       | H         | 143         | C               | 350     |
|  |                  |                    | Macky, Catherine A. .. .. .            | A         | 197         | C               | 200     |
| Pohuehue .. .. .                             | 0                | 3                  | Saunders, Nancie W. .. .. .            | S         | ..          | ..              | 45      |
| Point Chevalier .. .. .                      | 7B               | 554                | Wooller, Harold J. .. .. .             | H         | 29          | C               | 510     |
|  |                  |                    | Laing, Archibald M. .. .. .            | A         | 79          | B               | 440     |
|  |                  |                    | Lowrie, Florence E. .. .. .            | I         | 87          | C               | 365     |
|  |                  |                    | Jones, Stanley C. .. .. .              | A         | 151         | C               | 320     |
|  |                  |                    | Goldsworthy, Clara G. .. .. .          | A         | 107         | E               | 350     |
|  |                  |                    | Smith, Albert H. M. .. .. .            | A         | 151         | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                    | Corr, Mary G. .. .. .                  | A         | 114         | C               | 295     |
|  |                  |                    | Mason, Edna M. .. .. .                 | A         | 178         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                    | Ashby, Clarice E. .. .. .              | A         | 172         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                    | Hilford, Jean L. (Mrs.) .. .. .        | R         | 187         | C               | 160     |
|  |                  |                    | Fox, Marjorie M. .. .. .               | A         | 179         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                    | Cantlon, Mary F. .. .. .               | R         | 208         | C               | 160     |
|  |                  |                    | Scobie, Richard A. .. .. .             | Sub.A     | 196         | B               | 200     |
|  |                  |                    | Clark, Maisie M. .. .. .               | Sub.A     | 204         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                    | Baildon, Alan M. .. .. .               | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|  |                  |                    | Branson, Marion .. .. .                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80*     |
| Pokapu .. .. .                               | 1                | 17                 | Mander, Edna R. .. .. .                | S         | 187         | C               | 235     |
| Pokeno (41), and side (25) .. .. .           | 3B               | 66                 | Clark, Hugh R. .. .. .                 | H         | 108         | D               | 340     |
|  |                  |                    | Hewitt, Gwendoline S. P. .. .. .       | A         | 190         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                    | Grainger, Ida M. .. .. .               | A         | 192         | D               | 190     |
| Pollock .. .. .                              | 2                | 21                 | Gregory, Ernest D. .. .. .             | S         | ..          | Lic.            | 280     |
| Pongakawa .. .. .                            | 3A               | 61                 | Bell, Lucy M. .. .. .                  | H         | 147         | C               | 320     |
|  |                  |                    | Morris, Elizabeth C. .. .. .           | A         | 195         | C               | 210     |
| Pongakawa Sawmill .. .. .                    | 1                | 13                 | Larritt, Melvin G. .. .. .             | S         | 203         | D               | 250     |
| Ponsonby .. .. .                             | 6C               | 450                | McLaurin, Kenneth C. .. .. .           | H         | 36          | B               | 475     |
|  |                  |                    | Harris, Norman R. .. .. .              | A         | 61          | C               | 445     |
|  |                  |                    | Brown, Francis A. .. .. .              | (R)       | ..          | ..              | 240     |
|  |                  |                    | Coombe, Jessie W. .. .. .              | I         | 80          | D               | 375     |
|  |                  |                    | Harris, John C. .. .. .                | A         | 158         | C               | 360     |
|  |                  |                    | Shearer, Florence .. .. .              | A         | 105         | D               | 320     |
|  |                  |                    | Ponsonby, Mabel .. .. .                | A         | 109         | D               | 310     |
|  |                  |                    | Smallfield, Florence M. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 153         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                    | Rohan, Edith G. .. .. .                | A         | 156         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                    | Wilson, Isabella A. .. .. .            | A         | 177         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                    | Miller, Ellen E. .. .. .               | Sub.A     | 209         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                    | Mackie, Phyllis D. .. .. .             | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                    | Doherty, Harold G. .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Poroti .. .. .                               | 2                | 25                 | Dyer, May E. (Mrs.) .. .. .            | S         | 191         | D               | 310     |
| Port Albert .. .. .                          | 3B               | 56                 | Smith, George H. .. .. .               | H         | 81          | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                    | Dale, Doris A. .. .. .                 | A         | 189         | C               | 220     |
| Portland .. .. .                             | 4A               | 145                | Robertshaw, Allan K. .. .. .           | H         | 52          | B               | 415     |
|  |                  |                    | Thompson, Jane L. W. .. .. .           | I         | 145         | C               | 245     |
|  |                  |                    | Lyon, Ruth L. H. .. .. .               | A         | 214         | C               | 205     |
|  |                  |                    | Blair, Annie W. .. .. .                | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| Pouto .. .. .                                | 2                | 22                 | Jones, Janie St. M. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | S         | 125         | B               | 350     |
| Puahue .. .. .                               | 1                | 22                 | Moyes, Mavis C. .. .. .                | S         | 195         | D               | 250     |
| Puhi Puhi .. .. .                            | 0                | 9                  | Leach, William E. .. .. .              | S         | 204         | C               | 210     |
| Puhoi (half-time with Mahurangi Heads West). |                  |                    |  |           |             |                 |         |
| Pukeatua .. .. .                             | 3A               | 45                 | Meek, Leslie J. R. .. .. .             | H         | 145         | B               | 335     |
|  |                  |                    | Williams, Kathleen M. Le C. .. .. .    | A         | 196         | C               | 210     |
| Pukehau .. .. .                              | 0                | 4                  | Monro, Isabel .. .. .                  | S         | ..          | ..              | 60      |
| Pukehuia .. .. .                             | 1                | 11                 | McFarlane, James L. .. .. .            | S         | ..          | Lic.            | 200     |
|  |                  |                    | McGuire, Annie V. .. .. .              | (R)       | 207         | C               | 150     |
| Pukehuia Public Works .. .. .                | 3C               | 113                | Broomfield, Ladas J. .. .. .           | H         | 142         | C               | 365     |
|  |                  |                    | Broomfield, Eileen (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A         | 173         | C               | 250     |
|  |                  |                    | Maxwell, Annie E. .. .. .              | A         | 200         | C               | 200     |
| Pukekapia .. .. .                            | 1                | 26                 | Clarke, Doris E. .. .. .               | S         | 187         | C               | 240     |
| Pukekaroro .. .. .                           | 0                | 8                  | Hay, Colina J. H. (Mrs.) .. .. .       | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Pukekawa .. .. .                             | 3A               | 41                 | Richards, Henry L. .. .. .             | H         | 141         | C               | 335     |
|  |                  |                    | McGuire, Rose E. .. .. .               | A         | 184         | B               | 235     |
|  |                  |                    | Hawke, Ena F. .. .. .                  | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Pukekohe (357), and side Pukekohe West (19)  | 6A               | 376                | Snell, Edgar F. .. .. .                | H         | 32          | C               | 485     |
|  |                  |                    | Butler, Russell E. .. .. .             | A         | 171         | B               | 280     |
|  |                  |                    | Cleary, Ethel M. .. .. .               | I         | 109         | D               | 340     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.  | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.             | Position.                 | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |     |
|--|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|-----|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                          | (5)                       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |     |
| Pukekohe (357), and side Pukekohe West (19)—continued. |                  |                     | Paterson, Percy T. M.        | A                         | 161         | C               | £ 360   |     |
|  |                  |                     | Gladstone, Helen             | A                         | 123         | D               | 310     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Garland, Chrissie G.         | A                         | 183         | C               | 215     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Dick, Jessie A.              | A                         | 169         | C               | 225     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Noble, Eileen M.             | A                         | 194         | C               | 215     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Gallery, Kathleen M.         | Pr.A                      | ..          | ..              | 135     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Woodward, John W.            | Pr                        | ..          | ..              | 85      |     |
|  |                  |                     | Caldwell, Kathleen P.        | Pr                        | ..          | ..              | 110     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Ward, Lily S.                | Pr                        | ..          | ..              | 80      |     |
|  | Pukekohe East    | 3A                  | 43                           | Benjamin, Margaret (Mrs.) | H           | 105             | D       | 355 |
|  |                  |                     |                              | Alexander, Nora P.        | A           | 192             | B       | 190 |
|  | Pukemiro         | 4A                  | 127                          | Kelly, John (ii)          | H           | 59              | C       | 415 |
|  |                  |                     |                              | Nairn, Grace              | I           | 188             | D       | 280 |
|  |                  |                     | Ray, Elsie M.                | A                         | 204         | C               | 205     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Coad, Eileen M.              | Sub.A                     | 211         | C               | 170     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Molony, Alice M.             | Pr                        | ..          | ..              | 80      |     |
| Pukeoware  | 2                | 24                  | Armitage, Gwendoline A.      | S                         | 161         | C               | 280     |     |
| Puketaha   | 2                | 29                  | Lapwood, Ivy M.              | R                         | 209         | D               | 150     |     |
| Puketurua  | 2                | 26                  | Turney, Heather N.           | S                         | 182         | C               | 250     |     |
| Pungaere   | 1                | 14                  | Melrose, Donald F. J.        | S                         | 189         | B               | 245     |     |
| Puni   | 3B               | 56                  | Gray, Georgina               | H                         | 86          | D               | 370     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Hill, Phyllis D.             | A                         | 191         | C               | 210     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Zinzan, Gwyn L.              | Pr                        | ..          | ..              | 85      |     |
| Purerua (12), and Te Tii (8)                           | 1                | 20                  | Hamer, Eric W.               | S                         | 186         | C               | 305     |     |
| Puriri   | 3C               | 86                  | Hendry, George M.            | H                         | 86          | D               | 370     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Dunlop, Sarah M.             | A                         | 180         | D               | 240     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Carson, Elsie F.             | A                         | 200         | B               | 190     |     |
| Puru   | 2                | 32                  | Jones, Francis               | H                         | 156         | C               | 295     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Hassett, Kathleen E.         | R                         | ..          | ..              | 150     |     |
| Purua  | 2                | 29                  | Stuart, Claude G.            | S                         | 127         | D               | 340     |     |
| Putaruru—Primary                                       | 4B               | 163                 | Hutton, Robert G.            | H                         | 54          | B               | 385†    |     |
| Secondary  | C                | 33                  | Callaghan, James P. K.       | A                         | 182         | B               | 250     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Wallis, Charlotte N.         | I                         | 150         | C               | 285     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Smith, Edna M.               | A                         | 187         | C               | 200     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Farrelly, Gladys R.          | Pr.A                      | ..          | ..              | 135     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Whyte, Frederick J. B.       | D                         | 173         | B               | 320     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Parker, Sybil A. S.          | D                         | 125         | B               | 325     |     |
| Raglan   | 3C               | 86                  | Moore, William R.            | H                         | 105         | D               | 385     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Joynt, Amelia D.             | A                         | 194         | C               | 215     |     |
|  |                  |                     | James, Ethel E. W.           | A                         | 201         | C               | 180     |     |
| Rama Rama  | 2                | 30                  | Kay, James                   | S                         | 145         | C               | 320     |     |
| Rangiahua  | 2                | 44                  | Duncan, James A.             | H                         | 161         | B               | 310     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Fordham, Marjorie E.         | A                         | 197         | C               | 210     |     |
| Rangiaohia   | 2                | 24                  | Pendergrast, Charles E.      | S                         | ..          | ..              | 250     |     |
| Rangiatea  | 1                | 19                  | Kirton, Alfred R.            | S                         | 194         | C               | 235     |     |
| Rangiriri  | 2                | 22                  | Foley, Veronica M.           | S                         | 111         | D               | 330     |     |
| Rangitoto  | 1                | 14                  | Cameron, Catherine E. (Mrs.) | S                         | 189         | D               | 250     |     |
| Rangiuru   | 1                | 14                  | Cleary, Arthur R.            | S                         | 202         | C               | 210     |     |
| Rawene—Primary   | 3B               | 72                  | Ross, Angus A.               | H                         | 84          | B               | 370†    |     |
| Secondary  | A                | 18                  | Capper, Vera I.              | A                         | 200         | D               | 220     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Young, William D.            | D                         | 141         | B               | 410     |     |
| Rawhia   | 2                | 19                  | McNabb, Robert L.            | S                         | 185         | B               | 280     |     |
| Red Hill   | 1                | 11                  | Clark, Brendon H.            | S                         | 187         | B               | 250     |     |
| Rehia  | 1                | 12                  | Thompson, Hilton             | S                         | 182         | C               | 250     |     |
| Remuera  | 7F               | 678                 | Bowden, Alfred N.            | H                         | 10          | C               | 525     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Hughes, Wilfred L.           | A                         | 66          | C               | 440     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Bell, Muriel F.              | I                         | 63          | C               | 375     |     |
|  |                  |                     | King, Sidney                 | A                         | 106         | D               | 390     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Black, Gertrude I. (Mrs.)    | A                         | 98          | D               | 350     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Beasley, Charles J.          | A                         | 125         | C               | 380     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Brenkley, Annie              | A                         | 117         | B               | 310     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Moor, Viola E.               | A                         | 181         | C               | 215     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Armstrong, Florence B.       | A                         | 166         | B               | 225     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Bennett, Faith               | A                         | 154         | C               | 235     |     |
|  |                  |                     | O'Neill, Ivor G.             | A                         | 185         | C               | 240     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Johnston, Janet              | A                         | 139         | C               | 235     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Olberg, Olive G.             | A                         | 146         | C               | 235     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Smith, Doris E.              | A                         | 174         | C               | 225     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Carder, Ilma G.              | Sub.A                     | 209         | C               | 170     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Gaston, Ada E.               | Pr.A                      | ..          | ..              | 135     |     |
|  |                  |                     | McIntosh, David C.           | Pr                        | ..          | ..              | 85      |     |
|  |                  |                     | Cocks, Amelia E.             | Pr                        | ..          | ..              | 80      |     |
|  |                  |                     | La Roche, Caroline H.        | Pr                        | ..          | ..              | 80      |     |
| Reporoa  | 3A               | 44                  | Edmonds, Albert S.           | H                         | 171         | C               | 310     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Bremner, Gwendollen M.       | A                         | 206         | B               | 190     |     |
| Rewa Rewa  | 1                | 13                  | Berresford, Wilfrid          | S                         | 197         | C               | 245     |     |
| Richardson Road  | ..               | ..                  | Rennick, James W.            | ..                        | ..          | D               | 250     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Roseman, Muriel A.           | R                         | 203         | C               | 200     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Day, Esther M.               | I                         | 116         | C               | 310     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Mabbett, Harold C.           | A                         | 143         | B               | 370     |     |
|  |                  |                     | Turner, Leila J.             | Sub.A                     | 208         | C               | 180     |     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

† Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 835.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.          | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                    | Position.         | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                 | (5)               | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Richmond Downs .. .. .   | 1                | 19                  | Wilcox, Louie D. A. .. .. .         | S                 | 194         | D               | £ 250   |
| Richmond Road .. .. .    | 7D               | 597                 | Kay, William .. .. .                | H                 | 15          | C               | 525     |
|                          |                  |                     | Day, Norman D. .. .. .              | A                 | 77          | C               | 440     |
|                          |                  |                     | Gavey, Muriel L. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | I                 | 84          | D               | 375     |
|                          |                  |                     | Colhoun, James A. .. .. .           | A                 | 127         | C               | 380     |
|                          |                  |                     | Stables, Florence R. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A                 | 96          | D               | 350     |
|                          |                  |                     | Carpenter, Charles K. .. .. .       | A                 | 161         | C               | 310     |
|                          |                  |                     | Barriball, Letitia L. .. .. .       | A                 | 122         | C               | 310     |
|                          |                  |                     | Evans, Edith L. .. .. .             | A                 | 140         | C               | 235     |
|                          |                  |                     | Solomon, Teuila J. .. .. .          | A                 | 150         | D               | 235     |
|                          |                  |                     | Farrelly, Irene A. .. .. .          | A                 | 176         | B               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Stein, Ethel M. .. .. .             | A                 | 179         | D               | 215     |
|                          |                  |                     | Claridge, Leslie C. .. .. .         | A                 | 160         | C               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Astley, Cicely .. .. .              | (R)               | 210         | B               | 150     |
|                          |                  |                     | Campbell, Beulah .. .. .            | A                 | 160         | C               | 210     |
|                          |                  |                     | Dowling, Mary J. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | R                 | ..          | D               | 200     |
|                          |                  |                     | Buchan, Maurice R. .. .. .          | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|                          |                  |                     | Davis, Phyllis J. .. .. .           | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| Richmond West .. .. .    | 7A               | 508                 | Jamieson, Georgina E. .. .. .       | A                 | 158         | D               | 235     |
|                          |                  |                     | Beaglehole, Edward W. .. .. .       | H                 | 17          | A               | 605     |
|                          |                  |                     | Boswell, Charles W. .. .. .         | A                 | 78          | B               | 440     |
|                          |                  |                     | Bryant, Catherine A. .. .. .        | I                 | 123         | E               | 355     |
|                          |                  |                     | Sweet, Eric R. .. .. .              | A                 | 147         | C               | 320     |
|                          |                  |                     | Shaw, Ada (Mrs.) .. .. .            | A                 | 94          | D               | 350     |
|                          |                  |                     | Jameson, Marjory (Mrs.) .. .. .     | A                 | 135         | C               | 270     |
|                          |                  |                     | Browne, Katharina M. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A                 | 121         | C               | 310     |
|                          |                  |                     | Fletcher, Marie M. .. .. .          | A                 | 160         | D               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Phipps, Dora M. .. .. .             | A                 | 155         | D               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Farrow, Rosa K. .. .. .             | A                 | 173         | D               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Griffiths, Marion A. .. .. .        | R                 | 206         | D               | 150     |
|                          |                  |                     | Robertson, Manu M. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | R                 | 214         | D               | 150     |
|                          |                  |                     | Walter, Nancy L. .. .. .            | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                          |                  |                     | Baird, Edna M. .. .. .              | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Riponui .. .. .          | 1                | 12                  | Latta, Thomas A. .. .. .            | S                 | 185         | C               | 250     |
| Riponui Valley .. .. .   | 1                | 10                  | Dunwoodie, Maida F. .. .. .         | R                 | 208         | D               | 150     |
| Rira .. .. .             | 1                | 15                  | Slaney, John W. .. .. .             | S                 | 202         | C               | 250     |
| Riverhead .. .. .        | 3B               | 56                  | Waddell, Joseph A. .. .. .          | H                 | 98          | C               | 355     |
|                          |                  |                     | Poore, Bonita M. .. .. .            | A                 | 212         | D               | 205     |
| Rotokakahi .. .. .       | 1                | 10                  | Davidson, Francis L. S. .. .. .     | S                 | 204         | C               | 230     |
| Rotokauri .. .. .        | 1                | 16                  | Chell, Louisa E. .. .. .            | S                 | 171         | C               | 250     |
| Rotongaro .. .. .        | 1                | 15                  | Burgess, Dorothy M. .. .. .         | S                 | 198         | C               | 240     |
| Rotongata .. .. .        | 1                | 11                  | Long, Elsie E. .. .. .              | S                 | 187         | C               | 245     |
| Rotorangi .. .. .        | 3B               | 48                  | Gutry, George A. .. .. .            | H                 | 100         | D               | 370     |
|                          |                  |                     | Holland, Violet R. .. .. .          | A                 | 198         | C               | 200     |
| Rotorua .. .. .          | 6A               | 423                 | Barber, George .. .. .              | H                 | 48          | C               | 465     |
|                          |                  |                     | Sandle, Henry J. .. .. .            | A                 | 160         | C               | 360     |
|                          |                  |                     | McDonogh, Aimee M. .. .. .          | I                 | 106         | E               | 350     |
|                          |                  |                     | Ray, Lydia M. .. .. .               | A                 | 129         | D               | 310     |
|                          |                  |                     | Campbell, Norma .. .. .             | A                 | 143         | C               | 290     |
|                          |                  |                     | Creasy, Eva B. .. .. .              | Exchange Teacher. | ..          | ..              | ..      |
|                          |                  |                     | Hill, Minnie E. L. .. .. .          | A                 | 193         | D               | 200     |
|                          |                  |                     | Whiting, Dorothy C. .. .. .         | A                 | 175         | C               | 210     |
|                          |                  |                     | Onions, Hilda G. .. .. .            | A                 | 174         | D               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Manson, Gladys I. .. .. .           | R                 | 212         | D               | 150     |
|                          |                  |                     | Holland, Eirene A. .. .. .          | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                          |                  |                     | Hart, Esle A. .. .. .               | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                          |                  |                     | Goodger, Alfreda M. .. .. .         | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                          |                  |                     | Johnson, Treacy A. .. .. .          | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Rotorua Hospital .. .. . | 2                | 27                  | Anderson, Isabella C. .. .. .       | H                 | 102         | C               | 355     |
|                          |                  |                     | Wells, Elsie M. .. .. .             | R                 | 216         | C               | 150     |
| Rototuna .. .. .         | 3A               | 37                  | Crickett, Atholl G. .. .. .         | H                 | 122         | C               | 345     |
|                          |                  |                     | Gray, Dorothy H. .. .. .            | A                 | 193         | D               | 225     |
| Rotowaro .. .. .         | 3C               | 98                  | Rodgers, Thomas .. .. .             | H                 | 87          | D               | 385     |
|                          |                  |                     | Black, William (i) .. .. .          | (R)               | ..          | ..              | 190     |
|                          |                  |                     | Chittenden, Mary E. O. .. .. .      | A                 | 202         | C               | 195     |
|                          |                  |                     | Turner, Alexandra M. .. .. .        | R                 | 204         | C               | 150     |
|                          |                  |                     | Greig, Isabella B. C. .. .. .       | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Royal Oak .. .. .        | 7A               | 554                 | Cockroft, George W. .. .. .         | H                 | 38          | B               | 510     |
|                          |                  |                     | Bayliss, John R. .. .. .            | A                 | 86          | C               | 430     |
|                          |                  |                     | Litten, Alice I. .. .. .            | I                 | 114         | C               | 355     |
|                          |                  |                     | Donald, Raymond R. .. .. .          | A                 | 140         | D               | 370     |
|                          |                  |                     | Waddingham, Florence M. .. .. .     | A                 | 83          | C               | 350     |
|                          |                  |                     | Stephenson, Edward W. .. .. .       | A                 | 107         | C               | 340     |
|                          |                  |                     | Matthews, Elizabeth J. .. .. .      | A                 | 133         | D               | 285     |
|                          |                  |                     | Wood, Vera M. .. .. .               | A                 | 167         | C               | 210     |
|                          |                  |                     | Hamilton, Genesta M. .. .. .        | A                 | 171         | D               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Hogwood, Ethel M. .. .. .           | A                 | 165         | D               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Loeber, Pauline S. .. .. .          | R                 | 196         | B               | 160     |
|                          |                  |                     | Hunter, William J. B. .. .. .       | Sub.A             | 201         | C               | 190     |
|                          |                  |                     | Ashton, Nancie G. .. .. .           | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 135     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                          | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                      | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                             | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Royal Oak—continued.                     |                  |                     | Beaglehole, Margaret ..         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | £ 80    |
|  |                  |                     | McLanachan, Jessie M. R. ..     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Ruakaka .. .. .                          | 2                | 29                  | McKenzie, Marjory M. ..         | S         | 162         | D               | 280     |
| Ruakiwi .. .. .                          | 1                | 13                  | Gaudin, Helier W. . . . .       | S         | 193         | B               | 245     |
| Ruapekapeka West..                       | 2                | 23                  | Williams, Cecil J. H. . . .     | S         | 186         | B               | 265     |
| Ruapuke .. .. .                          | 1                | 15                  | Macey, Russell S. . . . .       | R         | 210         | C               | 150     |
| Ruarangi (8), and Taipuha (12)           | 2                | 20                  | Rarity, John .. .. .            | R         | 207         | C               | 160     |
| Ruatangata West ..                       | 2                | 25                  | Yates, Margaret R. (Mrs.) ..    | S         | 139         | D               | 330     |
| Ruawai—Primary ..                        | 4C               | 214                 | Corbett, Robert J. .. .. .      | H         | 51          | C               | 385*    |
| Secondary .. .. .                        | B                | 23                  | Thompson, Albert E. . . . .     | A         | 165         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Downs, Elva M. . . . .          | I         | 152         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Sands, Bridget M. . . . .       | A         | 194         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Ivey, Beryl G. . . . .          | A         | 199         | C               | 180     |
|  |                  |                     | Smith, Annie M. . . . .         | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Frean, Frederick P. . . . .     | D         | 161         | B               | 320     |
| Rukuhia .. .. .                          | 3A               | 41                  | Langdon, Arthur .. .. .         | H         | 101         | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Beaney, Olive M. . . . .        | A         | 190         | D               | 225     |
| Runa Runa .. .. .                        | 1                | 13                  | Dow, Peter H. . . . .           | S         | 198         | C               | 240     |
| Russell .. .. .                          | 3B               | 53                  | Wright, John .. .. .            | H         | 140         | C               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Ellis, Alexandrina P. (Mrs.) .. | A         | 123         | C               | 255     |
| St. Heliers .. .. .                      | 5A               | 218                 | McGeachie, John W. . . . .      | H         | 46          | B               | 420     |
|  |                  |                     | Browne, George T. M. . . . .    | A         | 103         | D               | 390     |
|  |                  |                     | Needham, Irene C. (Mrs.) ..     | I         | 101         | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | McLennan, Effie W. . . . .      | A         | 158         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Falla, Helen M. . . . .         | A         | 185         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Smyth, Mary B. . . . .          | Sub.A     | 211         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Fennell, Christina E. . . . .   | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Selwyn .. .. .                           | 1                | 17                  | Burton, Robert V. . . . .       | S         | 173         | B               | 260     |
| Silverdale .. .. .                       | 3B               | 55                  | Macrae, Roderick D. . . . .     | H         | 97          | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Darroch, Daphne V. . . . .      | A         | 187         | C               | 225     |
| Springdale .. .. .                       | 3C               | 81                  | Gordon, Forbes B. . . . .       | H         | 101         | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Lynch, Peter J. . . . .         | (R)       | ..          | ..              | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Gauntlett, Eileen L. . . . .    | A         | 168         | C               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Wright, Aroha M. . . . .        | A         | 199         | C               | 200     |
| Stanley Bay .. .. .                      | 5A               | 244                 | Gasparich, Joseph G. . . . .    | H         | 46          | B               | 445     |
|  |                  |                     | Armstrong, Joseph .. .. .       | A         | 151         | D               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Harty, Ruth .. .. .             | I         | 124         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Rohan, Gladys M. . . . .        | A         | 132         | C               | 255     |
|  |                  |                     | Burton, Dorothy M. . . . .      | A         | 162         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Christie, Clarice H. . . . .    | Sub.A     | 207         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Ross, Rewa .. .. .              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Surfdale .. .. .                         | 1                | 15                  | Lawrence, Honora M. A. (Mrs.)   | S         | 179         | D               | 250     |
| Swanson .. .. .                          | 3C               | 81                  | Ingram, William N. . . . .      | H         | 88          | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Perkins, Una A. H. . . . .      | A         | 177         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | McCully, Annie W. (Mrs.) ..     | A         | 175         | C               | 225     |
| Taheke .. .. .                           | 3A               | 47                  | Cumber, Kenneth M. H. . . .     | H         | 136         | C               | 335     |
|  |                  |                     | Thomson, Caroline J. (Mrs.) ..  | A         | 196         | D               | 235     |
| Tahekeroa .. .. .                        | 1                | 13                  | Rosser, Edna J. . . . .         | S         | 196         | C               | 225     |
| Tahunu .. .. .                           | 3B               | 62                  | Moxson, William A. P. . . .     | H         | 131         | C               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Hoyle, Celia M. . . . .         | A         | 187         | C               | 210     |
| Tahuroa .. .. .                          | 2                | 21                  | Blomfield, Lionel D. . . . .    | S         | 177         | D               | 265     |
| Taipa .. .. .                            | 1                | 13                  | Mason, Wilfred H. F. . . . .    | S         | 206         | C               | 220     |
| Taipuba (half-time with Ruarangi.)       |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
| Taipuha Station ..                       | 1                | 13                  | Fraser, Mabel (Mrs.) .. .. .    | S         | 200         | C               | 235     |
| Tairua .. .. .                           | 2                | 27                  | Phelan, Ernest O. . . . .       | S         | 185         | C               | 320     |
| Takahue .. .. .                          | 3B               | 62                  | Thorpe, Elsie M. T. . . . .     | H         | 145         | C               | 335     |
|  |                  |                     | Gallagher, Bertha M. . . . .    | A         | 205         | C               | 210     |
| Takanini .. .. .                         | 3C               | 98                  | Haughey, James .. .. .          | H         | 102         | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Delaney, Clara .. .. .          | A         | 164         | D               | 250     |
|  |                  |                     | Carnachan, Janet M. . . . .     | A         | 177         | C               | 225     |
| Takapuna (464), and side (Milford) (177) | 7E               | 641                 | Matthews, George H. . . . .     | H         | 24          | C               | 525     |
|  |                  |                     | Smith, William H. (1) .. .. .   | A         | 68          | C               | 440     |
|  |                  |                     | Stretton, Clarice .. .. .       | I         | 74          | C               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Collis, William F. . . . .      | A         | 111         | C               | 330     |
|  |                  |                     | Hewlett, Edith M. . . . .       | A         | 114         | C               | 340     |
|  |                  |                     | Ward, Arthur D. . . . .         | A         | 177         | B               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Phillips, Lucy .. .. .          | A         | 119         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Duberry, Elizabeth W. . . . .   | A         | 174         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Head, Ethel L. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | A         | 164         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Johnson, Phyllis M. . . . .     | A         | 170         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Veall, Florence D. G. . . . .   | A         | 154         | B               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Barr, Agnes S. . . . .          | A         | 184         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Bear, Leslie C. . . . .         | A         | 182         | B               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Stevenson, Winifred M. (Mrs.)   | A         | 184         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Matheson, Alexander M. . . .    | Sub.A     | 207         | C               | 255     |
|  |                  |                     | Moselen, Amy .. .. .            | R         | 199         | C               | 160     |
|  |                  |                     | Gittos, Ailsa M. . . . .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Mollard, Sylvia M. . . . .      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Tamahere .. .. .                         | 3A               | 40                  | Bull, Evelyn F. . . . .         | H         | 109         | C               | 345     |
|  |                  |                     | Mullon, Hilda M. . . . .        | A         | 186         | C               | 210     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                    | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.              | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                           | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Taneatua .. .. .                   | 3C               | 110                 | Rogers, Cornelius J.          | H         | 77          | B               | £ 385   |
|                                    |                  |                     | Smith, Grace E. (Mrs.)        | A         | 196         | D               | 300     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Cussen, Mary                  | A         | ..          | ..              | 185     |
| Tangaihi .. .. .                   | 1                | 20                  | Pattison, Arthur J.           | S         | 168         | C               | 270     |
| Tangiteroria .. .. .               | 2                | 30                  | McMurray, Robin               | S         | 180         | B               | 265     |
| Tangitu .. .. .                    | 1                | 21                  | Procter, Frank C. H.          | S         | 200         | D               | 260     |
| Tangowahine .. .. .                | 2                | 55                  | Costello, Peter               | H         | 155         | C               | 320     |
|                                    |                  |                     | McMichael, Ivy M. (Mrs.)      | R         | ..          | D               | 140     |
| Taniwha .. .. .                    | 1                | 17                  | Ward, Reginald J.             | S         | 203         | C               | 240     |
| Tapapa .. .. .                     | 3A               | 43                  | Hodges, James A.              | H         | 160         | D               | 325     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Whitmarsh, Mabel              | A         | 202         | C               | 180     |
| Tapu .. .. .                       | 2                | 25                  | Roche, Geoffrey H.            | S         | 181         | D               | 285     |
| Tapuhi .. .. .                     | 1                | 14                  | Usher, Leonard G.             | S         | 196         | C               | 235     |
| Tapuwae .. .. .                    | 1                | 17                  | Hyde, Albert W.               | R         | ..          | ..              | 280     |
| Tara Road (half-time with Hakaru). |                  |                     |                               |           |             |                 |         |
| Taraunui (half-time with Owhiwa).  |                  |                     |                               |           |             |                 |         |
| Taringamotu .. .. .                | 3A               | 44                  | Hostick, John B. B.           | H         | 100         | C               | 355     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Hoare, Doris                  | A         | 187         | C               | 235     |
| Tatarariki .. .. .                 | 2                | 31                  | Williamson, William           | S         | 189         | D               | 300     |
| Tatuanui .. .. .                   | 3B               | 58                  | Le Gallais, Owen              | H         | 117         | C               | 360     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Furze, Peter                  | (R)       | ..          | ..              | 210     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Christie, Margaret            | A         | 187         | C               | 225     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Dakers, William R. W.         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Tauhei No. 2 .. .. .               | 3A               | 46                  | Cheeseman, Lewis C.           | H         | 124         | C               | 360     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Radford, Vera E.              | A         | 202         | C               | 180     |
| Tauhoa .. .. .                     | 1                | 12                  | Matthews, Hilda M. (Mrs.)     | S         | ..          | ..              | 200     |
| Taumarunui—Primary                 | 6A               | 403                 | Lynskey, James H.             | H         | 30          | B               | 485*    |
| Secondary                          | E                | 129                 | Rogers, Francis H. P.         | A         | 151         | C               | 320     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Bass, Elsa G.                 | I         | 138         | C               | 300     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Pain, Harold E.               | A         | 171         | B               | 360     |
|                                    |                  |                     | McPherson, Willa              | A         | 117         | C               | 310     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Murray, Josephine P.          | A         | 197         | C               | 190     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Autridge, Enid F.             | A         | 174         | D               | 225     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Scott, Janet                  | A         | 221         | D               | 205     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Lee, Eileen D.                | R         | 205         | C               | 150     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Carter, Lynette A.            | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Brown, Winifred E.            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                    |                  |                     | Oliver, Selina R.             | D         | 105         | A               | 365     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Hill, William H.              | D         | ..          | ..              | 280     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Brown, Margaret B.            | D         | 177         | B               | 245     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Marshall, Edward M.           | D         | 190         | B               | 250     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Gatland, Clifford E.          | R         | 210         | C               | 140     |
| Taupaki .. .. .                    | 3B               | 55                  | Attwood, Frederick C.         | H         | 71          | B               | 370     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Boucher, Marjorie A.          | A         | 190         | C               | 225     |
| Taupiri .. .. .                    | 3C               | 111                 | Day, Frederick C.             | H         | 68          | B               | 385     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Jones, Gwendoline A.          | A         | 162         | B               | 235     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Cleary, Kathleen E. Y. (Mrs.) | A         | 173         | C               | 235     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Davies, Maurice P. H.         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Taupo .. .. .                      | 3A               | 53                  | Campbell, Kathleen M.         | H         | 155         | D               | 295     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Ferguson, Mary I.             | A         | 176         | D               | 255     |
| Tauranga—Primary                   | 6B               | 419                 | Bell, Alexander (ii)          | H         | 32          | B               | 465*    |
| Secondary                          | E                | 114                 | Barnby, Fred G.               | A         | 83          | C               | 435     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Terry, Elizabeth S.           | I         | 88          | C               | 365     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Tidmarsh, Herbert W.          | R         | ..          | ..              | 220     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Goodyear, Francis M.          | A         | 122         | D               | 310     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Turner, Kathleen M.           | A         | 178         | 3               | 200     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Harrison, Frances J.          | A         | 193         | C               | 200     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Jaffrey, Florence L.          | A         | 194         | B               | 190     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Lever, Alma I.                | R         | 213         | D               | 150     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Kirk, George R.               | Sub.A     | 214         | C               | 190     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Deverell, Molly               | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Gavin, Reginald J.            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                                    |                  |                     | Lowe, Mary                    | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                    |                  |                     | McLaren, Elizabeth            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                    |                  |                     | Scott, Alice C.               | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                    |                  |                     | Audley, Ernest H.             | D         | 131         | B               | 420     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Gavey, Annie L.               | D         | 85          | C               | 375     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Lenz, Millicent O.            | D         | 184         | B               | 225     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Smith, Edward B. S.           | D         | 187         | B               | 250     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Claridge, Joan A. M.          | R         | ..          | ..              | 130     |
| Taurangaruru .. .. .               | 1                | 28                  | Warner, Louisa (Mrs.)         | S         | 148         | D               | 255     |
| Tauraroa .. .. .                   | 3A               | 38                  | Fegan, Hannah                 | H         | 161         | C               | 295     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Benoit, Desiree J. M.         | A         | 185         | B               | 220     |
|                                    |                  |                     | O'Carroll, Thomas B.          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Tawharanui .. .. .                 | 1                | 9                   | Rikys, Thama J.               | S         | 196         | C               | 235     |
| Tawhare .. .. .                    | 3A               | 48                  | Barker, Robert C.             | H         | 149         | C               | 335     |
|                                    |                  |                     | Phillips, Ilma J.             | A         | 194         | B               | 200     |
| Te Akau .. .. .                    | 1                | 14                  | Rapson, Ellen J. M.           | S         | 199         | C               | 230     |
| Te Akau South .. .. .              | 1                | 15                  | Ludgate, Clement H.           | S         | 196         | C               | 230     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.



AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                                  | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                   | Position.                    | Grading No. | Classification.                      | Salary.                      |      |     |      |
|--|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|-----|------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                | (5)                          | (6)         | (7)                                  | (8)                          |      |     |      |
| Te Aroha—Primary .. .. .                         | 6A               | 358                 | Merrington, Alfred R. .. .. .      | H                            | 33          | A                                    | £ 465*                       |      |     |      |
|  | D                | 72                  | Stuck, Cyril A. E. .. .. .         | A                            | 158         | D                                    | 360                          |      |     |      |
| Te Aroha—Secondary .. .. .                       | D                | 72                  | Marten, Agnes M. .. .. .           | I                            | 129         | D                                    | 340                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Percy, Albert C. .. .. .           | A                            | 137         | D                                    | 320                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Sprague, Hettie .. .. .            | A                            | 137         | C                                    | 255                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Dickson, Walter .. .. .            | A                            | 189         | B                                    | 280                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Rainforth, Constance E. .. .. .    | A                            | 187         | C                                    | 200                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Landy, May A. .. .. .              | R                            | 209         | C                                    | 150                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Burr, Albert A. .. .. .            | Sub.A                        | 208         | C                                    | 190                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Barron, James G. .. .. .           | Pr                           | ..          | ..                                   | 115                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Adams, Cecil E. .. .. .            | D                            | 116         | B                                    | 420                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Vernon, Mabel D. .. .. .           | R                            | ..          | ..                                   | 200                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Clarke, Eric S. .. .. .            | D                            | 179         | B                                    | 285                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Te Aroha West .. .. .              | 3A                           | 39          | Reece, Arthur G. .. .. .             | H                            | 125  | C   | 345  |
|  |                  |                     |                                    |                              |             | Copsey, Annie .. .. .                | A                            | 198  | C   | 190  |
|  |                  |                     | Te Atatu .. .. .                   | 2                            | 29          | Chitty, Adelaide M. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | S                            | 104  | C   | 330  |
|  |                  |                     | Te Awamutu—Primary .. .. .         | 5C                           | 350         | Shepherd, Arthur J. .. .. .          | H                            | 35   | C   | 450† |
|  |                  |                     |                                    | D                            |             | 71                                   | Craig, Stephenson E. .. .. . | A    | 167 | B    |
| Te Awamutu—Secondary .. .. .                     | D                | 71                  | Ghezzi, Evelyn M. .. .. .          | I                            | 152         | D                                    | 275                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Edge, George J. .. .. .            | A                            | 169         | C                                    | 270                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Munro, Barbara M. .. .. .          | A                            | 165         | C                                    | 235                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Boler, Elsie I. .. .. .            | A                            | 184         | D                                    | 215                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Clarkson, David C. .. .. .         | A                            | 206         | C                                    | 235                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Foster, Eileen P. .. .. .          | R                            | 209         | C                                    | 140                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Bowling, Gertrude A. .. .. .       | Pr.A                         | ..          | ..                                   | 135                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Davis, Ethel G. .. .. .            | Pr                           | ..          | ..                                   | 80                           |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Fleming, Jean .. .. .              | Pr                           | ..          | ..                                   | 80                           |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Roach, Helen M. .. .. .            | Pr                           | ..          | ..                                   | 80                           |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Lehndorf, Chloe R. .. .. .         | D                            | 109         | B                                    | 355                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Brewer, Arthur F. .. .. .          | D                            | 169         | B                                    | 280                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Oram, Norman F. S. .. .. .         | D                            | 171         | B                                    | 320                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | O'Reilly, Eileen M. .. .. .        | S                            | 216         | D                                    | 90                           |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Arnold, Adelaide C. .. .. .        | S                            | 158         | C                                    | 250                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Te Henga .. .. .                   | 0                            | 6           | Hamilton, Thomas G. .. .. .          | H                            | 174  | B   | 295  |
| Parkinson, Alice M. .. .. .                      | A                | 202                 |                                    |                              |             | C                                    | 200                          |      |     |      |
| Te Hihī .. .. .                                  | 2                | 23                  | Turney, Douglas W. B. .. .. .      | S                            | 191         | C                                    | 305                          |      |     |      |
| Te Hoe .. .. .                                   | 3A               | 48                  | Fowlie, Jeannie G. .. .. .         | S                            | 195         | C                                    | 260                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Clow, Francis M. .. .. .           | S                            | 222         | D                                    | 250                          |      |     |      |
| Te Hua Hua .. .. .                               | 1                | 26                  | Newton, Lillian F. .. .. .         | S                            | 194         | C                                    | 260                          |      |     |      |
| Te Hutewai .. .. .                               | 1                | 10                  | Priest, Monica M. Y. .. .. .       | S                            | ..          | ..                                   | 105                          |      |     |      |
| Te Karae .. .. .                                 | 1                | 11                  | Macdonald, Agnes H. (Mrs.) .. .. . | H                            | 78          | C                                    | 370                          |      |     |      |
| Te Karae Mills .. .. .                           | 1                | 16                  | Lovatt, Olive B. .. .. .           | A                            | 191         | C                                    | 200                          |      |     |      |
| Te Karaka .. .. .                                | 0                | 8                   | Winter, William M. .. .. .         | H                            | 175         | C                                    | 265                          |      |     |      |
| Te Kauwhata .. .. .                              | 3B               | 65                  | Bourne, Marjorie A. .. .. .        | R                            | 200         | C                                    | 150                          |      |     |      |
| Te Kawa .. .. .                                  | 2                | 43                  | McDermott, Royden M. J. .. .. .    | H                            | 172         | C                                    | 295                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Randell, Mavis G. .. .. .          | A                            | 197         | D                                    | 235                          |      |     |      |
| Te Kohanga .. .. .                               | 2                | 40                  | Watson, John (ii) .. .. .          | H                            | 71          | B                                    | 400                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Landy, Theresa A. .. .. .          | I                            | 175         | C                                    | 245                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Turbott, Lena E. .. .. .           | A                            | 197         | D                                    | 190                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Dunn, Heather B. .. .. .           | Sub.A                        | 221         | D                                    | 170                          |      |     |      |
| Te Koraha .. .. .                                | 0                | 4                   | Bryers, Etta A. .. .. .            | Pr                           | ..          | ..                                   | 80                           |      |     |      |
| Te Kouma Road (half-time with Awakanae.) .. .. . | 0                | 4                   | Babbage, Alice W. .. .. .          | S                            | ..          | ..                                   | 60                           |      |     |      |
| Te Kowhai .. .. .                                | 3B               | 49                  | Cross, Alexander J. .. .. .        | H                            | 89          | C                                    | 370                          |      |     |      |
| Te Kuiti—Primary .. .. .                         | 7A               | 504                 | Nathan, Winifred .. .. .           | A                            | 204         | C                                    | 215                          |      |     |      |
|  | D                |                     | 93                                 | Smith, William (iii) .. .. . | H           | 32                                   | B                            | 525* |     |      |
| Te Kuiti—Secondary .. .. .                       | D                | 93                  | Bathgate, Charles M. .. .. .       | A                            | 96          | C                                    | 430                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Eason, Minnie F. .. .. .           | I                            | 108         | D                                    | 365                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Anderson, Morehu A. .. .. .        | A                            | 177         | B                                    | 260                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Gray, Louie .. .. .                | A                            | 110         | C                                    | 340                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Timbers, Arthur D. .. .. .         | A                            | 97          | C                                    | 390                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Graham, Helen .. .. .              | A                            | 155         | D                                    | 275                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Raley, Marion N. .. .. .           | A                            | 184         | C                                    | 215                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Lawes, Edith C. .. .. .            | A                            | 185         | B                                    | 200                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Fyfe, Rhona M. .. .. .             | A                            | 199         | C                                    | 190                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Jones, Dulcie E. W. .. .. .        | R                            | 198         | C                                    | 150                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Clarke, Stephen M. .. .. .         | Sub.A                        | 212         | C                                    | 190                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Rigby, Mollie S. .. .. .           | Pr.A                         | ..          | ..                                   | 135                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Mackenzie, Christina K. C. .. .. . | Pr                           | ..          | ..                                   | 80                           |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Merrick, Francis S. .. .. .        | D                            | 105         | B                                    | 430                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Leitch, Madeline L. .. .. .        | D                            | 168         | B                                    | 275                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Jackson, Ena G. .. .. .            | D                            | 188         | B                                    | 235                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Bear, Reginald C. .. .. .          | D                            | 173         | B                                    | 360                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Te Mata .. .. .                    | 3A                           | 40          | Atkins, Harry .. .. .                | H                            | 142  | D   | 335  |
|  |                  |                     |                                    |                              |             | Farrar, Marjorie .. .. .             | A                            | 193  | B   | 200  |
|  |                  |                     | Te Matarau .. .. .                 | 2                            | 29          | Morgan, Margaretta V. (Mrs.) .. .. . | S                            | 137  | C   | 315  |
| Te Mawhai .. .. .                                | 3A               | 53                  | Ching, Harold L. .. .. .           | H                            | 120         | C                                    | 345                          |      |     |      |
|  |                  |                     | Moore, Ellen (ii) .. .. .          | A                            | 191         | C                                    | 225                          |      |     |      |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £70. † Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                          | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                    | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary |
|--|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|--------|
| (1)                                      | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                 | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)    |
| Te Miro .. .. .                          | 1                | 19                  | Stewart, Charles L. V. .. .. .      | S         | 205         | C               | £ 210  |
| Te Pahu .. .. .                          | 2                | 27                  | Parker, Margaretta L. .. .. .       | S         | 180         | C               | 230    |
| Te Papapa .. .. .                        | 7B               | 535                 | Gibson, Henry T. (ii) .. .. .       | H         | 24          | C               | 525    |
|  |                  |                     | Tooman, George .. .. .              | A         | 90          | C               | 430    |
|  |                  |                     | Hawkins, Margaret A. (Mrs.) .. .. . | I         | 60          | C               | 375    |
|  |                  |                     | Waddell, William H. .. .. .         | A         | 105         | C               | 340    |
|  |                  |                     | Foster, Olive C. .. .. .            | A         | 111         | D               | 340    |
|  |                  |                     | Drummond, William G. .. .. .        | A         | 143         | B               | 370    |
|  |                  |                     | Clifford, Eliza C. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | A         | 135         | C               | 300    |
|  |                  |                     | Forrester, Isabel A. .. .. .        | A         | 173         | C               | 225    |
|  |                  |                     | Parker, Lilian .. .. .              | A         | 184         | C               | 215    |
|  |                  |                     | Henehan, Annie M. .. .. .           | A         | 184         | C               | 215    |
|  |                  |                     | Catley, Edith A. .. .. .            | A         | 175         | C               | 225    |
|  |                  |                     | Burley, Winifred E. .. .. .         | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 170    |
|  |                  |                     | Biggs, Denison J. .. .. .           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135    |
|  |                  |                     | Allen, John W. .. .. .              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85     |
|  |                  |                     | Bowman, Irene M. .. .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110    |
| Te Poi .. .. .                           | 3A               | 51                  | Molloy, John J. .. .. .             | H         | 125         | C               | 345    |
|  |                  |                     | Garland, Vera A. .. .. .            | A         | 202         | C               | 180    |
| Te Pu .. .. .                            | 1                | 12                  | Brown, Allan J. M. .. .. .          | S         | ..          | Lic.            | 210    |
| Te Pua .. .. .                           | 2                | 17                  | Neeley, William E. .. .. .          | R         | 205         | C               | 150    |
| Te Puke—Primary .. .. .                  | 5A               | 248                 | Cliffe, Albert S. .. .. .           | H         | 46          | C               | 420*   |
| Secondary .. .. .                        | C                | 39                  | Dare, Harold A. .. .. .             | A         | 176         | B               | 345    |
|  |                  |                     | Bennett, Elizabeth (Mrs.) .. .. .   | I         | 158         | C               | 260    |
|  |                  |                     | Place, Mildred M. .. .. .           | A         | 166         | C               | 260    |
|  |                  |                     | Paterson, Jessie L. .. .. .         | A         | 175         | C               | 210    |
|  |                  |                     | McLeod, Barbara M. .. .. .          | R         | ..          | ..              | 140    |
|  |                  |                     | Wilson, Alma D. .. .. .             | Sub.A     | 213         | C               | 170    |
|  |                  |                     | Murray, John R. .. .. .             | D         | 154         | B               | 330    |
|  |                  |                     | Kennedy, Kathleen .. .. .           | D         | 139         | C               | 330    |
| Te Puke No. 2 .. .. .                    | 1                | 8                   | Orr, Margaret F. M. .. .. .         | S         | 197         | D               | 250    |
| Te Puna .. .. .                          | 3A               | 47                  | Robertson, Gordon T. .. .. .        | H         | 146         | C               | 335    |
|  |                  |                     | Jewell, Olive R. .. .. .            | A         | 186         | B               | 225    |
| Te Puninga .. .. .                       | 3A               | 61                  | Skiffington, Henry .. .. .          | H         | 121         | C               | 345    |
|  |                  |                     | Newbegin, Marjorie I. .. .. .       | A         | 193         | C               | 225    |
|  |                  |                     | Dakers, Edna M. .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
| Te Rahu .. .. .                          | 2                | 31                  | Ellmers, Charlotte A. V. .. .. .    | S         | 170         | C               | 265    |
| Te Ranga .. .. .                         | 1                | 15                  | Chaplin, Leslie G. .. .. .          | S         | 201         | C               | 210    |
| Te Rapa .. .. .                          | 3A               | 46                  | Kemble, Albert E. .. .. .           | H         | 92          | B               | 355    |
|  |                  |                     | Dunn, Eva .. .. .                   | A         | 203         | D               | 215    |
| Te Rau-a-moa .. .. .                     | 1                | 28                  | Wills, Caleb P. .. .. .             | S         | 182         | D               | 260    |
| Te Rau Mauku .. .. .                     | 1                | 12                  | Tizard, Ronald .. .. .              | S         | 198         | C               | 220    |
| Te Rore .. .. .                          | 1                | 17                  | Strong, Robert W. .. .. .           | S         | 198         | C               | 250    |
| Te Tii (half-time with Purerua.) .. .. . |                  |                     |                                     |           |             |                 |        |
| Te Toro .. .. .                          | 2                | 23                  | Freeman, Desmond C. .. .. .         | S         | 183         | C               | 240    |
| Te Uku .. .. .                           | 1                | 16                  | Ross, Mary I. .. .. .               | S         | 200         | D               | 250    |
| Te Werenga .. .. .                       | 2                | 29                  | Maxwell, Hilda J. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | S         | ..          | D               | 220    |
| Te Whetu .. .. .                         | 3A               | 39                  | Jefferson, Christina .. .. .        | H         | 163         | B               | 295    |
|  |                  |                     | Pettit, Jean C. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A         | 210         | D               | 220    |
| Thames Central .. .. .                   | 5C               | 315                 | Green, Bertram M. .. .. .           | H         | 40          | C               | 465    |
|  |                  |                     | Hammond, Thomas W. G. H. .. .. .    | A         | 76          | D               | 390    |
|  |                  |                     | Pinder, Constance M. .. .. .        | I         | 133         | C               | 300    |
|  |                  |                     | Edgar, John T. .. .. .              | A         | 135         | C               | 370    |
|  |                  |                     | Morrison, Lucy A. .. .. .           | A         | 186         | C               | 200    |
|  |                  |                     | Sims, Mavis A. .. .. .              | A         | 173         | C               | 225    |
|  |                  |                     | Donnelly, Aileen .. .. .            | Sub.A     | 208         | C               | 170    |
|  |                  |                     | Billing, Alfred C. .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85     |
|  |                  |                     | Delamore, Dulcie H. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
|  |                  |                     | Dobson, Annie E. S. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
| Thames North .. .. .                     | 3B               | 60                  | Ritchie, Thomas R. .. .. .          | H         | 105         | D               | 370    |
| Thames South .. .. .                     | 5C               | 311                 | Hillocoat, Helen W. .. .. .         | A         | 192         | C               | 215    |
|  |                  |                     | Masefield, John .. .. .             | H         | 45          | B               | 450    |
|  |                  |                     | Wishart, Alice E. .. .. .           | I         | 100         | C               | 350    |
|  |                  |                     | Moyle, Harold L. .. .. .            | A         | 159         | D               | 360    |
|  |                  |                     | Kidd, Ivy B. .. .. .                | A         | 130         | C               | 310    |
|  |                  |                     | Boles, Annette V. M. .. .. .        | A         | 161         | D               | 225    |
|  |                  |                     | Turner, Annie E. .. .. .            | A         | 172         | C               | 210    |
|  |                  |                     | Macduff, Theta R. .. .. .           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135    |
|  |                  |                     | Percy, Leslie C. .. .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85     |
|  |                  |                     | Brown, Edna M. .. .. .              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
| Thornton .. .. .                         | 3B               | 59                  | French, Cecil R. .. .. .            | H         | 123         | C               | 360    |
|  |                  |                     | Nicholls, Maude R. .. .. .          | A         | 182         | C               | 235    |
| Tikinui .. .. .                          | 1                | 10                  | Bassett, Phyllis C. .. .. .         | S         | 188         | C               | 250    |
| Tinopai .. .. .                          | 1                | 11                  | Nops, Maro E. .. .. .               | S         | ..          | ..              | 160    |
| Ti Point .. .. .                         | 2                | 23                  | Stewart, Christopher J. .. .. .     | S         | ..          | Lic.            | 280    |
| Tirau .. .. .                            | 3C               | 93                  | Harvey, Roderick M. .. .. .         | H         | 79          | D               | 385    |
|  |                  |                     | Jameson, Doris G. .. .. .           | A         | 185         | C               | 225    |
|  |                  |                     | Fitzgerald, Mary .. .. .            | A         | 155         | D               | 243    |
| Tiroa .. .. .                            | 1                | 22                  | Bishop, George .. .. .              | S         | Lic.        | ..              | 220    |
| Tirohanga .. .. .                        | 1                | 20                  | White, Nellie .. .. .               | S         | 99          | D               | 340    |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                       | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher                 | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|--------|
| (1)                                   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                             | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)    |
| Tirohia .. .. .                       | 3A               | 43                  | Pendergrast, Arthur S. ..       | H         | 121         | D               | £ 345  |
|                                       |                  |                     | Coad, Elva C. .. .. .           | A         | 199         | C               | 190    |
| Titirangi .. .. .                     | 2                | 24                  | Witten, Lilly (Mrs.) ..         | S         | 125         | D               | 330    |
| Titoki .. .. .                        | 2                | 34                  | Hawkes, Louisa A. ..            | S         | 154         | D               | 300    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Christoffersen, Christian O. .. | (R)       | ..          | ..              | 170    |
| Toa Toa .. .. .                       | 1                | 14                  | Hayr, Kenneth J. M. ..          | S         | 197         | C               | 245    |
| Tokanui .. .. .                       | 1                | 17                  | Lee, Maurice G. .. ..           | S         | 187         | B               | 235    |
| Toka Toka .. .. .                     | 2                | 34                  | Box, Josiah .. .. .             | S         | 187         | C               | 285    |
| Tokoroa .. .. .                       | 3A               | 44                  | Surman, Ethel A. ..             | H         | 177         | D               | 295    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Davoren, Elsie V. ..            | A         | 197         | C               | 210    |
| Tomarata (half-time with Arai Point). |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |        |
| Topuni .. .. .                        | 0                | 7                   | Smith, Myrtle .. .. .           | S         | ..          | ..              | 135    |
| Topuni Station .. .. .                | 1                | 13                  | Leather, Mary J. J. ..          | S         | 184         | C               | 215    |
| Totara .. .. .                        | 3A               | 43                  | Rains, Catherine M. ..          | H         | 152         | D               | 320    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Belshaw, Florence M. ..         | A         | 186         | C               | 235    |
| Towai .. .. .                         | 2                | 25                  | Godfrey, Irene J. ..            | S         | 177         | B               | 250    |
| Troopers Road .. .. .                 | 1                | 15                  | Watson, John (iv) ..            | S         | 199         | C               | 220    |
| Tryphena (half-time with Okupu).      |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |        |
| Tuakau .. .. .                        | 3C               | 130                 | Graham, William G. ..           | H         | 85          | C               | 385    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Paltridge, Emilie E. A. ..      | A         | 166         | B               | 250    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Charlton, Lilian (Mrs.) ..      | A         | 188         | D               | 250    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Mincher, Marion P. (Mrs.) ..    | R         | ..          | ..              | 160    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Dromgool, Marcella M. ..        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
| Turanga-o-moana .. .. .               | 2                | 24                  | Armstrong, Edith C. ..          | S         | 184         | D               | 300    |
| Turiwhiri .. .. .                     | 3A               | 51                  | Goldthorpe, Hilda (Mrs.) ..     | H         | 130         | D               | 315    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Cowan, Linda E. ..              | A         | 200         | B               | 190    |
| Turua .. .. .                         | 4A               | 147                 | Shepherd, Frederick H. M. ..    | H         | 59          | C               | 415    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Dixon, Agnes M. ..              | I         | 157         | C               | 245    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Hoffey, Marguerita R. ..        | A         | 177         | C               | 210    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Graham, Kenneth S. ..           | Sub.A     | 224         | D               | 180    |
| Tutamoe (half-time with Mangatu).     |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |        |
| Tutekehua .. .. .                     | 2                | 23                  | Thompson, Henry L. ..           | S         | 200         | B               | 260    |
| Tutukaka (half-time with Matapouri).  |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |        |
| Umawera .. .. .                       | 2                | 30                  | Chapman, Philip D. ..           | S         | 182         | C               | 275    |
| Upper Waihou .. .. .                  | 2                | 69                  | McGrath, Maurice ..             | H         | 179         | C               | 310    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Bradanovich, Maria ..           | A         | 209         | D               | 215    |
| Upper Waiwera (14), and Waiwera (5)   | 1                | 19                  | Garside, Helen (Mrs.) ..        | S         | 194         | E               | 250    |
| Urungaio .. .. .                      | 1                | 13                  | Thwaites, Catherine V. A. ..    | S         | 194         | C               | 245    |
| Utakura Valley .. .. .                | 1                | 14                  | Hattaway, Frederick G. ..       | S         | 195         | B               | 230    |
| Vauxhall .. .. .                      | 5C               | 330                 | Binsted, Henry .. ..            | H         | 47          | B               | 465    |
|                                       |                  |                     | McLaughlin, Francis J. ..       | A         | 154         | B               | 320    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Barnes, Adina L. (Mrs.) ..      | I         | 116         | C               | 340    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Mills, Allan E. .. ..           | A         | 124         | C               | 380    |
|                                       |                  |                     | McMillan, Georgina H. ..        | A         | 130         | C               | 310    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Sheriff, Elsie G. .. ..         | A         | 171         | D               | 225    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Ross, Ruby .. .. .              | A         | 178         | C               | 215    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Buckley, Beryl A. ..            | Sub.A     | 206         | C               | 170    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Watkins, Gwynneth D. ..         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Watson, Nancy (ii) ..           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
| Victoria Valley .. .. .               | 3B               | 58                  | Hewlett, Mary E. ..             | H         | 126         | B               | 345    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Hole, Ethel V. .. ..            | A         | 198         | C               | 220    |
| Waerenga .. .. .                      | 2                | 29                  | Lewis, Ivan E. .. ..            | S         | 176         | B               | 280    |
| Waharoa .. .. .                       | 3B               | 84                  | Garrey, Phoebe .. ..            | H         | 79          | C               | 370    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Salmon, Doreen M. ..            | A         | 188         | C               | 225    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Needham, Edith T. ..            | R         | 205         | C               | 150    |
| Waiare .. .. .                        | 1                | 15                  | Trotter, Laurence A. A. ..      | S         | 193         | C               | 245    |
| Waiiau Pa.. .. .                      | 3B               | 53                  | Mackay, Thomas E. A. ..         | H         | 103         | C               | 370    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Currie, Queen M. R. ..          | A         | 198         | C               | 200    |
| Waiharara .. .. .                     | 3A               | 53                  | Funke, Ernest E. ..             | H         | 139         | D               | 335    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Lawson, Wilfred G. ..           | A         | ..          | ..              | 190    |
| Waiheke Central .. .. .               | 0                | 5                   | Weir, Ramsay .. .. .            | S         | ..          | ..              | 90     |
| Waihi—Primary .. .. .                 | 5A               | 255                 | Lightbourne, Reuben C. D. ..    | H         | 39          | C               | 435*   |
| Secondary .. .. .                     | E                | 130                 | McPherson, Daniel ..            | A         | 117         | C               | 385    |
|                                       |                  |                     | McCormick, Susan J. ..          | I         | 146         | D               | 300    |
|                                       |                  |                     | James, Leonard A. ..            | A         | 167         | C               | 360    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Rohan, Lucy M. .. ..            | A         | 166         | C               | 210    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Garvey, Mary K. .. ..           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Boxall, Isabel C. .. ..         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Patton, May R. .. ..            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Teesdale, Reta .. ..            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Sims, Charles F. .. ..          | D         | 105         | B               | 385    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Mueller, Hilda S. ..            | D         | 162         | A               | 335    |
|                                       |                  |                     | McKenzie, James I. S. ..        | D         | 164         | D               | 360    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Slaney, Ernest S. ..            | D         | 159         | B               | 345    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Plummer, Ailsa G. ..            | D         | 191         | B               | 225    |
| Waihi Beach .. .. .                   | 2                | 27                  | Nisbet, Alberta R. ..           | S         | 178         | C               | 265    |
| Waihi East .. .. .                    | 4B               | 158                 | Andrew, Richard E. ..           | H         | 60          | C               | 415    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Dobson, Athol J. W. ..          | R         | 210         | C               | 140    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Atkinson, Avice E. ..           | I         | 155         | C               | 245    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Goodwin, Dorothy ..             | A         | 194         | B               | 200    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Landy, Hazel I. .. ..           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135    |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.          | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher                     | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|--------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                 | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)    |
| Waihi South .. .. .      | 4C               | 243                 | Teesdale, Jacob T. .. .. .          | H         | 57          | C               | £ 415  |
|                          |                  |                     | Long, Francis A. .. .. .            | A         | 134         | B               | 355    |
|                          |                  |                     | de Renzy, Janet L. .. .. .          | R         | ..          | ..              | 160    |
|                          |                  |                     | Caswell, Catherine (Mrs.) .. .. .   | A         | 198         | D               | 215    |
|                          |                  |                     | McFarlane, Marjorie .. .. .         | A         | 184         | C               | 200    |
|                          |                  |                     | Cooper, Catherine M. .. .. .        | Sub.A     | 211         | C               | 170    |
| Waihopo .. .. .          | 3A               | 45                  | Hilton, Leonard P. B. .. .. .       | H         | 164         | B               | 295    |
|                          |                  |                     | Hill, Geoffrey E. .. .. .           | A         | 208         | C               | 285    |
| Waihou .. .. .           | 4A               | 135                 | McCowan, Henry .. .. .              | H         | 68          | C               | 390    |
|                          |                  |                     | Foote, Heene M. .. .. .             | I         | 163         | C               | 290    |
|                          |                  |                     | Sharpe, Bertha .. .. .              | A         | 196         | C               | 200    |
|                          |                  |                     | McDowell, Eunice A. .. .. .         | Sub.A     | 212         | C               | 180    |
| Waikato Hospital .. .. . | 1                | 18                  | Moore, Emma V. J. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | A         | 128         | C               | 265    |
| Waikeria .. .. .         | 1                | 15                  | Riley, James C. .. .. .             | S         | 174         | C               | 260    |
| Waikiekie West .. .. .   | 2                | 17                  | Pender, Lauchlain C. .. .. .        | S         | 196         | D               | 240    |
| Waikino .. .. .          | 3C               | 98                  | Upton, Frederick G. .. .. .         | H         | 91          | D               | 385    |
|                          |                  |                     | Butcher, Ellen M. .. .. .           | A         | 185         | C               | 225    |
|                          |                  |                     | Murray, Agnes E. .. .. .            | A         | 171         | C               | 235    |
| Waikokowai .. .. .       | 2                | 25                  | Sutherland, William P. .. .. .      | S         | 185         | C               | 285    |
| Waimai .. .. .           | 0                | 4                   | Giesen, Eva M. .. .. .              | S         | ..          | ..              | 60     |
| Waimamaku .. .. .        | 3A               | 30                  | Gilmour, Richard S. .. .. .         | S         | 138         | B               | 335    |
| Waimana .. .. .          | 3B               | 54                  | Ward, Richard D. .. .. .            | H         | 153         | C               | 350    |
|                          |                  |                     | Tong, Nellie .. .. .                | A         | 193         | B               | 200    |
| Waimata .. .. .          | 2                | 29                  | Birdsall, Thomas R. .. .. .         | S         | 192         | C               | 300    |
| Waimate North .. .. .    | 3B               | 58                  | Kennedy, Aileen J. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | H         | 112         | C               | 360    |
|                          |                  |                     | Fuller, Grace .. .. .               | A         | 165         | B               | 245    |
| Waimatenui .. .. .       | 0                | 6                   | McKenzie, Isabel .. .. .            | S         | ..          | ..              | 75     |
| Waimauku .. .. .         | 3A               | 36                  | Andrews, Samuel H. .. .. .          | H         | 117         | D               | 345    |
|                          |                  |                     | Wilson, Rona M. .. .. .             | A         | 173         | B               | 200    |
| Waimiha .. .. .          | 3B               | 65                  | Osborne, Philip F. .. .. .          | H         | 157         | C               | 325    |
|                          |                  |                     | Knight, Rita M. .. .. .             | A         | 210         | D               | 210    |
| Waingakau .. .. .        | 0                | 5                   | Leith, Frederick E. .. .. .         | S         | ..          | ..              | 45     |
| Waingarara .. .. .       | 1                | 19                  | Yolland, John H. .. .. .            | S         | 198         | B               | 230    |
| Waingarō .. .. .         | 1                | 16                  | Martin, Ronald P. .. .. .           | S         | 193         | B               | 235    |
| Wainui .. .. .           | 1                | 15                  | Sharp, Ernest J. .. .. .            | S         | ..          | Lic.            | 200    |
| Waiotahi Valley .. .. .  | 2                | 41                  | Joll, John D. .. .. .               | H         | 178         | B               | 260    |
|                          |                  |                     | Lemon, Agnes B. .. .. .             | A         | 211         | D               | 225    |
| Waiotama .. .. .         | 1                | 20                  | Rayner, Charles E. .. .. .          | S         | 214         | D               | 240    |
| Waiotapu .. .. .         | 1                | 16                  | Broomfield, William G. .. .. .      | S         | 205         | C               | 220    |
| Waiotemarama .. .. .     | 2                | 20                  | Browne, Winifred D. .. .. .         | S         | 204         | C               | 250    |
| Waiotira .. .. .         | 2                | 30                  | Hows, Margaret G. D. H. .. .. .     | H         | 163         | C               | 265    |
|                          |                  |                     | Steel, Edna M. .. .. .              | R         | ..          | ..              | 140    |
| Waipa Valley .. .. .     | 1                | 11                  | Foster, Stephen P. .. .. .          | R         | ..          | ..              | 140    |
| Waipipi .. .. .          | 2                | 36                  | Bowie, Alexander .. .. .            | R         | 165         | C               | 280    |
|                          |                  |                     | Parton, Edith .. .. .               | R         | 206         | C               | 150    |
| Waipu Central .. .. .    | 3B               | 52                  | Abercrombie, Harry B. .. .. .       | H         | 104         | C               | 370    |
|                          |                  |                     | Caldow, Helen G. .. .. .            | A         | 162         | C               | 245    |
| Waipu Cove .. .. .       | 1                | 12                  | Connell, Robert L. .. .. .          | S         | 198         | C               | 220    |
| Waipuna Valley .. .. .   | 0                | 8                   | Wallis, Edith E. .. .. .            | S         | ..          | ..              | 105    |
| Waipu North .. .. .      | 1                | 16                  | Hornsby, Harriet R. .. .. .         | S         | 199         | C               | 250    |
| Waipu Upper .. .. .      | 1                | 14                  | North, Kenneth A. .. .. .           | S         | 185         | B               | 220    |
| Wairamarama .. .. .      | 0                | 4                   | Harper, Catherine G. .. .. .        | S         | ..          | ..              | 75     |
| Wairata .. .. .          | 1                | 11                  | Gibson, Frances B. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | S         | 165         | D               | 235    |
| Wairere .. .. .          | 1                | 12                  | Stagpoole, George R. .. .. .        | S         | 196         | C               | 250    |
| Wairoa South .. .. .     | 2                | 25                  | Goodrick, Monica C. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | S         | 126         | C               | 330    |
| Waitakaruru .. .. .      | 3B               | 57                  | Griffith, Geoffrey L. .. .. .       | H         | 138         | C               | 350    |
|                          |                  |                     | Walker, Bertha K. .. .. .           | A         | 200         | C               | 200    |
| Waitakere .. .. .        | 3A               | 46                  | De Montalk, Ethel J. (Mrs.) .. .. . | H         | 87          | D               | 355    |
|                          |                  |                     | McClure, Elsie M. .. .. .           | A         | 191         | C               | 180    |
| Waitakohe .. .. .        | 2                | 36                  | Grant, Irvine T. .. .. .            | H         | 177         | B               | 260    |
|                          |                  |                     | Burke, Norma E. .. .. .             | R         | 204         | C               | 150    |
| Waitanguru .. .. .       | 2                | 29                  | Heron, Samuel G. F. .. .. .         | S         | 177         | C               | 330    |
| Waitawheta .. .. .       | 1                | 16                  | Gough, Alfred R. .. .. .            | S         | 201         | C               | 240    |
| Waiteitei .. .. .        | 1                | 10                  | Lindberg, Nora T. .. .. .           | R         | 207         | C               | 150    |
| Waiterimu .. .. .        | 1                | 20                  | Collins, William (ii) .. .. .       | S         | 200         | C               | 220    |
| Waitetuna .. .. .        | 2                | 19                  | Stubbs, Evelyn M. .. .. .           | S         | 184         | C               | 250    |
| Waitoa .. .. .           | 3C               | 99                  | Boswell, James .. .. .              | H         | 109         | C               | 375    |
|                          |                  |                     | Banks, Mona E. .. .. .              | A         | 166         | C               | 250    |
|                          |                  |                     | Hyland, Noreen .. .. .              | A         | 199         | D               | 225    |
| Waitoki .. .. .          | 2                | 21                  | Crickett, Nellie .. .. .            | S         | 149         | C               | 320    |
| Waitomo Caves .. .. .    | 2                | 25                  | Kenyon, Bessie .. .. .              | S         | 173         | C               | 275    |
| Waituhi .. .. .          | 3A               | 41                  | Wood, Charles S. .. .. .            | H         | 169         | C               | 325    |
|                          |                  |                     | Buckland, Robert A. .. .. .         | A         | 208         | D               | 235    |
| Waiuku—Primary .. .. .   | 5A               | 245                 | Harris, Richard J. .. .. .          | H         | 77          | C               | 455*   |
| Secondary .. .. .        | C                | 41                  | Malcolm, William J. V. .. .. .      | A         | 182         | C               | 300    |
|                          |                  |                     | Bridle, Mary (Mrs.) .. .. .         | I         | 123         | D               | 310    |
|                          |                  |                     | Hanks, Kathleen A. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | A         | 168         | C               | 315    |
|                          |                  |                     | O'Sullivan, Winifred .. .. .        | A         | 179         | D               | 215    |
|                          |                  |                     | Henry, Myrtle I. .. .. .            | Sub.A     | 212         | C               | 170    |
|                          |                  |                     | Smith, Lincoln J. R. .. .. .        | D         | 141         | B               | 410    |
|                          |                  |                     | Lawes, Lillian M. .. .. .           | D         | 172         | B               | 320    |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                         | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                   | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                     | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
|   |                  |                     |                                    |           |             |                 | £       |
| Waiwera (half-time with Upper Waiwera). |                  |                     |                                    |           |             |                 |         |
| Walton .. .. .                          | 3B               | 68                  | Jamieson, Robert E. .. .. .        | H         | 135         | D               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Willis, Maggie (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A         | 193         | D               | 200     |
| Wardville .. .. .                       | 3A               | 49                  | Gauntlett, Charles G. .. .. .      | H         | 148         | D               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Phillips, Ilene M. .. .. .         | A         | 188         | C               | 210     |
| Warkworth—Primary .. .. .               | 4A               | 150                 | Catran, James G. .. .. .           | H         | 51          | C               | 385*    |
| Secondary .. .. .                       | B                | 31                  | Macgregor, Winifred I. .. .. .     | I         | 148         | C               | 300     |
|   |                  |                     | Cochrane, Agnes T. .. .. .         | A         | 183         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Reed, Carlos A. .. .. .            | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Fleet, Arthur V. .. .. .           | D         | 98          | A               | 415     |
|   |                  |                     | Peglar, Elizabeth E. F. .. .. .    | D         | 166         | B               | 290     |
| Wayby .. .. .                           | 2                | 22                  | Hare, Gordon M. .. .. .            | S         | 172         | C               | 310     |
| Wekaweka (half-time with Oraora).       |                  |                     |                                    |           |             |                 |         |
| Wellesley Street .. .. .                | 5B               | 292                 | Heath, Andrew W. .. .. .           | H         | 38          | A               | 435     |
|   |                  |                     | Menzies, Jack H. .. .. .           | A         | 116         | C               | 380     |
|   |                  |                     | Stevens, Mary E. .. .. .           | I         | 117         | C               | 295     |
|   |                  |                     | Lepine, Inez E. .. .. .            | A         | 123         | C               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Carr, Doris E. .. .. .             | A         | 163         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Phillips, Grace M. .. .. .         | A         | 181         | C               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Wroath, Mary K. .. .. .            | Sub.A     | 203         | B               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Mulligan, Agnes .. .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Wellsford .. .. .                       | 3A               | 45                  | Bromley, John W. .. .. .           | H         | 138         | C               | 335     |
|   |                  |                     | Murray, Jean B. .. .. .            | A         | 199         | C               | 190     |
| Weymouth .. .. .                        | 2                | 21                  | Whiting, Dorothy H. .. .. .        | S         | 134         | C               | 290     |
| Whakamarama .. .. .                     | 3A               | 39                  | Newman, Leslie .. .. .             | H         | 170         | C               | 325     |
|   |                  |                     | Ogilvie, Eileen E. .. .. .         | A         | 203         | C               | 200     |
| Whakapara .. .. .                       | 2                | 29                  | Brown, George S. .. .. .           | S         | 174         | D               | 310     |
| Whakapirau .. .. .                      | 1                | 16                  | Redmond, Eileen M. .. .. .         | S         | 195         | D               | 250     |
| Whakatane—Primary .. .. .               | 6A               | 368                 | Wilkinson, Henry F. .. .. .        | H         | 39          | B               | 485†    |
| Secondary .. .. .                       | C                | 44                  | Moffitt, Henry A. .. .. .          | A         | 111         | C               | 395     |
|   |                  |                     | Stehr, Elsa M. .. .. .             | I         | 136         | C               | 275     |
|   |                  |                     | Allen, John .. .. .                | A         | 132         | C               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | McPhee, Margaret (i) .. .. .       | A         | 148         | C               | 255     |
|   |                  |                     | Nicholson, Amelia C. .. .. .       | A         | 195         | C               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Prideaux, Avice C. .. .. .         | A         | 186         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Clark, Eva J. .. .. .              | A         | 203         | C               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Collins, Marion K. .. .. .         | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Whiteside, Myrtle .. .. .          | (R)       | 188         | C               | 160     |
|   |                  |                     | Watson, Charlotte G. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|   |                  |                     | Donnelly, William E. .. .. .       | D         | 142         | B               | 330     |
|   |                  |                     | Russell, William G. .. .. .        | D         | 162         | C               | 295     |
| Whananaki .. .. .                       | 3A               | 45                  | McDonald, Ronald S. .. .. .        | H         | 143         | C               | 335     |
|   |                  |                     | McLeod, Johnna .. .. .             | A         | 200         | D               | 210     |
| Whangae .. .. .                         | 1                | 12                  | Elliot, Dentford I. .. .. .        | S         | 194         | B               | 245     |
| Whangamarino .. .. .                    | 2                | 22                  | Giddy, Alice M. .. .. .            | S         | 166         | D               | 265     |
| Whangamata .. .. .                      | 0                | 5                   | Ross, Vivian M. .. .. .            | S         | ..          | ..              | 60      |
| Whangaparaoa .. .. .                    | 1                | 17                  | Caisley, John P. .. .. .           | S         | 189         | C               | 250     |
| Whangaparapara (half-time with Awanga). |                  |                     |                                    |           |             |                 |         |
| Whangapoua .. .. .                      | 1                | 9                   | Hovell, Richard V. .. .. .         | S         | ..          | ..              | 160     |
| Whangarata .. .. .                      | 2                | 34                  | Mason, Agnes .. .. .               | S         | 147         | D               | 290     |
| Whangarei .. .. .                       | 7A               | 492                 | Collins, Charles F. .. .. .        | H         | 25          | C               | 525     |
|   |                  |                     | King, Catherine .. .. .            | I         | 110         | D               | 355     |
|   |                  |                     | Gash, Edwin T. .. .. .             | A         | 136         | C               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Mitchell, Maggie .. .. .           | A         | 88          | C               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Stuart, Kate A. .. .. .            | A         | 127         | D               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | McMillan, Flora E. G. .. .. .      | A         | 159         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Bishop, Olive .. .. .              | A         | 181         | C               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Horn, Daisy, M. D. .. .. .         | A         | 159         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Harris, James C. .. .. .           | A         | 178         | B               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Cowdell, Alcyone H. .. .. .        | A         | 185         | C               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Flyger, Mavis I. R. .. .. .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Mullins, Dorothy C. .. .. .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Campbell, Alexander B. .. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Whangarei Heads .. .. .                 | 2                | 27                  | Kerr, David S. E. .. .. .          | S         | 186         | C               | 250     |
| Whangaripo .. .. .                      | 1                | 9                   | Knight, Anna R. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | R         | 215         | D               | 150     |
| Whangaroa North .. .. .                 | 1                | 16                  | Guest, Owen T. .. .. .             | S         | 206         | D               | 240     |
| Wharehine .. .. .                       | 2                | 27                  | Turner, Leicester W. .. .. .       | S         | 166         | C               | 320     |
| Wharekohe .. .. .                       | 0                | 7                   | McLeod, Ronald F. .. .. .          | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Whareora .. .. .                        | 2                | 24                  | Pitney, Beatrice L. .. .. .        | S         | 188         | C               | 270     |
| Wharepoa .. .. .                        | 3A               | 42                  | Le Petier, Eric N. .. .. .         | H         | 143         | B               | 335     |
|   |                  |                     | Saunders, Ellen M. C. .. .. .      | A         | 188         | C               | 210     |
| Wharepuhunga .. .. .                    | 1                | 18                  | McNaughton, Kenneth J. S. .. .. .  | S         | 198         | B               | 220     |
| Whatawhata .. .. .                      | 3C               | 90                  | Sutton, James .. .. .              | H         | 77          | C               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | Carnachan, Blanche E. (ii) .. .. . | A         | 175         | C               | 260     |
|   |                  |                     | Gallagher, Norah A. .. .. .        | A         | 185         | C               | 225     |
| Whatitiri .. .. .                       | 2                | 34                  | Strack, Fritz A. .. .. .           | S         | 178         | C               | 310     |
| Whatoro .. .. .                         | 0                | 8                   | Smaill, Anna M. .. .. .            | S         | ..          | ..              | 135     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

† Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 886.

## AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School.                       | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                | Position. | Grading No. | Classification.                     | Salary. |     |   |     |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-----|---|-----|
| (1)                                   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                             | (5)       | (6)         | (7)                                 | (8)     |     |   |     |
| Whau Valley .. .. .                   | 4A               | 128                 | Bishop, Stanley J. .. .. .      | H         | 65          | C                                   | £ 415   |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Clark, Margaret .. .. .         | I         | 138         | D                                   | 270     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Lupton, Dorothy .. .. .         | A         | 140         | D                                   | 235     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Long, Alwyn G. .. .. .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                                  | 140     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Edge, Edna E. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..                                  | 110     |     |   |     |
| Whawharua .. .. .                     | 1                | 13                  | Admore, Madge A. E. .. .. .     | S         | 198         | B                                   | 235     |     |   |     |
| Whenuakite (half-time with Coroglen). | 1                | 14                  | Colgan, Leslie J. F. .. .. .    | S         | 183         | B                                   | 225     |     |   |     |
| Whenuapai .. .. .                     | 1                | 9                   | Jamieson, Mary E. .. .. .       | R         | ..          | ..                                  | 120     |     |   |     |
| Whitehall .. .. .                     | 1                | 16                  | Russell, Edna L. .. .. .        | S         | 189         | C                                   | 235     |     |   |     |
| Whitford No. 1 .. .. .                | 3A               | 42                  | Early, Minnie F. (Mrs.) .. .. . | H         | 135         | D                                   | 335     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Jarvie, Laura M. .. .. .        | A         | 187         | D                                   | 190     |     |   |     |
| Whitford No. 2 .. .. .                | 2                | 26                  | Chapman, Winifred B. .. .. .    | S         | 133         | C                                   | 320     |     |   |     |
| Whitikahu .. .. .                     | 1                | 15                  | Allan, Margaret E. .. .. .      | S         | 175         | C                                   | 260     |     |   |     |
| Whitiora .. .. .                      | 7B               | 534                 | Hare, Frederick W. .. .. .      | H         | 10          | C                                   | 525     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Gilbert, Stephen L. .. .. .     | A         | 94          | C                                   | 435     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Daldy, Rhoda C. .. .. .         | I         | 102         | D                                   | 365     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Lock, Albert D. .. .. .         | A         | 125         | D                                   | 380     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Shanahan, Margaret A. .. .. .   | A         | 78          | C                                   | 350     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Earle, William J. .. .. .       | A         | 120         | C                                   | 380     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Burnett, Esther E. .. .. .      | A         | 154         | C                                   | 300     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Shaw, Sarah G. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | A         | 168         | D                                   | 225     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Sinclair, Edna G. .. .. .       | A         | 166         | D                                   | 225     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Day, Louise (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A         | 135         | B                                   | 235     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Atkinson, Grace R. J. .. .. .   | A         | 170         | C                                   | 225     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Ewan, Myrtle F. .. .. .         | Sub.A     | 216         | C                                   | 170     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Foster, Constance G. .. .. .    | Sub.A     | 211         | C                                   | 170     |     |   |     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Woodhill .. .. .                | 3A        | 46          | Collins, Margaret E. (Mrs.) .. .. . | H       | 98  | C | 355 |
|                                       |                  |                     |                                 |           |             | Gregory, Clarice E. .. .. .         | A       | 189 | C | 225 |
|                                       |                  |                     | Woodlands .. .. .               | 3A        | 42          | Pirritt, Dorothy .. .. .            | H       | 114 | C | 315 |
|                                       |                  |                     |                                 |           |             | Burgess, Nora B. .. .. .            | A       | 190 | C | 200 |
| Woodleigh .. .. .                     | 1                | 13                  | Worth, James A. .. .. .         | S         | 198         | B                                   | 230     |     |   |     |

## TARANAKI.

| Name of School.       | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                      | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| Ahititi .. .. .       | 2                | 23                  | Fuller, Lydia C. .. .. .              | S         | 182         | D               | £ 300   |
| Albert .. .. .        | 1                | 14                  | Olson, Ada M. .. .. .                 | S         | 186         | C               | 225     |
| Ararata .. .. .       | 3A               | 43                  | Carlton, Marguerita A. (Mrs.) .. .. . | H         | 142         | D               | 335     |
|                       |                  |                     | McCartie, Eunice W. .. .. .           | A         | 209         | D               | 215     |
| Arawhata Road .. .. . | 1                | 12                  | Fleming, Mary .. .. .                 | S         | 190         | D               | 220     |
| Aukopae .. .. .       | 1                | 11                  | McKinlay, Clara C. .. .. .            | S         | 196         | C               | 245     |
| Auroa .. .. .         | 3C               | 84                  | Evans, Alice M. (Mrs.) .. .. .        | H         | 104         | D               | 385     |
|                       |                  |                     | Pitcaithly, Elizabeth E. M. .. .. .   | A         | 186         | C               | 250     |
|                       |                  |                     | Heal, Phyllis B. .. .. .              | A         | 182         | C               | 225     |
| Awakino .. .. .       | 2                | 41                  | Simpson, Alexander E. .. .. .         | H         | 168         | C               | 275     |
|                       |                  |                     | Hogarth, Gladys M. .. .. .            | A         | 197         | C               | 200     |
| Awatuna .. .. .       | 3A               | 37                  | Kedgley, Maurice F. .. .. .           | H         | 155         | B               | 310     |
|                       |                  |                     | Death, Alice E. .. .. .               | A         | 205         | C               | 180     |
| Bell Block .. .. .    | 3C               | 81                  | Murray, Norman H. .. .. .             | H         | 75          | C               | 385     |
|                       |                  |                     | McKenzie, Leila M. .. .. .            | A         | 157         | C               | 225     |
|                       |                  |                     | Downs, Kathleen A. .. .. .            | A         | 178         | C               | 215     |
|                       |                  |                     | Alley, Amie M. .. .. .                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Bird .. .. .          | 2                | 26                  | Henderson, Victor J. .. .. .          | S         | 182         | C               | 240     |
| Cardiff .. .. .       | 3A               | 44                  | Small, Hilda E. A. .. .. .            | H         | 107         | C               | 325     |
|                       |                  |                     | Were, Ruby .. .. .                    | A         | 196         | D               | 215     |
| Carrington .. .. .    | 3A               | 41                  | Anthony, Ida M. .. .. .               | H         | 115         | D               | 345     |
|                       |                  |                     | Kurth, Mary I. .. .. .                | A         | 197         | C               | 215     |
| Central .. .. .       | 7H               | 788                 | Evans, Dafydd P. .. .. .              | H         | 10          | C               | 525     |
|                       |                  |                     | Wagstaff, Wilfred L. .. .. .          | A         | 58          | B               | 445     |
|                       |                  |                     | Papps, Mary M. .. .. .                | I         | 50          | C               | 375     |
|                       |                  |                     | Henderson, Beattie M. .. .. .         | A         | 87          | D               | 350     |
|                       |                  |                     | Thomas, Edward J. .. .. .             | A         | 130         | C               | 385     |
|                       |                  |                     | Larkin, Irene M. (Mrs.) .. .. .       | A         | 142         | D               | 285     |
|                       |                  |                     | Firth, Frances A. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A         | 124         | E               | 295     |
|                       |                  |                     | Syms, Kathleen M. .. .. .             | (R)       | 174         | C               | 190     |
|                       |                  |                     | Whiteside, Brian S. .. .. .           | A         | 186         | D               | 295     |
|                       |                  |                     | O'Sullivan, Margaret M. .. .. .       | A         | 185         | D               | 215     |
|                       |                  |                     | Okey, Amalea I. (Mrs.) .. .. .        | A         | 170         | C               | 225     |
|                       |                  |                     | Walker, Dorothy T. .. .. .            | A         | 163         | D               | 225     |
|                       |                  |                     | Smith, Elizabeth B. .. .. .           | A         | 183         | C               | 215     |
|                       |                  |                     | Smith, Rosa M. .. .. .                | A         | 184         | C               | 215     |
|                       |                  |                     | Hogg, Doris A. .. .. .                | A         | 172         | C               | 225     |
|                       |                  |                     | Hughes, Viva R. .. .. .               | A         | 188         | C               | 200     |
|                       |                  |                     | Deare, Irene G. .. .. .               | A         | 183         | B               | 200     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

TARANAKI—continued.

| Name of School.                            | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                     | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                  | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Central—continued.                         |                  |                     | Bruce, Francis A. . . . .            | A         | 181         | C               | £ 295   |
|  |                  |                     | Hodges, Dorothea M. . . . .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Oyston, Jean . . . . .               | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Ferry, Wilfred L. . . . .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|  |                  |                     | Chivers, Florence M. G. . . . .      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Day, Mary H. . . . .                 | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Neville, Edith M. . . . .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Croydon .. .. .                            | 2                | 21                  | Ross, Brenda K. . . . .              | S         | 188         | C               | 215     |
| Dawson's Falls .. .. .                     | 0                | 5                   | Cullen, Pearl M. . . . .             | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Denbigh .. .. .                            | 1                | 11                  | Mace, Annie . . . . .                | S         | 177         | C               | 250     |
| Douglas .. .. .                            | 2                | 27                  | Frethey, Anita . . . . .             | S         | 166         | B               | 265     |
| Dudley .. .. .                             | 1                | 18                  | Donnelly, Elphine M. . . . .         | S         | 208         | D               | 230     |
| Durham .. .. .                             | 2                | 26                  | James, Margaret E. . . . .           | S         | 139         | D               | 320     |
| Egmont Village .. .. .                     | 3B               | 59                  | Harper, Arthur S. . . . .            | H         | 99          | D               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Street, Phyllis M. . . . .           | A         | 193         | C               | 190     |
| Eltham .. .. .                             | 5c               | 392                 | Thomas, Richard E. . . . .           | H         | 41          | C               | 465     |
|  |                  |                     | Percy, George H. . . . .             | A         | 150         | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Finnerty, Lilla . . . . .            | I         | 125         | D               | 340     |
|  |                  |                     | Fissenden, Evelyn A. . . . .         | A         | 166         | C               | 250     |
|  |                  |                     | Kelly, Elizabeth (iii) . . . . .     | A         | 158         | D               | 290     |
|  |                  |                     | Brooker, Gladys M. . . . .           | A         | 182         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Buckeridge, Kathleen I. . . . .      | A         | 201         | C               | 180     |
|  |                  |                     | Cartwright, Geoffrey A. . . . .      | A         | 203         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Smith, Eileen W. . . . .             | A         | 211         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Wooldridge, Linda G. . . . .         | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Gower, Dudley . . . . .              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|  |                  |                     | Blennerhassett, Constance A. . . . . | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Everett Road .. .. .                       | 1                | 15                  | McRae, Christina M. . . . .          | S         | 198         | D               | 240     |
| Finnerty .. .. .                           | 3A               | 43                  | Rowntree, Ethel . . . . .            | H         | 94          | C               | 355     |
|  |                  |                     | Jowsey, Doreen C. (Mrs.) . . . . .   | A         | 204         | C               | 180     |
| Fitzroy .. .. .                            | 6B               | 428                 | Lyall, George A. . . . .             | H         | 38          | D               | 485     |
|  |                  |                     | Andrews, Elsie E. . . . .            | I         | 85          | D               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Davey, George H. . . . .             | A         | 82          | B               | 425     |
|  |                  |                     | Allen, Belle . . . . .               | A         | 142         | D               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Corney, Lucy F. . . . .              | A         | 174         | C               | 290     |
|  |                  |                     | Kidson, Arthur L. N. . . . .         | A         | 196         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Lunam, Mary R. . . . .               | A         | 191         | D               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Whitten, Eileen G. B. . . . .        | A         | 183         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Hawkins, Elizabeth H. . . . .        | A         | 200         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Taylor, Rebecca . . . . .            | A         | 206         | D               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Hewes, Margaret K. . . . .           | Sub.A     | 216         | D               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Greatbatch, Adeline A. C. . . . .    | Sub.A     | 206         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Gruszning, Harold K. . . . .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Frankley .. .. .                           | 3A               | 40                  | Westrup, Agnes C. I. . . . .         | H         | 109         | C               | 345     |
|  |                  |                     | Leech, Marguerite E. . . . .         | R         | 202         | D               | 160     |
| Fraser Road .. .. .                        | 3A               | 47                  | Galbraith, Launcelot B. . . . .      | H         | 149         | C               | 335     |
|  |                  |                     | Edgecombe, Rita M. . . . .           | A         | 202         | C               | 180     |
| Hapurua (8) and Waitewhena (3) .. .. .     | 1                | 11                  | Middleweek, Robert L. . . . .        | S         | 190         | B               | 250     |
| Hawera (578) and side (Special Class) (12) | 7c               | 590                 | Thomas, Joseph W. . . . .            | H         | 27          | C               | 525     |
|  |                  |                     | Nairn, John R. . . . .               | A         | 68          | D               | 445     |
|  |                  |                     | Terry, Annie S. . . . .              | I         | 88          | C               | 365     |
|  |                  |                     | Baker, Edward S. . . . .             | A         | 107         | C               | 395     |
|  |                  |                     | Hunter, Helen . . . . .              | A         | 93          | C               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Caigou, Melba F. . . . .             | A         | 116         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Burgess, Emily M. . . . .            | A         | 142         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Robertson, Catherine G. . . . .      | A         | 189         | D               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Lawn, Arthur W. L. . . . .           | A         | 199         | D               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Grindrod, Olive M. F. . . . .        | A         | 182         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Petersen, Doris M. . . . .           | A         | 160         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Fleming, Annie . . . . .             | A         | 172         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Trewin, Catherine . . . . .          | A         | 202         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Callaghan, Doris E. . . . .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Tully, Frances E. . . . .            | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Campbell, Florence R. . . . .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Hall, Wynne M. . . . .               | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Heao .. .. .                               | ..               | ..                  | Kennedy, Edith M. . . . .            | A         | 137         | B               | 245     |
| Hillsborough .. .. .                       | 3A               | 51                  | Donnelly, Harry . . . . .            | R         | ..          | ..              | 150     |
|  |                  |                     | Balsom, Ivy A. E. (Mrs.) . . . . .   | H         | 107         | D               | 355     |
|  |                  |                     | Nicol, Dorothy J. M. . . . .         | A         | 197         | C               | 190     |
| Huiakama .. .. .                           | 3A               | 40                  | Talbot, Harry . . . . .              | H         | 160         | B               | 295     |
|  |                  |                     | Guppy, Isabella M. . . . .           | A         | 206         | D               | 225     |
| Huirangi .. .. .                           | 2                | 42                  | McKenzie, William A. . . . .         | H         | 175         | B               | 280     |
|  |                  |                     | Kedgley, Dorothy D. . . . .          | A         | 192         | C               | 210     |
| Huiroa .. .. .                             | 2                | 28                  | Wimsett, Arthur R. O. . . . .        | S         | 178         | B               | 300     |
| Huinga .. .. .                             | 2                | 25                  | Simmons, Olive L. . . . .            | S         | 151         | D               | 320     |
| Hurford .. .. .                            | 1                | 18                  | Simpson, Doris E. K. C. . . . .      | S         | 170         | C               | 225     |
| Ihaia .. .. .                              | 1                | 15                  | Poletti, Mary P. . . . .             | S         | 187         | C               | 250     |
| Inglewood .. .. .                          | 5A               | 263                 | Kirk, George W. . . . .              | H         | 51          | C               | 450     |
|  |                  |                     | Taylor, William S. . . . .           | A         | 176         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Evans, Florence E. . . . .           | I         | 157         | C               | 275     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## TARANAKI—continued.

| Name of School.          | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.            | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                         | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Inglewood—continued.     |                  |                     | Tarry, Mabel E. H.          | A         | 119         | C               | £ 310   |
|                          |                  |                     | Mitchell, Jane R. . .       | A         | 191         | D               | 200     |
|                          |                  |                     | Gernhoefer, Queenie A.      | A         | 210         | C               | 170     |
|                          |                  |                     | Galbraith, John (ii)        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|                          |                  |                     | McNeil, Freda L. . .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|                          |                  |                     | Nutting, Mary B. . .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Kahui .. .. .            | 1                | 23                  | Robertson, Malcolm J.       | S         | 191         | B               | 235     |
| Kaimata .. .. .          | 3A               | 49                  | McNeill, Rose W. (Mrs.)     | H         | 137         | D               | 335     |
|                          |                  |                     | Mackenzie, Iona L.          | A         | 184         | B               | 225     |
| Kaimiro .. .. .          | 3A               | 35                  | Whittaker, Mabel (Mrs.)     | H         | 104         | C               | 355     |
|                          |                  |                     | Garland, Jean (Mrs.)        | R         | 219         | D               | 140     |
| Kaipikari .. .. .        | 1                | 12                  | Jillett, Douglas M.         | S         | 182         | B               | 250     |
| Kaponga .. .. .          | 3C               | 89                  | Baillie, James .. .         | H         | 82          | D               | 385     |
|                          |                  |                     | Power, Mary I. . .          | A         | 175         | C               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Johnston, Mavis R.          | A         | 181         | C               | 210     |
| Kapuni .. .. .           | 3C               | 94                  | Honore, Abraham T.          | H         | 85          | B               | 385     |
|                          |                  |                     | McLean, Agnes M.            | A         | 178         | C               | 240     |
|                          |                  |                     | Frood, Millicent ..         | A         | 203         | D               | 215     |
| Kina .. .. .             | 0                | 9                   | Hutchinson, Annie V.        | R         | 209         | D               | 160     |
| Kiore .. .. .            | 1                | 12                  | Vooght, Eileen C. . .       | S         | 193         | C               | 250     |
| Kirihau .. .. .          | 2                | 23                  | Wilson, Archibald M.        | B         | 184         | C               | 285     |
| Kohuratahi .. .. .       | 1                | 12                  | Cameron, Ewen K.            | S         | 201         | C               | 220     |
| Korito .. .. .           | 2                | 26                  | Lopdell, Cecil B. . .       | S         | 181         | D               | 300     |
| Koru .. .. .             | 2                | 27                  | Keys, Herbert J. . .        | S         | 176         | C               | 280     |
| Lepperton .. .. .        | 3E               | 57                  | Hodgson, Ruth J.            | H         | 72          | B               | 370     |
|                          |                  |                     | Hurle, Gretta J. J.         | A         | 202         | C               | 180     |
| Lincoln .. .. .          | 2                | 30                  | Gilliver, Alfred E.         | S         | 179         | B               | 240     |
| Mackford .. .. .         | 0                | 5                   | Egarr, S. Beryl .. .        | S         | ..          | ..              | 60      |
| Mahirakau .. .. .        | 1                | 21                  | Coleman, Edgar C.           | S         | 190         | C               | 250     |
| Mahoe .. .. .            | 3B               | 53                  | Carroll, Archibald J.       | H         | 119         | C               | 360     |
|                          |                  |                     | Lawn, Lucy E. . .           | A         | 213         | D               | 215     |
| Mahoenui .. .. .         | 2                | 30                  | Moss, James C. . .          | S         | 165         | D               | 320     |
| Makahu .. .. .           | 1                | 12                  | Gernhoefer, George          | S         | 202         | C               | 250     |
| Makaka .. .. .           | 2                | 23                  | Hancock, Robert L.          | S         | 167         | B               | 260     |
| Manasia—Primary ..       | 4C               | 250                 | Nairn, James .. .           | H         | 51          | C               | 415*    |
| Secondary .. .. .        | B                | 35                  | McEwen, Alethea H. A.       | I         | 145         | E               | 300     |
|                          |                  |                     | Hilles, Agnes M. . .        | A         | 124         | D               | 310     |
|                          |                  |                     | Bayly, Madge .. .           | A         | 176         | D               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Britton, Rita M. . .        | A         | 195         | C               | 190     |
|                          |                  |                     | Hucker, Charles E.          | A         | 206         | C               | 205     |
|                          |                  |                     | Johnston, William G.        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|                          |                  |                     | Sherson, Donald G.          | D         | 179         | B               | 360     |
|                          |                  |                     | McLeod, May .. .            | R         | ..          | ..              | 220     |
| Mangahume .. .. .        | 2                | 22                  | McMahon, John V.            | S         | 182         | C               | 270     |
| Mangamingi .. .. .       | 2                | 22                  | Sinclair, Robert H.         | S         | 180         | B               | 240     |
| Mangatōi .. .. .         | 1                | 12                  | Wells, Robert E. . .        | S         | 200         | C               | 245     |
| Mangatōki .. .. .        | 3C               | 81                  | Farnell, Wilfrid J. . .     | H         | 86          | B               | 385     |
|                          |                  |                     | McGregor, Charlotte         | A         | 159         | D               | 250     |
|                          |                  |                     | Henry, Eunice F. . .        | A         | 192         | C               | 200     |
| Mangatupoto .. .. .      | 2                | 18                  | Gilling, Norman W.          | S         | 189         | B               | 235     |
| Mangorei .. .. .         | 3B               | 63                  | Goldsbury, Montague         | H         | 97          | D               | 370     |
|                          |                  |                     | Baxter, Margaret G.         | A         | 200         | C               | 190     |
|                          |                  |                     | Henderson, Nancy            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Mangorei Upper ..        | 2                | 34                  | Jones, Mabel A. . .         | S         | 150         | B               | 275     |
| Marakopa .. .. .         | 1                | 15                  | Coutts, Edna D. (Mrs.)      | S         | 191         | D               | 260     |
| Marco .. .. .            | 1                | 20                  | Carr, Hugh A. J. . .        | S         | 201         | D               | 210     |
| Mata .. .. .             | 2                | 18                  | Cartwright, Barbara E.      | S         | 172         | C               | 265     |
| Matapu .. .. .           | 3C               | 100                 | Russell, Margaret A. (Mrs.) | H         | 83          | D               | 385     |
|                          |                  |                     | Goodwin, Mabel E.           | A         | 185         | C               | 240     |
|                          |                  |                     | Noble, Myrtle .. .          | A         | 188         | C               | 210     |
| Matau .. .. .            | 1                | 14                  | Maingay, Halcrow J.         | S         | 197         | B               | 230     |
| Matiere .. .. .          | 3B               | 55                  | Longley, Donald W.          | H         | 161         | D               | 325     |
|                          |                  |                     | Webber, Muriel S.           | A         | 187         | C               | 235     |
| Meremere .. .. .         | 3A               | 38                  | Gardner, David T. (i)       | H         | 163         | C               | 325     |
|                          |                  |                     | Renowden, Theresa M.        | A         | 193         | D               | 225     |
| Midhurst .. .. .         | 3C               | 88                  | Anderson, William (ii)      | H         | 130         | D               | 375     |
|                          |                  |                     | Palmer, Bertha M.           | A         | 168         | D               | 250     |
|                          |                  |                     | Corlett, Clara L. . .       | A         | 194         | C               | 215     |
|                          |                  |                     | Scheib, Violet E. P.        | S         | 171         | D               | 290     |
| Mimi .. .. .             | 2                | 33                  | Shepherd, Alice E.          | S         | 191         | C               | 260     |
| Moeatoa .. .. .          | 1                | 16                  | Mason, Brian E. . .         | R         | 216         | C               | 140     |
| Moeroa (6) and Omona (5) | 1                | 11                  | Randell, Daphne C. (Mrs.)   | S         | ..          | ..              | 45      |
| Mohakatino .. .. .       | 0                | 3                   | Westwood, Millicent M.      | H         | 129         | C               | 315     |
| Mokau .. .. .            | 3A               | 38                  | Kilpatrick, Mary B.         | A         | 203         | C               | 180     |
|                          |                  |                     | Kibblewhite, Harold S.      | S         | 181         | C               | 270     |
| Mokoia .. .. .           | 2                | 31                  | Evans, Edna A. . .          | H         | 117         | C               | 345     |
| Motunui .. .. .          | 3A               | 45                  | Simpson, Mary B. C. A.      | A         | 192         | C               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Adams, William R.           | H         | 67          | C               | 415     |
| Moturoa .. .. .          | 4B               | 161                 | Hawkes, Muriel A.           | I         | 152         | C               | 300     |
|                          |                  |                     | Roberts, Mary (Mrs.)        | A         | 132         | C               | 305     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.



TARANAKI—continued.

| Name of School.                | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                            | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                             | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Moturoa—continued.             |                  |                     | Gibson, Jessie H. C.            | A         | 172         | D               | £ 225   |
|                                |                  |                     | Harkness, Hazel M.              | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                |                  |                     | Shepherd, Allan                 | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Mount Messenger                | 1                | 14                  | Cannell, Emily B.               | S         | 195         | C               | 225     |
| Muskers                        | 1                | 15                  | Bradshaw, Charles C.            | S         | 189         | C               | 250     |
| Newall                         | 3A               | 39                  | Taylor, Maria E.                | H         | 148         | C               | 335     |
|                                |                  |                     | Mansfield, Margaret G. (Mrs.)   | A         | 200         | C               | 190     |
| Ngaere                         | 3B               | 63                  | Taylor, Thomas                  | H         | 104         | B               | 385     |
|                                |                  |                     | O'Keefe, Queenie A. A. (Mrs.)   | A         | 181         | D               | 215     |
| Ngatarawa                      | 0                | 6                   | Chapman, Elsie B.               | S         | 214         | C               | 60      |
| Nihoniho                       | 3A               | 43                  | Smith, Rose I. (Mrs.)           | H         | 147         | D               | 335     |
|                                |                  |                     | Shannon, Alice L.               | A         | 199         | D               | 235     |
| Norfolk                        | 3B               | 68                  | Rust, Douglas S.                | H         | 99          | C               | 370     |
|                                |                  |                     | Roberts, Florence M.            | A         | 169         | C               | 225     |
|                                |                  |                     | Reeve, Ruth C.                  | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Normanby                       | 4A               | 123                 | Davidson, William (ii)          | H         | 61          | B               | 415     |
|                                |                  |                     | Peach, Elizabeth (Mrs.)         | I         | 123         | D               | 310     |
|                                |                  |                     | Hill, Dulcie                    | A         | 180         | D               | 215     |
|                                |                  |                     | Wells, Inez E.                  | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| Oaonui                         | 3B               | 63                  | Quigley, Middleton S.           | H         | 107         | C               | 370     |
|                                |                  |                     | McLean, Alexandria M.           | A         | 190         | C               | 235     |
| Oakura                         | 3A               | 43                  | Mahon, Archibald E.             | H         | 123         | C               | 345     |
|                                |                  |                     | Costley, Agnes                  | A         | 192         | C               | 215     |
| Oeo                            | 2                | 31                  | Cummins, Francis                | S         | 166         | C               | 280     |
| Ohangai                        | 3B               | 56                  | Sangster, Mary (Mrs.)           | H         | 103         | E               | 370     |
|                                |                  |                     | Guppy, Annie E.                 | A         | 160         | C               | 243     |
| Ohura—Primary                  | 3C               | 135                 | Mackay, Duncan                  | H         | 80          | B               | 355*    |
| Secondary                      | B                | 25                  | Jurd, Gertrude F. I.            | I         | 166         | C               | 235     |
|                                |                  |                     | Dalefield, Lydia A.             | A         | 196         | B               | 215     |
|                                |                  |                     | Duke, Dorothy E.                | A         | 198         | C               | 190     |
|                                |                  |                     | Buchan, James W. A.             | D         | 159         | A               | 350     |
| Okaiawa                        | 4A               | 146                 | Evetts, Eli C.                  | H         | 65          | D               | 385     |
|                                |                  |                     | Wallis, Laura B. W.             | I         | 171         | C               | 235     |
|                                |                  |                     | Beauchamp, Rita G. N.           | A         | 195         | D               | 200     |
|                                |                  |                     | Flavin, Edna M.                 | Sub.A     | 205         | C               | 170     |
|                                |                  |                     | Nairn, Ena M. E.                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| Okau                           | 1                | 15                  | Worn, Florence A.               | S         | 190         | C               | 245     |
| Okato                          | 3C               | 124                 | Larsen, Christian R.            | H         | 89          | C               | 385     |
|                                |                  |                     | McGregor, Eva                   | A         | 145         | D               | 260     |
|                                |                  |                     | Julian, Irene M.                | A         | 201         | C               | 170     |
|                                |                  |                     | Sage, Eileen F.                 | A         | 209         | C               | 170     |
| Okoke                          | 2                | 27                  | Fitzgerald, Constance M. (Mrs.) | S         | 177         | D               | 275     |
| Omata                          | 3B               | 56                  | McHardie, Laurie A.             | H         | 104         | D               | 370     |
|                                |                  |                     | Rivers, Phyllis (Mrs.)          | A         | 184         | D               | 215     |
| Omona (half-time with Moeroa). |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
| Ongarue                        | 3C               | 96                  | Treacy, Kathleen                | H         | 109         | D               | 375     |
|                                |                  |                     | Brand, Olive W. A.              | A         | 193         | C               | 235     |
|                                |                  |                     | Jack, Isabella                  | A         | 197         | C               | 200     |
|                                |                  |                     | McCracken, David G.             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Opua Road                      | 2                | 26                  | Guild, Ian M.                   | S         | 182         | C               | 280     |
| Opunake—Primary                | 4B               | 168                 | Burgess, William H.             | H         | 56          | C               | 415     |
| Secondary                      | C                | 40                  | Fugle, Matilda B.               | I         | 142         | C               | 300     |
|                                |                  |                     | McTavish, Margaret (Mrs.)       | A         | 164         | D               | 325     |
|                                |                  |                     | Newton, Hilary M. W.            | A         | 198         | C               | 200     |
|                                |                  |                     | Allan, Jean W.                  | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                |                  |                     | Woolford, John A.               | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                                |                  |                     | Caigou, Edward G.               | D         | 154         | B               | 395     |
|                                |                  |                     | Scarrou, Gertrude V.            | D         | 166         | B               | 275     |
| Otakeho                        | 3B               | 63                  | Burns, Andrew S.                | H         | 116         | D               | 360     |
|                                |                  |                     | McCartie, Ruth F.               | A         | 192         | D               | 200     |
| Otangiwai                      | 1                | 14                  | Julian, Thomas B. R.            | S         | 197         | C               | 245     |
| Otaraoa                        | 0                | 9                   | Jensen, Thomas A.               | S         | 210         | D               | 150     |
| Otunui                         | 1                | 12                  | Leach, John C. G.               | S         | 191         | B               | 270     |
| Paraketu Valley                | 0                | 6                   | Martin, Thomas J.               | S         | ..          | ..              | 75      |
| Patua                          | 0                | 5                   | Mansell, Francis H.             | S         | ..          | ..              | 75      |
| Pembroke                       | 3A               | 40                  | McAloon, Alice M. (Mrs.)        | H         | 130         | C               | 345     |
|                                |                  |                     | Jones, Jessie A.                | A         | 163         | C               | 225     |
| Pihama                         | 3B               | 63                  | Jolley, Joseph                  | H         | 105         | C               | 370     |
|                                |                  |                     | Cummins, Mona (Mrs.)            | A         | 190         | C               | 225     |
| Pohokura                       | 1                | 18                  | McVicar, Jessie C.              | S         | 184         | C               | 235     |
| Pukearuhe                      | 1                | 16                  | Brightwell, Alice E. (Mrs.)     | S         | 195         | D               | 250     |
| Pukeho                         | 1                | 11                  | Jennings, James A. L.           | S         | 211         | D               | 240     |
| Pukengahu                      | 3A               | 33                  | Smith, Janet M.                 | H         | 102         | B               | 340     |
|                                |                  |                     | Grant, Ellen K.                 | A         | 196         | C               | 200     |
| Pungarehu                      | 3B               | 62                  | Roots, Arthur                   | H         | 121         | D               | 360     |
|                                |                  |                     | Shaw, Kathleen M.               | A         | 192         | C               | 225     |
| Puniho                         | 2                | 36                  | Pearson, Adeline L. (Mrs.)      | S         | ..          | Lic.            | 270     |
| Puniwhakau                     | 1                | 8                   | Yandle, Adela M.                | S         | 204         | C               | 120     |
| Purangi                        | 1                | 10                  | Bates, Richard W.               | S         | 200         | B               | 220     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £45. † Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## TARANAKI—continued.

| Name of School.       | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                     | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                  | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Putiki .. .. .        | 0                | 3                   | Bacon, Margaret I. .. .. .           | S         | ..          | ..              | £ 45    |
| Radnor .. .. .        | 2                | 23                  | Heal, Cecile C. .. .. .              | S         | 186         | C               | 240     |
| Raekohua .. .. .      | 3C               | 126                 | Fairbrother, Lewis M. .. .. .        | H         | 143         | B               | 365     |
|                       |                  |                     | McLennan, Violet M. .. .. .          | A         | 183         | C               | 250     |
|                       |                  |                     | Hall, George G. J. .. .. .           | A         | 192         | C               | 310     |
|                       |                  |                     | Boon, Winifred M. .. .. .            | A         | 208         | C               | 200     |
| Rahotu .. .. .        | 4A               | 134                 | Lineham, John T. .. .. .             | H         | 89          | C               | 390     |
|                       |                  |                     | Anderson, Nona A. C. .. .. .         | I         | 153         | D               | 270     |
|                       |                  |                     | Orbell, Edna E. V. R. E. .. .. .     | A         | 174         | C               | 235     |
|                       |                  |                     | Fleming, Ellen .. .. .               | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| Rangi .. .. .         | 1                | 9                   | Dowdell, Rita M. .. .. .             | S         | 175         | C               | 265     |
| Ratapiko .. .. .      | 3A               | 38                  | Wilson, Oney E. (Mrs.) .. .. .       | H         | 79          | D               | 355     |
|                       |                  |                     | Court, Gladys M. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A         | 202         | D               | 215     |
| Rauateiti .. .. .     | ..               | ..                  | Reed, Randolph C. .. .. .            | R         | 208         | B               | 160     |
| Rawhitiroa .. .. .    | 3A               | 38                  | Smith, Carl V. .. .. .               | H         | 151         | C               | 335     |
|                       |                  |                     | Curd, Marjorie W. .. .. .            | A         | 190         | C               | 200     |
| Riverlea .. .. .      | 3B               | 55                  | Harre, Horace R. .. .. .             | H         | 105         | C               | 370     |
|                       |                  |                     | Bremner, Marion L. .. .. .           | A         | 187         | B               | 210     |
|                       |                  |                     | Hey, Edith .. .. .                   | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Roto .. .. .          | 0                | 5                   | Raven, Winifred .. .. .              | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Rotokare .. .. .      | 1                | 14                  | Higgins, Henry R. W. .. .. .         | S         | 216         | D               | 230     |
| Rowan .. .. .         | 2                | 29                  | Green, Marion (Mrs.) .. .. .         | S         | 110         | C               | 330     |
| Stanley .. .. .       | 3A               | 40                  | Bayly, Clarice L. .. .. .            | H         | 137         | D               | 320     |
|                       |                  |                     | McLean, Louisa .. .. .               | A         | 201         | C               | 190     |
| Stratford .. .. .     | 7B               | 535                 | Furrie, Leonard J. .. .. .           | H         | 11          | C               | 525     |
|                       |                  |                     | Taylor, David .. .. .                | A         | 81          | C               | 440     |
|                       |                  |                     | Mabson, Maud E. .. .. .              | I         | 102         | C               | 335     |
|                       |                  |                     | Gilbert, Arthur V. .. .. .           | A         | 169         | C               | 320     |
|                       |                  |                     | Foster, Ivy A. .. .. .               | A         | 92          | D               | 350     |
|                       |                  |                     | Gernhoefer, Amy M. .. .. .           | A         | 114         | B               | 273     |
|                       |                  |                     | Ritchie, Frances M. .. .. .          | A         | 121         | C               | 310     |
|                       |                  |                     | Anderson, Iris R. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | A         | 154         | C               | 235     |
|                       |                  |                     | Thompson, Margaret A. .. .. .        | A         | 174         | C               | 225     |
|                       |                  |                     | Morrison, Alec M. .. .. .            | A         | 193         | B               | 215     |
|                       |                  |                     | Lindop, Henrietta H. .. .. .         | A         | 174         | C               | 210     |
|                       |                  |                     | Harkness, Florence B. .. .. .        | A         | 207         | C               | 170     |
|                       |                  |                     | Baunton, Charles E. .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 203         | B               | 190     |
|                       |                  |                     | McDonald, Evelyn .. .. .             | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 170     |
|                       |                  |                     | Young, Francis J. .. .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                       |                  |                     | Burgess, Ngaire K. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                       |                  |                     | Dickson, Elizabeth C. .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                       |                  |                     | McCluggage, Phyllis .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Tahora .. .. .        | 2                | 22                  | Hawkes, Clifford F. H. .. .. .       | S         | 190         | C               | 250     |
| Tarata .. .. .        | 2                | 24                  | Adnams, William O. .. .. .           | S         | 188         | D               | 240     |
| Tariki .. .. .        | 3B               | 60                  | Crabbe, Norman J. .. .. .            | H         | 96          | B               | 370     |
|                       |                  |                     | Valentine, Helen C. .. .. .          | A         | 185         | C               | 200     |
| Tarurutangi .. .. .   | 2                | 26                  | Deighton, Emma (Mrs.) .. .. .        | S         | 176         | C               | 280     |
| Tataraimaka .. .. .   | 3A               | 42                  | Smith, Elsie M. (Mrs.) .. .. .       | H         | 86          | C               | 355     |
|                       |                  |                     | Morison, Alma D. P. .. .. .          | A         | 189         | C               | 225     |
| Tatu .. .. .          | 1                | 18                  | Nicholls, Clarence M. H. .. .. .     | S         | 199         | D               | 260     |
| Tawhiti .. .. .       | 4B               | 183                 | Stone, Alfred E. .. .. .             | H         | 64          | C               | 390     |
|                       |                  |                     | Lee, Elsie V. (Mrs.) .. .. .         | I         | 125         | D               | 360     |
|                       |                  |                     | Lewis, Nora B. .. .. .               | A         | 163         | D               | 290     |
|                       |                  |                     | Keightley, Jessie A. .. .. .         | A         | 199         | C               | 180     |
|                       |                  |                     | Johnstone, Annie E. .. .. .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                       |                  |                     | Morrison, Malcolm J. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Te Kiri .. .. .       | 3A               | 47                  | Nobbs, Laughlin J. .. .. .           | H         | 136         | C               | 320     |
|                       |                  |                     | Wood, Myrtle H. .. .. .              | A         | 184         | C               | 235     |
| Te Popo .. .. .       | 2                | 23                  | Shepherd, Dorothy M. .. .. .         | S         | 175         | C               | 250     |
| Te Roti .. .. .       | 3A               | 39                  | Finch, Winifred M. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | H         | 154         | D               | 305     |
|                       |                  |                     | North, Violet S. .. .. .             | A         | 190         | C               | 190     |
| Te Wakarae .. .. .    | 1                | 24                  | Robinson, Amelia (Mrs.) .. .. .      | S         | 189         | D               | 250     |
| Tikorangi .. .. .     | 3B               | 66                  | Palmer, Arthur F. .. .. .            | H         | 103         | C               | 370     |
|                       |                  |                     | Miller, Bertha G. .. .. .            | A         | 188         | B               | 210     |
| Tokaora .. .. .       | 2                | 28                  | Chamberlin, Edythe G. (Mrs.) .. .. . | S         | 169         | B               | 310     |
| Tokirima Road .. .. . | 2                | 30                  | Reeve, Ann (Mrs.) .. .. .            | H         | 129         | C               | 280     |
|                       |                  |                     | Jones, Nita I. G. .. .. .            | R         | 211         | D               | 170     |
| Toko .. .. .          | 3B               | 75                  | Abraham, Robert H. .. .. .           | H         | 91          | C               | 370     |
|                       |                  |                     | Scott, Amie S. .. .. .               | A         | 204         | D               | 230     |
| Tuna .. .. .          | 3A               | 39                  | Winthrop, Alice E. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | H         | 112         | D               | 345     |
|                       |                  |                     | Kearns, Ivy A. .. .. .               | A         | 203         | D               | 215     |
| Turoto Road .. .. .   | 1                | 15                  | Lovegrove, Norman S. .. .. .         | S         | 196         | C               | 220     |
| Turuturu .. .. .      | 4A               | 138                 | Mason, Frederick W. .. .. .          | H         | 73          | C               | 400     |
|                       |                  |                     | Gerrard, Frances M. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | I         | 154         | C               | 270     |
|                       |                  |                     | Ramsay, Helen F. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A         | 181         | C               | 190     |
|                       |                  |                     | Pepperell, Ivan T. .. .. .           | Sub.A     | 206         | C               | 190     |
| Tututawa .. .. .      | 1                | 21                  | Herdman, Albert L. .. .. .           | S         | 180         | B               | 250     |
| Urenui .. .. .        | 3A               | 59                  | Bicheno, Leonard .. .. .             | H         | 101         | E               | 340     |
|                       |                  |                     | Elliott, Dorothy .. .. .             | A         | 202         | C               | 170     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

TARANAKI—continued.

| Name of School.                         | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                   | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                     | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Uruti .. .. .                           | 2                | 27                  | Short, Charles H. .. .. .          | S         | 180         | D               | £ 300   |
| Vogeltown .. .. .                       | 4A               | 152                 | Nicoll, Thomas A. .. .. .          | H         | 63          | C               | 415     |
|   |                  |                     | King, Kathleen L. .. .. .          | I         | 141         | D               | 300     |
|   |                  |                     | James, Lucy D. .. .. .             | A         | 187         | C               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Ford, Michael C. .. .. .           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|   |                  |                     | Pepper, Verna D. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Waiiau .. .. .                          | 1                | 17                  | Thomas, Maud W. .. .. .            | S         | 198         | D               | 240     |
| Waikaka .. .. .                         | 1                | 9                   | Granville, Ursula M. .. .. .       | S         | ..          | ..              | 200     |
| Waingongora .. .. .                     | 2                | 21                  | Bruce, Mary .. .. .                | S         | 167         | D               | 265     |
| Waiongona .. .. .                       | 1                | 18                  | Colville, Rex H. G. .. .. .        | S         | 197         | C               | 240     |
| Waitaanga .. .. .                       | 1                | 10                  | Landy, Walter M. .. .. .           | S         | 200         | C               | 255     |
| Waitara .. .. .                         | 5C               | 326                 | Coyne, Joseph D. .. .. .           | (R)       | 213         | C               | 150     |
|   |                  |                     | Browning, Claude A. .. .. .        | H         | 45          | C               | 435     |
|   |                  |                     | Sutton, John P. C. .. .. .         | A         | 144         | B               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Harper, Ellen M. .. .. .           | I         | 107         | C               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Shaw, Ethel .. .. .                | A         | 117         | C               | 280     |
|   |                  |                     | Gibson, Emily M. .. .. .           | A         | 171         | D               | 235     |
|   |                  |                     | Knight, Marian .. .. .             | A         | 179         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Louis, Violet D. .. .. .           | A         | 189         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Drader, Florence M. .. .. .        | A         | 206         | C               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Chapman, Lilian L. .. .. .         | Sub.A     | 211         | C               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Cooney, Elsie M. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Poletti, Caterina J. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Waiteika .. .. .                        | 2                | 30                  | Smith, Edward G. .. .. .           | S         | 186         | C               | 255     |
| Waitewhenua (half-time with Haparua).   |                  |                     |                                    |           |             |                 |         |
| Waitui .. .. .                          | 2                | 27                  | Effer, Louise F. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | S         | 124         | D               | 330     |
| Warea .. .. .                           | 3B               | 78                  | Woods, Edith M. .. .. .            | H         | 124         | B               | 360     |
|   |                  |                     | Richards, Iris G. .. .. .          | A         | 195         | D               | 210     |
|   |                  |                     | Cosgrove, Kathleen P. M. .. .. .   | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| West End (405) and side (Special Class) | 6B               | 421                 | Shimmin, James E. .. .. .          | H         | 46          | C               | 475     |
| (16)                                    |                  |                     | Train, Arthur D. N. .. .. .        | A         | 86          | C               | 430     |
|   |                  |                     | Robertson, Catherine M. .. .. .    | I         | 61          | C               | 375     |
|   |                  |                     | Warren, Ellen .. .. .              | A         | 154         | C               | 285     |
|   |                  |                     | Taylor, Ida .. .. .                | A         | 163         | D               | 290     |
|   |                  |                     | Ruff, Dorothy M. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | A         | 184         | D               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Gilbert, Mildred E. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 184         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Drader, Charles F. .. .. .         | A         | 195         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Kurta, Mary D. .. .. .             | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Nicholson, Beryl M. .. .. .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Shepherd, Gordon .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|   |                  |                     | Oliver, Evesta V. .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Westown .. .. .                         | 5A               | 242                 | Fowles, Alice T. .. .. .           | A         | 155         | C               | 290     |
|   |                  |                     | Brown, William A. .. .. .          | H         | 52          | B               | 450     |
|   |                  |                     | Sadler, Andrew .. .. .             | A         | 154         | B               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Kirton, Muriel .. .. .             | I         | 124         | C               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Simpson, Thelma M. .. .. .         | A         | 161         | D               | 245     |
|   |                  |                     | Papps, Selena E. .. .. .           | A         | 181         | C               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Gannaway, Phyllis J. .. .. .       | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Bell, Alice E. .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| Whakamara .. .. .                       | 3A               | 42                  | Garcia, Alice .. .. .              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Buchanan, Ian V. .. .. .           | H         | 173         | B               | 295     |
| Whangamomona .. .. .                    | 3A               | 40                  | Birkett, Eva M. .. .. .            | A         | 197         | C               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Simpson, Dorothy E. .. .. .        | H         | 138         | C               | 335     |
|   |                  |                     | Yates, Marcella V. E. .. .. .      | A         | 195         | C               | 220     |
| Whareorino .. .. .                      | 1                | 9                   | Giddy, Elsie S. .. .. .            | S         | 214         | C               | 220     |
| Whareroa .. .. .                        | 2                | 29                  | McCormack, Mary .. .. .            | S         | 169         | D               | 310     |
| York .. .. .                            | 1                | 18                  | Simpson, Arthur J. .. .. .         | S         | 195         | B               | 225     |

WANGANUI.

|                 |    |     |                                |       |     |    |       |
|-----------------|----|-----|--------------------------------|-------|-----|----|-------|
| Alton .. .. .   | 3B | 69  | Clemance, Herbert J. .. .. .   | H     | 102 | B  | £ 385 |
|                 |    |     | Dunn, Eunice R. .. .. .        | A     | 184 | D  | 200   |
| Apiti .. .. .   | 3B | 68  | Churchill, William A. .. .. .  | H     | 151 | B  | 320   |
|                 |    |     | Osborne, Mavis V. A. .. .. .   | A     | 181 | C  | 245   |
|                 |    |     | Martin, Raymond C. J. .. .. .  | Pr.   | ..  | .. | 85    |
|                 |    |     | Cowan, Jean B. .. .. .         | Pr    | ..  | .. | 80    |
| Aramoho .. .. . | 5B | 305 | Coddington, Edward G. .. .. .  | H     | 50  | B  | 465   |
|                 |    |     | Foxon, Vincent B. .. .. .      | A     | 171 | B  | 310   |
|                 |    |     | Pitcher, Susan M. E. .. .. .   | I     | 99  | D  | 350   |
|                 |    |     | Griffiths, Williamina .. .. .  | A     | 130 | D  | 280   |
|                 |    |     | Spurdle, Winifred A. .. .. .   | A     | 166 | B  | 225   |
|                 |    |     | Hall, Flora B. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | A     | 204 | D  | 190   |
|                 |    |     | Marchant, Evelyn L. L. .. .. . | Sub.A | 204 | C  | 180   |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## WANGANUI—continued.

| Name of School.<br>(1)                          | Grade of School.<br>(2) | Average Attendance.<br>(3) | Name of Teacher.<br>(4)      | Position.<br>(5) | Grading No.<br>(6) | Classification.<br>(7) | Salary.<br>(8) |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Aratika .. .. .                                 | 2                       | 23                         | Kelling, Florence A. G.      | S                | 180                | D                      | £ 255          |
| Ashhurst .. .. .                                | 4A                      | 134                        | Fenwick, Herbert ..          | H                | 68                 | B                      | 395            |
|   |                         |                            | Orgias, Edith H. (Mrs.)      | I                | 113                | C                      | 310            |
|   |                         |                            | Shaw, Esther L. ..           | A                | 186                | D                      | 215            |
|   |                         |                            | Ransom, Gladys E.            | Sub.A            | 211                | C                      | 170            |
|   |                         |                            | Fenwick, Iris A. ..          | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| Awahou .. .. .                                  | 1                       | 11                         | Harris, Iris (Mrs.) ..       | S                | 153                | D                      | 240            |
| Awahuri .. .. .                                 | 3A                      | 39                         | Bousfield, Arthur M.         | H                | 92                 | D                      | 370            |
|   |                         |                            | Thomson, Marjorie M.         | A                | 188                | B                      | 215            |
| Bainesse .. .. .                                | 3A                      | 47                         | Gray, Edith M. (Mrs.)        | H                | 142                | C                      | 335            |
|   |                         |                            | McKenzie, Helen F.           | A                | 184                | D                      | 233            |
| Beaconsfield .. .. .                            | 1                       | 13                         | James, Beatrice G.           | S                | 173                | C                      | 250            |
| Bell's Junction .. .. .                         | 1                       | 6                          | Foster, Eva E. ..            | S                | ..                 | ..                     | 90             |
| Bluff Road .. .. .                              | 1                       | 8                          | Browning, Leonard A.         | S                | 208                | D                      | 240            |
| Brunswick .. .. .                               | 1                       | 19                         | Holloway, Arthur D.          | S                | 187                | C                      | 225            |
| Bulls .. .. .                                   | 4A                      | 137                        | Olson, Walter H. ..          | H                | 65                 | C                      | 415            |
|   |                         |                            | Henderson, Aileen M.         | I                | 124                | D                      | 310            |
|   |                         |                            | Button, Mildred I.           | A                | 186                | C                      | 215            |
|   |                         |                            | Goodall, Lilian M.           | Pr.A             | ..                 | ..                     | 135            |
| Bunnythorpe .. .. .                             | 3C                      | 113                        | Patience, Frederick          | H                | 82                 | C                      | 385            |
|   |                         |                            | Petersen, Nora P. (Mrs.)     | A                | 176                | C                      | 225            |
|   |                         |                            | Wilton, Gwendoline M. (Mrs.) | A                | 188                | D                      | 215            |
| Carnarvon .. .. .                               | 3B                      | 59                         | Bayly, Gwladys ..            | H                | 119                | C                      | 360            |
|   |                         |                            | Spence, Agnes A. ..          | A                | 196                | C                      | 210            |
| Castlecliff (205) and side (44)                 | 5A                      | 249                        | Smith, William (ii)          | H                | 58                 | D                      | 465            |
|   |                         |                            | Lewis, Cyril B. ..           | A                | 173                | B                      | 295            |
|   |                         |                            | McKirdy, Ann ..              | I                | 123                | B                      | 310            |
|   |                         |                            | McCulloch, Margaret M.       | A                | 142                | C                      | 300            |
|   |                         |                            | Twemlow, Dorothy G.          | A                | 166                | C                      | 225            |
|   |                         |                            | Ross, Letitia G. (Mrs.)      | A                | 175                | E                      | 225            |
|   |                         |                            | Thomas, Kathleen E.          | A                | 205                | D                      | 190            |
|   |                         |                            | Gilmour, Vera A. ..          | Sub.A            | 209                | C                      | 170            |
| Cheltenham .. .. .                              | 3B                      | 61                         | Wood, Horace W.              | H                | 90                 | C                      | 370            |
|   |                         |                            | Brown, Dulcie N. ..          | A                | 198                | C                      | 200            |
| Clydesdale .. .. .                              | 2                       | 28                         | Harris, Elizabeth ..         | S                | 158                | D                      | 310            |
| Coal Creek .. .. .                              | ..                      | ..                         | Dickey, Constance V.         | S                | 215                | D                      | 120            |
| College Street .. .. .                          | 7B                      | 516                        | Swinburn, William A.         | H                | 25                 | C                      | 525            |
|   |                         |                            | Trevena, Albert J.           | A                | 65                 | C                      | 445            |
|   |                         |                            | Kendall, Gertrude (Mrs.)     | I                | 94                 | E                      | 365            |
|   |                         |                            | Joblin, Arthur E. R.         | A                | 165                | C                      | 360            |
|   |                         |                            | Staitte, Florence M.         | A                | 154                | E                      | 300            |
|   |                         |                            | King, Johannah ..            | A                | 145                | D                      | 300            |
|   |                         |                            | Williamson, Annie P.         | A                | 124                | D                      | 310            |
|   |                         |                            | Murray, Elizabeth H.         | A                | 120                | E                      | 235            |
|   |                         |                            | Maxwell, Kathleen M.         | A                | 181                | C                      | 180            |
|   |                         |                            | Hampton, Doris V. M.         | A                | 171                | C                      | 225            |
|   |                         |                            | Canavan, William A. O.       | A                | 184                | C                      | 215            |
|   |                         |                            | Sutherland, Eva M.           | Sub.A            | 200                | B                      | 180            |
|   |                         |                            | Tily, Edna D. ..             | Pr.A             | ..                 | ..                     | 135            |
|   |                         |                            | Arlidge, Mary A. ..          | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|   |                         |                            | Laurenson, Christine M.      | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| Colyton .. .. .                                 | 3A                      | 46                         | Calvert, Agnes P. (Mrs.)     | H                | 139                | C                      | 335            |
|   |                         |                            | Walker, Janet (Mrs.)         | A                | 181                | C                      | 250            |
|   |                         |                            | Thurston, John B.            | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 85             |
| Denlair .. .. .                                 | 0                       | 7                          | Clayton, Huia L. ..          | S                | ..                 | ..                     | 90             |
| Dunolly .. .. .                                 | 0                       | 6                          | Spence, Lorna M. ..          | S                | ..                 | ..                     | 105            |
| Durie Hill .. .. .                              | 4A                      | 128                        | Webber, John O. ..           | H                | 58                 | B                      | 415            |
|   |                         |                            | Molloy, Ellen C. ..          | I                | 103                | D                      | 320            |
|   |                         |                            | McDougall, Muriel M. (ii)    | A                | 183                | C                      | 215            |
|   |                         |                            | Giddings, Ngaio A.           | Pr.A             | ..                 | ..                     | 140            |
| Fitzherbert East .. .. .                        | 3A                      | 43                         | Brereton, Maud A. (Mrs.)     | H                | 145                | D                      | 335            |
|   |                         |                            | Sinclair, Mary E. (Mrs.)     | A                | 181                | C                      | 250            |
| Fordell .. .. .                                 | 3B                      | 51                         | Belton, Joseph ..            | H                | 83                 | C                      | 370            |
|   |                         |                            | Moir, Marjory I. ..          | A                | 191                | C                      | 190            |
| Foxton: Primary (367), and side (Wharangi) (50) | 6B                      | 417                        | Mason, Francis A.            | H                | 32                 | C                      | 485*           |
| Foxton Secondary .. .. .                        | C                       | 41                         | Warwick, Robert S.           | A                | 85                 | C                      | 440            |
|   |                         |                            | Mountfort, Jane M.           | I                | 102                | B                      | 335            |
|   |                         |                            | Mills, Elizabeth B.          | (R)              | ..                 | ..                     | 150            |
|   |                         |                            | Allan, Gertrude M.           | A                | 168                | C                      | 235            |
|   |                         |                            | Stanley, Ivy M. (Mrs.)       | A                | 140                | C                      | 300            |
|   |                         |                            | Coombe, Jessie M. ..         | R                | 197                | C                      | 170            |
|   |                         |                            | Denton, Marjorie C.          | A                | 187                | C                      | 200            |
|   |                         |                            | Procter, John L. C.          | A                | 204                | D                      | 205            |
|   |                         |                            | Fizelle, Florence N.         | Sub.A            | 203                | C                      | 180            |
|   |                         |                            | Crowe, Elizabeth ..          | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|   |                         |                            | Yorke, Olga A. ..            | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|   |                         |                            | McMillan, Gladys E.          | A                | 194                | C                      | 190            |
|   |                         |                            | Bindon, Enid B. ..           | A                | 198                | C                      | 190            |
|   |                         |                            | Doel, Ormonde ..             | D                | 163                | B                      | 400            |
|   |                         |                            | Burdes, Newrick ..           | D                | 145                | C                      | 355            |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

WANGANUI—continued.

| Name of School.                            | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher.                      | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                | (4)                                   | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Glen Oroua .. .. .                         | 3A               | 53                 | Parlane, Sidney G. .. .. .            | H         | 134         | D               | £ 335   |
|  |                  |                    | Phillips, Edna M. .. .. .             | A         | 196         | C               | 210     |
| Glyneath .. .. .                           | 1                | 19                 | Savage, Valda R. .. .. .              | S         | 194         | C               | 240     |
| Gonville (571), and side (Hospital) (8) .. | 7C               | 579                | Thurston, Daniel P. .. .. .           | H         | 39          | B               | 525     |
|  |                  |                    | Snadden, George .. .. .               | A         | 82          | C               | 440     |
|  |                  |                    | Tuffin, Margaret S. .. .. .           | I         | 75          | D               | 375     |
|  |                  |                    | Marshall, James E. .. .. .            | A         | 107         | C               | 395     |
|  |                  |                    | Wheal, Edith B. .. .. .               | A         | 149         | D               | 300     |
|  |                  |                    | Gill, Wilfred H. .. .. .              | A         | 171         | D               | 310     |
|  |                  |                    | Bain, Agnes S. .. .. .                | A         | 122         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                    | Franklin, Gretchen S. J. .. .. .      | R         | 196         | C               | 180     |
|  |                  |                    | Bell, Edith A. .. .. .                | A         | 184         | D               | 215     |
|  |                  |                    | Boyd, Una J. .. .. .                  | A         | 177         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                    | Dixon, Gladys V. .. .. .              | A         | 180         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                    | Tait, Gweneth M. (Mrs.) .. .. .       | A         | 182         | B               | 200     |
|  |                  |                    | Peattie, Jessie M. .. .. .            | A         | 175         | B               | 210     |
|  |                  |                    | Muir, Catherine M. .. .. .            | A         | 197         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                    | Whitcombe, Freda M. .. .. .           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                    | Sunderland, Jean K. .. .. .           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                    | James, Muriel D. .. .. .              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Greatford .. .. .                          | 3A               | 40                 | Short, Raymond .. .. .                | H         | 159         | B               | 325     |
|  |                  |                    | Burgess, Moira E. .. .. .             | A         | 197         | C               | 190     |
| Halcombe .. .. .                           | 3B               | 74                 | Long, Edgar R. .. .. .                | H         | 117         | C               | 360     |
|  |                  |                    | Gilbert, Lillian E. M. .. .. .        | A         | 195         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                    | Green, Phyllis M. .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| Harataha .. .. .                           | 2                | 11                 | Kearsley, Ena .. .. .                 | S         | ..          | ..              | 75      |
| Hikimutu .. .. .                           | 1                | 18                 | Johnson, Harold .. .. .               | S         | 181         | D               | 260     |
| Hiwinui .. .. .                            | 2                | 19                 | Nicholson, John (ii) .. .. .          | S         | 168         | C               | 310     |
| Hokowhitu .. .. .                          | 5C               | 325                | Plank, Louis J. .. .. .               | H         | 47          | C               | 450     |
|  |                  |                    | Haydon, Christopher .. .. .           | A         | 139         | D               | 370     |
|  |                  |                    | Gills, Evelyn H. .. .. .              | I         | 117         | D               | 340     |
|  |                  |                    | Retemeyer, Caroline G. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 135         | E               | 245     |
|  |                  |                    | McDonald, Cora J. .. .. .             | A         | 146         | D               | 300     |
|  |                  |                    | Grover, Kenneth F. R. .. .. .         | A         | 183         | B               | 245     |
|  |                  |                    | Wapp, Ruby E. .. .. .                 | A         | 193         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                    | Callaghan, Myrtle A. .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 202         | B               | 170     |
|  |                  |                    | Cutler, Kathleen L. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Horopito .. .. .                           | 3C               | 97                 | Tregurtha, Edward .. .. .             | H         | 105         | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                    | Aburn, Olive M. .. .. .               | (R)       | 187         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                    | Clark, Ellen A. .. .. .               | A         | 196         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                    | Tregurtha, Doris E. .. .. .           | R         | 204         | C               | 170     |
| Hukapapa .. .. .                           | 3A               | 36                 | Read, George C. .. .. .               | S         | 190         | C               | 290     |
| Hunterville—Primary                        | 4A               | 160                | Southey, Charles C. .. .. .           | H         | 50          | B               | 385*    |
|  | A                | 12                 | Elliott, Mary K. .. .. .              | I         | 164         | C               | 245     |
| Secondary                                  |                  |                    | Roberts, Gwendoline O. .. .. .        | A         | 201         | D               | 190     |
|  |                  |                    | Paterson, Edna L. .. .. .             | Sub.A     | 205         | C               | 180     |
|  |                  |                    | Belcher, Ivy E. W. .. .. .            | R         | ..          | ..              | 200     |
| Hurleyville .. .. .                        | 2                | 24                 | Fullarton, Kate F. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | S         | 141         | D               | 275     |
| Kai-iwi .. .. .                            | 2                | 38                 | Mackay, Duncan, H. .. .. .            | H         | 82          | C               | 355     |
|  |                  |                    | Eeles, Annie L. N. .. .. .            | A         | 186         | B               | 235     |
| Kairanga .. .. .                           | 3B               | 58                 | Martin, Donald .. .. .                | H         | 123         | E               | 360     |
|  |                  |                    | Ward, Lillian G. .. .. .              | A         | 190         | C               | 190     |
| Kaitieke .. .. .                           | 1                | 13                 | Bradley, Leopold R. .. .. .           | S         | 205         | C               | 220     |
| Kaitoke .. .. .                            | 3B               | 57                 | Whalley, George E. .. .. .            | H         | 80          | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                    | Annett, Alice E. .. .. .              | A         | 186         | C               | 215     |
| Kakahi .. .. .                             | 4A               | 129                | Armstrong, William T. .. .. .         | H         | 69          | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                    | Omant, Thelma S. M. .. .. .           | I         | 196         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                    | Maxwell, Sarah A. M. .. .. .          | A         | 198         | D               | 200     |
|  |                  |                    | Neumann, Margaret C. .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 209         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                    | Wright, Huia M. M. .. .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                    | Stevenson, Margaret I. .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Kakaramea .. .. .                          | 3C               | 68                 | Leversedge, Edith M. .. .. .          | H         | 83          | D               | 385     |
|  |                  |                    | Beamish, Marion G. .. .. .            | A         | 142         | D               | 270     |
| Kakariki .. .. .                           | 1                | 23                 | Calder, John K. .. .. .               | S         | 104         | B               | 330     |
| Karewarewa .. .. .                         | 1                | 11                 | Hunt, Lorna A. .. .. .                | S         | 181         | B               | 220     |
| Karioi .. .. .                             | 2                | 39                 | Martyn, William .. .. .               | H         | 183         | C               | 250     |
|  |                  |                    | Rose, Florence A. .. .. .             | A         | 205         | D               | 180     |
| Kauarapaoa .. .. .                         | 0                | 6                  | Hart, Margaret K. .. .. .             | S         | ..          | ..              | 60      |
| Kawhatau .. .. .                           | 0                | 7                  | Freeman, Jessie P. .. .. .            | S         | 205         | C               | 120     |
| Kelvin Grove .. .. .                       | 3A               | 38                 | Thompson, Lydia C. .. .. .            | S         | 103         | C               | 355     |
| Kimbolton .. .. .                          | 3A               | 43                 | Bennett, John B. .. .. .              | H         | 125         | B               | 345     |
|  |                  |                    | Macpherson, Agnes .. .. .             | A         | 186         | C               | 235     |
| Kirikau .. .. .                            | 0                | 7                  | Lodge, Mifanwy E. .. .. .             | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Kiwitea .. .. .                            | 2                | 24                 | White, Keith M. .. .. .               | S         | 180         | B               | 240     |
| Koeke Junction .. .. .                     | 1                | 10                 | Stockman, Frederic K. J. .. .. .      | S         | 198         | B               | 245     |
| Kohi .. .. .                               | 3A               | 35                 | Mountfort, Charles E. .. .. .         | H         | 169         | C               | 325     |
|  |                  |                    | Fletcher, Ella S. .. .. .             | A         | 194         | B               | 200     |
| Komako .. .. .                             | 3B               | 63                 | Gray, Ethel M. .. .. .                | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £30.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## WANGANUI—continued.

| Name of School.           | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                     | Position.          | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                       | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                  | (5)                | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Kopane .. .. .            | 3B               | 63                  | Pattle, Kate A. .. .. .              | H                  | 104         | D               | £ 370   |
| Linton .. .. .            | 3B               | 65                  | Nickless, Sarah I. .. .. .           | A                  | 200         | D               | 205     |
| Long Acre Valley .. .. .  | 1                | 11                  | Murdoch, James M. .. .. .            | H                  | 101         | C               | 385     |
| Longburn .. .. .          | 4A               | 127                 | Blake, Marjory H. .. .. .            | A                  | 180         | C               | 215     |
|                           |                  |                     | Rendell, Dorothy V. .. .. .          | S                  | 208         | C               | 230     |
|                           |                  |                     | Hills, Charles C. .. .. .            | H                  | 62          | C               | 415     |
|                           |                  |                     | Sellar, Jeannie E. .. .. .           | I                  | 156         | C               | 235     |
|                           |                  |                     | Reeve, Iris M. .. .. .               | A                  | 199         | C               | 190     |
| Lytton Street .. .. .     | 5C               | 305                 | Dommett, Florence M. .. .. .         | Sub.A              | 219         | D               | 170     |
|                           |                  |                     | Hall, Henry G. .. .. .               | H                  | 42          | C               | 435     |
|                           |                  |                     | Elstone, George H. .. .. .           | A                  | 141         | C               | 370     |
|                           |                  |                     | Crabb, Janet L. .. .. .              | I                  | 129         | D               | 340     |
|                           |                  |                     | Wilkinson, Jean N. .. .. .           | A                  | 166         | C               | 290     |
|                           |                  |                     | Hostick, Ethel C. B. .. .. .         | A                  | 154         | C               | 300     |
|                           |                  |                     | McPherson, Isabella .. .. .          | A                  | 194         | D               | 200     |
|                           |                  |                     | McAlpine, Alice E. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | A                  | 175         | D               | 225     |
|                           |                  |                     | Gosnell, Grace L. .. .. .            | Sub.A              | 194         | C               | 200     |
| Main South Road .. .. .   | 1                | 12                  | Wilton, Wallace F. B. .. .. .        | S                  | 184         | C               | 245     |
| Makino Road .. .. .       | 3A               | 41                  | Martin, Norman M. .. .. .            | H                  | 112         | C               | 345     |
|                           |                  |                     | Smith, Dorothy M. .. .. .            | A                  | 202         | D               | 205     |
| Makohau .. .. .           | 1                | 7                   | McGregor, Jessie A. .. .. .          | S                  | 190         | B               | 210     |
| Makokomiko Valley .. .. . | 1                | 21                  | Montgomerie, Alice J. J. .. .. .     | S                  | 167         | D               | 270     |
| Makotuku .. .. .          | 1                | 12                  | Illingsworth, Doris (Mrs.) .. .. .   | S                  | 183         | D               | 250     |
| Manchester Street .. .. . | 6B               | 430                 | Mellroy, Robert L. .. .. .           | H                  | 47          | B               | 475     |
|                           |                  |                     | Calman, Gordon J. .. .. .            | A                  | 92          | C               | 420     |
|                           |                  |                     | Shortall, Mary P. .. .. .            | I                  | 83          | E               | 375     |
|                           |                  |                     | Percy, Juanita E. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | A                  | 152         | D               | 290     |
|                           |                  |                     | Sandbrooke, Ruby M. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | A                  | 169         | C               | 275     |
|                           |                  |                     | Miers, Margaret R. .. .. .           | A                  | 196         | C               | 190     |
|                           |                  |                     | Thomas, Joseph H. .. .. .            | A                  | 201         | C               | 205     |
|                           |                  |                     | Sexton, Alethea D. .. .. .           | A                  | 196         | C               | 190     |
|                           |                  |                     | Neill, Gladys .. .. .                | A                  | 201         | C               | 180     |
|                           |                  |                     | Malcolm, Ida M. .. .. .              | Pr.A               | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                           |                  |                     | Simpson, Myrtle E. .. .. .           | Sub.A              | 205         | C               | 180     |
| Mangaeturoa .. .. .       | 0                | 8                   | Horrill, Emma M. .. .. .             | S                  | ..          | ..              | 120     |
| Mangamahu .. .. .         | 1                | 16                  | Macedo, Joseph F. .. .. .            | S                  | ..          | ..              | 200     |
| Mangaonoho .. .. .        | 2                | 26                  | Hardie, John H. .. .. .              | S                  | 188         | C               | 300     |
| Mangapura Valley .. .. .  | 0                | 7                   | Tooley, Grace E. .. .. .             | S                  | ..          | ..              | 105     |
| Mangara .. .. .           | 0                | 3                   | Fleming, Eveline .. .. .             | S                  | 218         | C               | 90      |
| Mangarimu .. .. .         | 1                | 8                   | Barry, Stephen J. R. .. .. .         | S                  | 193         | C               | 220     |
| Mangaweka .. .. .         | 3C               | 92                  | Calman, William G. .. .. .           | H                  | 116         | B               | 375     |
|                           |                  |                     | Wright, Jessie I. .. .. .            | A                  | 169         | C               | 235     |
|                           |                  |                     | Johnstone, Edith I. .. .. .          | A                  | 168         | C               | 225     |
|                           |                  |                     | Kreger, Gwendoline L. .. .. .        | Pr                 | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| Mangawhio .. .. .         | 0                | 9                   | Fletcher, Hina M. .. .. .            | S                  | 213         | C               | 120     |
| Manunui .. .. .           | 5A               | 245                 | Wilson, William C. .. .. .           | H                  | 65          | C               | 455     |
|                           |                  |                     | Bastion, Ernest H. .. .. .           | A                  | 194         | D               | 350     |
|                           |                  |                     | McDonald, Flora (ii) .. .. .         | I                  | 145         | C               | 300     |
|                           |                  |                     | Warburton, Rachel I. .. .. .         | (Exchange Teacher) | ..          | ..              | ..      |
|                           |                  |                     | Rawson, Annie J. S. .. .. .          | A                  | 199         | C               | 225     |
|                           |                  |                     | Roberts, Lillian R. H. .. .. .       | A                  | 189         | C               | 190     |
|                           |                  |                     | Lloyd, Flora A. .. .. .              | Sub.A              | 217         | C               | 170     |
|                           |                  |                     | Carroll, Lillian A. .. .. .          | Pr                 | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Manutahi .. .. .          | 2                | 28                  | Robinson, Frank .. .. .              | S                  | 163         | D               | 310     |
| Marohema .. .. .          | 1                | 13                  | Jeune, Stanley C. .. .. .            | S                  | 203         | C               | 220     |
| Marton—Primary .. .. .    | 5C               | 300                 | Wilson, Henry L. .. .. .             | H                  | 38          | B               | 485*    |
| Secondary .. .. .         | D                | 82                  | Smith, Maurice J. .. .. .            | A                  | 161         | C               | 360     |
|                           |                  |                     | Edwards, Annie .. .. .               | I                  | 111         | C               | 325     |
|                           |                  |                     | Cartwright, Elizabeth J. .. .. .     | A                  | 117         | C               | 310     |
|                           |                  |                     | Ball-Guymer, Ellen L. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A                  | 146         | C               | 350     |
|                           |                  |                     | Smith, Maggie B. .. .. .             | A                  | 174         | C               | 225     |
|                           |                  |                     | McNab, Wallace R. .. .. .            | A                  | 183         | D               | 295     |
|                           |                  |                     | Cornwall, Nell .. .. .               | Sub.A              | 176         | B               | 225     |
|                           |                  |                     | Hall, Percy H. .. .. .               | D                  | 84          | C               | 440     |
|                           |                  |                     | Holgerson, Inger .. .. .             | D                  | 152         | B               | 315     |
|                           |                  |                     | Bruce, Helen M. .. .. .              | D                  | 184         | B               | 280     |
|                           |                  |                     | Williams, Alice M. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | R                  | 205         | B               | 180     |
| Marton Junction .. .. .   | 4B               | 181                 | Hempleman, Frederick A. .. .. .      | H                  | 62          | D               | 415     |
|                           |                  |                     | Nicol, Ethel V. .. .. .              | I                  | 131         | C               | 310     |
|                           |                  |                     | Burke, Leonard J. .. .. .            | A                  | 171         | B               | 320     |
|                           |                  |                     | Gabites, Winifred M. .. .. .         | A                  | 208         | D               | 190     |
|                           |                  |                     | Pearse, Ena M. .. .. .               | Pr.A               | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| Matarawa .. .. .          | 1                | 18                  | Armour, Mary F. .. .. .              | S                  | 182         | C               | 240     |
| Mataroa .. .. .           | 3A               | 42                  | Sutherland, Margaret A. .. .. .      | H                  | 114         | C               | 345     |
|                           |                  |                     | Elder, Sela A. M. .. .. .            | A                  | 185         | B               | 220     |
| Maungaroa Road .. .. .    | 1                | 10                  | Joblin, Lawrence H. .. .. .          | S                  | 190         | B               | 255     |
| Maxwell .. .. .           | 3B               | 53                  | Barber, James H. .. .. .             | H                  | 128         | B               | 360     |
|                           |                  |                     | Doyle, Eleanor M. .. .. .            | A                  | 193         | C               | 210     |
| Middle Road .. .. .       | 1                | 7                   | Geraghty, Jennie (Mrs.) .. .. .      | S                  | ..          | ..              | 105     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £70.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

WANGANUI—continued.

| Name of School.                | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                   | Position. | Grading No. | Classification.         | Salary. |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------|---------|
| (1)                            | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                | (5)       | (6)         | (7)                     | (8)     |
| Milson's Line .. ..            | 3B               | 77                  | McEwen, Malcolm R. .. ..           | H         | 80          | C                       | £ 370   |
|                                |                  |                     | McIntyre, Helen C. R. (Mrs.) .. .. | (R)       | 208         | D                       | 160     |
|                                |                  |                     | Ross, Florence L. R. .. ..         | A         | 186         | D                       | 215     |
|                                |                  |                     | Gunter, Cecily M. .. ..            | Pr        | ..          | ..                      | 80      |
| Moawhango .. ..                | 2                | 24                  | Daws, Bernard V. .. ..             | S         | 183         | C                       | 265     |
| Momohaki .. ..                 | 1                | 12                  | Armstrong, Margaret .. ..          | S         | 198         | C                       | 210     |
| Mosston .. ..                  | 3B               | 51                  | Astbury, Henry E. .. ..            | H         | 91          | C                       | 385     |
|                                |                  |                     | Fletcher, Agnes A. .. ..           | A         | 182         | C                       | 215     |
| Moukahu .. ..                  | 0                | 4                   | Hickson, Beatrice A. .. ..         | S         | ..          | ..                      | 60      |
| Mount Biggs .. ..              | 2                | 19                  | Flavell, Lucy .. ..                | S         | 156         | D                       | 280     |
| Mount Richards Road .. ..      | 1                | 14                  | Clare, Eunice M. .. ..             | S         | 193         | C                       | 235     |
| Mount View .. ..               | 3A               | 38                  | Turnbull, Frances K. (Mrs.) .. ..  | H         | 135         | D                       | 335     |
|                                |                  |                     | Cullen, Mary U. .. ..              | A         | 188         | C                       | 215     |
| Moutoa .. ..                   | 2                | 23                  | Saxby, Percy F. .. ..              | S         | 190         | C                       | 300     |
| Muru Muru .. ..                | 0                | 8                   | Nisbet, Elsie L. .. ..             | S         | 207         | C                       | 105     |
| Newbury .. ..                  | 3B               | 54                  | Galland, James .. ..               | H         | 91          | C                       | 370     |
|                                |                  |                     | Shale, Veronica M. .. ..           | A         | 194         | B                       | 180     |
| Ngamatea .. ..                 | 2                | 24                  | Oliver, David J. .. ..             | S         | ..          | Lic.                    | 275     |
| Ngaturi .. ..                  | 1                | 18                  | Lewis, Celia E. .. ..              | S         | 173         | D                       | 260     |
| Ngawaka .. ..                  | 1                | 11                  | Kelly, Vincent O. .. ..            | S         | 194         | B                       | 245     |
| Ngutuwera .. ..                | 1                | 10                  | McMahon, Margaret M. .. ..         | S         | 207         | D                       | 240     |
| Nukumarū .. ..                 | 2                | 22                  | Fahey, Nano M. .. ..               | S         | 181         | D                       | 270     |
| Ohakea .. ..                   | 3B               | 47                  | Barnes, George E. .. ..            | H         | 120         | C                       | 360     |
|                                |                  |                     | Price, Enid E. .. ..               | A         | 203         | C                       | 190     |
| Ohakune—Primary .. ..          | 5A               | 287                 | Blyth, Thomas A. .. ..             | H         | 43          | D                       | 465*    |
|                                |                  |                     | Blennerhassett, Raymond .. ..      | A         | 144         | D                       | 370     |
| Secondary .. ..                | C                | 54                  | Broughton, Marian H. (Mrs.) .. ..  | I         | 122         | E                       | 340     |
|                                |                  |                     | Jacka, Elsie M. .. ..              | A         | 153         | B                       | 255     |
|                                |                  |                     | Newling, Muriel M. .. ..           | A         | 180         | B                       | 200     |
|                                |                  |                     | Wapp, Hedwig H. .. ..              | A         | 196         | D                       | 190     |
|                                |                  |                     | Read, Lurline J. .. ..             | A         | 213         | D                       | 170     |
|                                |                  |                     | Meads, Cyril H. .. ..              | Sub.A     | 199         | C                       | 265     |
|                                |                  |                     | Baldwin, Media B. .. ..            | Pr        | ..          | ..                      | 80      |
|                                |                  |                     | Hind, Helen M. .. ..               | D         | 126         | B                       | 355     |
|                                |                  |                     | Robbie, Raymond A. .. ..           | D         | 184         | B                       | 260     |
|                                |                  |                     | Fitzgerald, Ashley J. .. ..        | H         | 149         | D                       | 350     |
|                                |                  |                     | Hinds, Evelyn M. .. ..             | A         | 178         | C                       | 200     |
|                                |                  |                     | O'Donnell, Hanorah (i) .. ..       | H         | 130         | D                       | 345     |
|                                |                  |                     | Graham, Kathleen .. ..             | A         | 200         | C                       | 190     |
|                                |                  |                     | Martin, Doris B. .. ..             | H         | 154         | C                       | 335     |
| Patchett, Amy T. .. ..         | R                | 208                 | C                                  | 170       |             |                         |         |
| Omahine .. ..                  | 0                | 6                   | Flynn, Mary G. .. ..               | S         | 216         | D                       | 105     |
| Omatane .. ..                  | 1                | 10                  | Garratt, Ethel V. .. ..            | S         | 203         | D                       | 240     |
| Opaku .. ..                    | 2                | 22                  | Tunncliffe, Cecil M. .. ..         | S         | 195         | D                       | 310     |
| Orangimeā .. ..                | 1                | 11                  | Rodgers, Basil A. .. ..            | S         | 198         | B                       | 230     |
| Orautoha .. ..                 | 2                | 26                  | Gudopp, Albert T. .. ..            | S         | 158         | B                       | 320     |
| Ore Ore .. ..                  | 1                | 12                  | Duffin, John W. .. ..              | S         | 198         | C                       | 260     |
| Oroua Downs .. ..              | 3B               | 62                  | Nicol, Albert C. .. ..             | H         | 109         | C                       | 360     |
|                                |                  |                     | Price, Olive E. .. ..              | A         | 191         | C                       | 225     |
| Otairi .. ..                   | 1                | 13                  | Still, Sidney G. .. ..             | S         | 189         | C                       | 250     |
| Otamakapua .. ..               | 2                | 29                  | Ward, John C. .. ..                | S         | 182         | C                       | 285     |
| Owhakura .. ..                 | 2                | 23                  | Day, Cecil C. .. ..                | S         | 190         | B                       | 260     |
| Owhango .. ..                  | 3C               | 82                  | Ratliff, Alfred J. .. ..           | H         | 101         | B                       | 385     |
|                                |                  |                     | Harris, Anne N. .. ..              | A         | 201         | C                       | 205     |
| Pakihikura .. ..               | 1                | 9                   | Tunncliffe, Gwenydd E. .. ..       | A         | 188         | C                       | 215     |
|                                |                  |                     | Monk, Harold E. .. ..              | S         | 176         | C                       | 260     |
| Palmerston North Central .. .. | 7G               | 766                 | Bary, Edward .. ..                 | H         | 28          | C                       | 510     |
|                                |                  |                     | Taylor, Edgar H. .. ..             | A         | 76          | C                       | 440     |
|                                |                  |                     | Gerrand, Frances (Mrs.) .. ..      | I         | 82          | D                       | 375     |
|                                |                  |                     | Berry, Laxton G. .. ..             | A         | 132         | D                       | 370     |
|                                |                  |                     | Grant, Florence S. .. ..           | A         | 104         | C                       | 350     |
|                                |                  |                     | Astle, Norma .. ..                 | A         | 158         | B                       | 235     |
|                                |                  |                     | Taylor, Jessie (Mrs.) (ii) .. ..   | A         | 141         | C                       | 350     |
|                                |                  |                     | Edwards, Albert O. .. ..           | A         | 192         | B                       | 215     |
|                                |                  |                     | Dewhurst, Irene .. ..              | A         | 181         | D                       | 215     |
|                                |                  |                     | Ryan, Sarah A. D. (Mrs.) .. ..     | A         | 166         | D                       | 210     |
|                                |                  |                     | Ashby, Edith E. E. .. ..           | A         | 182         | C                       | 215     |
|                                |                  |                     | Sims, Algernon S. .. ..            | A         | 189         | C                       | 240     |
|                                |                  |                     | Melles, Muriel .. ..               | A         | 190         | C                       | 200     |
|                                |                  |                     | Bristow, Lorna M. (Mrs.) .. ..     | A         | 181         | D                       | 215     |
|                                |                  |                     | Wharton, Mary L. A. .. ..          | A         | 189         | C                       | 200     |
|                                |                  |                     | Lumsden, Evelyn .. ..              | A         | 183         | C                       | 200     |
|                                |                  |                     | Dale, Evelyn S. .. ..              | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                      | 135     |
|                                |                  |                     | Toomath, Amy F. B. .. ..           | Sub.A     | 202         | C                       | 180     |
|                                |                  |                     | Quirke, Mary W. .. ..              | Pr        | ..          | ..                      | 80      |
|                                |                  |                     | Papanui Junction .. ..             | 1         | 16          | Jones, William H. .. .. | S       |
| Paparangi .. ..                | 0                | 4                   | Churton, Elena .. ..               | S         | ..          | ..                      | 45      |
| Parewanui .. ..                | 2                | 28                  | Daniell, James S. .. ..            | S         | 193         | D                       | 300     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.  
NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## WANGANUI—continued.

| Name of School.<br>(1)                    | Grade of School.<br>(2) | Average Attendance.<br>(3) | Name of Teacher.<br>(4)             | Position.<br>(5) | Grading No.<br>(6) | Classification.<br>(7) | Salary.<br>(8) |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Patea .. .. .                             | 4B                      | 193                        | Matthews, James .. .. .             | H                | 55                 | C                      | £ 445          |
|   |                         |                            | Whittington, Charles V. .. .. .     | A                | 177                | C                      | 360            |
|   |                         |                            | Lavery, Catherine .. .. .           | I                | 109                | D                      | 310            |
|   |                         |                            | Derrett, Kathleen B. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A                | 190                | D                      | 215            |
|   |                         |                            | Field, Freda H. .. .. .             | Sub.A            | 223                | D                      | 170            |
| Piriaka .. .. .                           | 2                       | 37                         | Thomson, Clarice I. .. .. .         | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|   |                         |                            | Abraham, George C. .. .. .          | H                | 149                | D                      | 270            |
| Pohangina .. .. .                         | 1                       | 22                         | Ford, Ida B. .. .. .                | R                | 205                | C                      | 170            |
| Pohonui .. .. .                           | 2                       | 18                         | Balmer, Mary E. J. .. .. .          | S                | 179                | D                      | 240            |
| Pokako .. .. .                            | 2                       | 29                         | Minogue, Daniel .. .. .             | S                | 189                | C                      | 275            |
| Porewa .. .. .                            | 1                       | 14                         | Burr, Henry .. .. .                 | S                | 182                | B                      | 260            |
| Potaka Road .. .. .                       | 1                       | 12                         | Craven, Geraldine E. (Mrs.) .. .. . | S                | 209                | D                      | 230            |
| Poukiore .. .. .                          | 1                       | 15                         | Young, Robert A. .. .. .            | S                | 187                | C                      | 250            |
| Pukeokahu .. .. .                         | 1                       | 19                         | Dempsey, Mabel E. .. .. .           | S                | 194                | C                      | 210            |
| Pukeroa .. .. .                           | 1                       | 18                         | Platt, Thomas E. .. .. .            | S                | ..                 | Lic.                   | 290            |
| Putorino .. .. .                          | 1                       | 22                         | Britten, Vincent G. C. .. .. .      | S                | 204                | D                      | 250            |
| Queen's Park (246) and Special Class (13) | 5A                      | 259                        | Craven, Violet M. de B. .. .. .     | S                | 185                | C                      | 250            |
|   |                         |                            | Jackson, Herbert W. .. .. .         | H                | 52                 | B                      | 420            |
|   |                         |                            | Metcalf, William J. .. .. .         | A                | 109                | C                      | 380            |
|   |                         |                            | Ross, Jane W. M. .. .. .            | I                | 78                 | B                      | 375            |
|   |                         |                            | Taylor, Vivienne E. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | A                | 166                | C                      | 235            |
|   |                         |                            | Stevens, Flora A. .. .. .           | A                | 135                | D                      | 255            |
|   |                         |                            | Huston, Grace L. .. .. .            | A                | 171                | D                      | 225            |
|   |                         |                            | Tasker, Ralph L. .. .. .            | Pr.A             | ..                 | ..                     | 140            |
|   |                         |                            | Knowles, Isabel K. .. .. .          | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|   |                         |                            | Scott, Bessie M. .. .. .            | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|   |                         |                            | McPherson, Donald A. .. .. .        | H                | 55                 | C                      | 420            |
|   |                         |                            | Simpson, James .. .. .              | A                | 187                | D                      | 270            |
|   |                         |                            | Legge, Lucy I. .. .. .              | I                | 152                | C                      | 285            |
| Emmerson, Doris .. .. .                   | A                       | 164                        | C                                   | 245              |                    |                        |                |
| Higgins, Elfreda M. .. .. .               | A                       | 187                        | C                                   | 215              |                    |                        |                |
| Johnstone, Eileen D. .. .. .              | A                       | 205                        | B                                   | 170              |                    |                        |                |
| Ashwell, Dorothy E. N. .. .. .            | Pr.A                    | ..                         | ..                                  | 135              |                    |                        |                |
| Bryers, Philip R. P. .. .. .              | Pr                      | ..                         | ..                                  | 85               |                    |                        |                |
| Rangataua .. .. .                         | 4A                      | 148                        | Bates, Cyril P. .. .. .             | H                | 84                 | B                      | 400            |
|   |                         |                            | Powle, Una W. .. .. .               | I                | 136                | E                      | 300            |
|   |                         |                            | Lyttle, Robina V. .. .. .           | A                | 198                | C                      | 200            |
|   |                         |                            | Hextall, Frederick C. .. .. .       | Sub.A            | 210                | C                      | 190            |
| Rangiotu .. .. .                          | 3C                      | 74                         | Walker, Louis J. .. .. .            | H                | 109                | D                      | 375            |
|   |                         |                            | Spurdle, Claudia T. .. .. .         | A                | 198                | D                      | 205            |
|   |                         |                            | Henry, Agnes G. .. .. .             | A                | 192                | C                      | 200            |
| Rangiwahia .. .. .                        | 2                       | 29                         | Phillips, Catherine R. .. .. .      | S                | 149                | D                      | 330            |
| Rapanui .. .. .                           | 1                       | 15                         | Matthews, Elizabeth .. .. .         | S                | 124                | D                      | 330            |
| Rata .. .. .                              | 3B                      | 64                         | Meads, Zenobia .. .. .              | H                | 81                 | C                      | 370            |
|   |                         |                            | Gainsford, Areta L. .. .. .         | A                | 200                | C                      | 190            |
| Rata-iti .. .. .                          | 1                       | 13                         | Smith, Harold M. .. .. .            | S                | 189                | C                      | 225            |
| Raukura .. .. .                           | 1                       | 10                         | Bowler, Margaret .. .. .            | S                | 154                | C                      | 260            |
| Raumai .. .. .                            | 1                       | 22                         | Thomas, Emily F. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | S                | ..                 | ..                     | 190            |
| Raurimu .. .. .                           | 3B                      | 71                         | Stewart, Albert .. .. .             | H                | 134                | C                      | 335            |
|   |                         |                            | Zachariah, Eve L. .. .. .           | A                | 196                | C                      | 220            |
| Rewa .. .. .                              | 1                       | 18                         | Hill, Isabella E. .. .. .           | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| River Road .. .. .                        | 0                       | 9                          | Kirk, Euphemia A. J. .. .. .        | S                | 189                | C                      | 250            |
| Rongotea .. .. .                          | 3C                      | 115                        | Roache, Charlotte .. .. .           | S                | ..                 | ..                     | 120            |
|   |                         |                            | Liggins, Charles W. .. .. .         | H                | 65                 | B                      | 415            |
|   |                         |                            | Harvey, Georgina D. .. .. .         | A                | 193                | C                      | 205            |
|   |                         |                            | Le Couteur, Olive C. .. .. .        | A                | 195                | C                      | 215            |
|   |                         |                            | Dixon, Harold .. .. .               | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 85             |
| Ruahine .. .. .                           | 1                       | 17                         | Mayne, Stanley H. .. .. .           | S                | 190                | C                      | 250            |
| Ruanui .. .. .                            | 1                       | 9                          | Fuller, Edward A. .. .. .           | S                | 194                | C                      | 250            |
| Ruatiti .. .. .                           | 1                       | 8                          | Adlam, Kathleen .. .. .             | S                | 180                | C                      | 260            |
| Russell Street .. .. .                    | 4A                      | 140                        | Campbell, Ferny C. .. .. .          | H                | 63                 | C                      | 395            |
|   |                         |                            | Piercy, Ruby E. .. .. .             | I                | 144                | D                      | 300            |
|   |                         |                            | Mountfort, Herbert V. .. .. .       | A                | 184                | B                      | 295            |
|   |                         |                            | Humphreys, Isabel W. .. .. .        | Sub.A            | 214                | C                      | 170            |
|   |                         |                            | Francis, George T. .. .. .          | H                | 141                | D                      | 350            |
| Sanson .. .. .                            | 3B                      | 68                         | Hemingway, Catherine M. .. .. .     | A                | 191                | C                      | 225            |
|   |                         |                            | McCabe, Keith A. .. .. .            | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 85             |
| Silverhope .. .. .                        | 2                       | 28                         | Stewart, James (ii) .. .. .         | S                | 180                | D                      | 300            |
| South Makirikiri .. .. .                  | 3A                      | 52                         | Watts, Roland S. .. .. .            | H                | 135                | C                      | 335            |
|   |                         |                            | Benzoni, Mabel F. .. .. .           | A                | 188                | C                      | 200            |
| Spur Road .. .. .                         | 1                       | 10                         | Lock, Henry W. .. .. .              | S                | ..                 | Lic.                   | 180            |
| Stanway .. .. .                           | 2                       | 30                         | Howell, Annie M. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | S                | 167                | E                      | 265            |
| St. John's Hill .. .. .                   | 2                       | 34                         | Gage, Bessie .. .. .                | H                | 66                 | C                      | 355            |
|   |                         |                            | Woon, Una G. .. .. .                | A                | 166                | D                      | 225            |
| Table Flat .. .. .                        | 1                       | 9                          | Calder, Barbara S. .. .. .          | S                | 204                | C                      | 220            |
| Taihape—Primary .. .. .                   | 6A                      | 376                        | Kibblewhite, Bruce M. .. .. .       | H                | 36                 | A                      | 465*           |
|   |                         |                            | McDonnell, Stephen J. .. .. .       | A                | 118                | C                      | 383            |
|   |                         |                            | Billing, Edna M. .. .. .            | I                | 151                | D                      | 285            |
|   |                         |                            | Gordon, Jane Y. .. .. .             | A                | 124                | D                      | 310            |
| Secondary .. .. .                         | C                       | 45                         | ..                                  | ..               | ..                 | ..                     | ..             |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.



WANGANUI—continued.

| Name of School.         | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher.                   | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                     | (2)              | (3)                | (4)                                | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Taihape—continued.      |                  |                    | McCormick, Ann E. E. .. .. .       | A         | 146         | C               | £ 285   |
|                         |                  |                    | Sexton, Margaret C. .. .. .        | A         | 181         | C               | 200     |
|                         |                  |                    | James, Gladys M. .. .. .           | A         | 223         | D               | 190     |
|                         |                  |                    | Finlayson, Norman J. .. .. .       | A         | 197         | D               | 290     |
|                         |                  |                    | Joblin, Lorna K. .. .. .           | A         | 198         | C               | 190     |
|                         |                  |                    | Heibner, Archibald J. .. .. .      | Sub.A     | 207         | C               | 190.    |
|                         |                  |                    | Kelly, Daniel T. .. .. .           | D         | 164         | B               | 350     |
|                         |                  |                    | Mathew, Kathleen A. .. .. .        | D         | 162         | B               | 320     |
| Taikorea .. .. .        | 3A               | 29                 | Turner, Marion (Mrs.) .. .. .      | S         | 157         | D               | 295     |
| Tangiwai .. .. .        | 1                | 12                 | Miers, John J. G. .. .. .          | S         | 206         | C               | 220     |
| Taonui .. .. .          | 3A               | 39                 | Curtis, Vera I. .. .. .            | H         | 106         | D               | 325     |
|                         |                  |                    | Olsen, Florence I. .. .. .         | A         | 197         | C               | 190     |
| Taoroa Road .. .. .     | 0                | 4                  | Long, Mabel (Mrs.) .. .. .         | S         | 188         | C               | 105     |
| Taumata .. .. .         | 0                | 5                  | Carver, Clarice M. .. .. .         | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Tawhero .. .. .         | 4C               | 187                | Williams, William P. .. .. .       | H         | 64          | C               | 415     |
|                         |                  |                    | Bell, Winifred H. .. .. .          | I         | 106         | C               | 320     |
|                         |                  |                    | Barns, Alfred B. .. .. .           | A         | 152         | C               | 360     |
|                         |                  |                    | Smith, Catherine L. .. .. .        | A         | 192         | C               | 200     |
|                         |                  |                    | Craig, Muriel V. .. .. .           | A         | 183         | C               | 215     |
|                         |                  |                    | McDonald, Beryl F. .. .. .         | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 170     |
|                         |                  |                    | Nodwell, Frank L. .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Te Arakura .. .. .      | 3B               | 57                 | Bailey, Wenonah .. .. .            | H         | 90          | C               | 370     |
|                         |                  |                    | Catherwood, Winifred S. .. .. .    | A         | 196         | B               | 200     |
| Te Miro .. .. .         | 0                | 6                  | Fryer, Ada A. .. .. .              | S         | 210         | C               | 75      |
| Te Rena .. .. .         | 2                | 25                 | Savage, Howard A. .. .. .          | R         | 211         | C               | 150     |
| Terrace End .. .. .     | 7F               | 679                | Thompson, Alfred W. .. .. .        | H         | 18          | C               | 525     |
|                         |                  |                    | Pryor, David C. .. .. .            | A         | 93          | B               | 420     |
|                         |                  |                    | O'Donnell, Mary E. .. .. .         | I         | 66          | C               | 375     |
|                         |                  |                    | Chapman, Jessie M. .. .. .         | A         | 96          | D               | 350     |
|                         |                  |                    | Billens, Kathleen .. .. .          | A         | 118         | D               | 333     |
|                         |                  |                    | Wrigley, Sarah T. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | A         | 92          | C               | 370     |
|                         |                  |                    | Morine, Leith M. .. .. .           | A         | 136         | C               | 370     |
|                         |                  |                    | Berndtson, Dorothea I. .. .. .     | A         | 167         | B               | 225     |
|                         |                  |                    | Myles, Laura B. C. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | A         | 176         | D               | 225     |
|                         |                  |                    | Hayman, Beatrice A. .. .. .        | A         | 172         | B               | 225     |
|                         |                  |                    | Lavery, Mary .. .. .               | A         | 178         | D               | 215     |
|                         |                  |                    | Schwarz, Ernest G. W. .. .. .      | A         | 191         | C               | 215     |
|                         |                  |                    | Matheson, Mary D. .. .. .          | A         | 195         | C               | 200     |
|                         |                  |                    | Bland, Elsie M. .. .. .            | A         | 149         | B               | 235     |
|                         |                  |                    | Callaghan, Ivy E. .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 202         | B               | 170     |
|                         |                  |                    | Kendrick, Nina .. .. .             | Sub.A     | 204         | C               | 170     |
|                         |                  |                    | Trollope, Bessie .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                         |                  |                    | Smith, Violet E. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Te Tuhi .. .. .         | 0                | 3                  | Bell, Catherine M. .. .. .         | S         | ..          | ..              | 60      |
| Tiakitahuna .. .. .     | 2                | 30                 | Garner, Frank H. .. .. .           | S         | 182         | C               | 270     |
| Tiriraukawa .. .. .     | 1                | 8                  | Richdale, Nancy .. .. .            | S         | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| Tiritea .. .. .         | 1                | 18                 | Leet, Isaac N. .. .. .             | S         | 167         | C               | 235     |
| Tokorangi .. .. .       | 3A               | 48                 | Paine, Charles H. .. .. .          | H         | 156         | B               | 310     |
|                         |                  |                    | Cattanach, Agnes E. R. .. .. .     | A         | 193         | B               | 200     |
| Tuha .. .. .            | 0                | 6                  | Naylor, Ada G. .. .. .             | S         | 210         | C               | 90      |
| Tunakotekote .. .. .    | 0                | 6                  | Gerke, Margaret G. M. .. .. .      | S         | ..          | ..              | 75      |
| Tunanui Road .. .. .    | 1                | 18                 | Fittall, Edith J. .. .. .          | S         | 186         | D               | 260     |
| Turakina .. .. .        | 3C               | 89                 | Gabites, Frederick G. .. .. .      | H         | 82          | C               | 385     |
|                         |                  |                    | Wingate, Eileen G. J. .. .. .      | R         | 207         | C               | 170     |
|                         |                  |                    | Herin, Stella R. .. .. .           | A         | 197         | B               | 190     |
|                         |                  |                    | Goodall, John E. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Turangarere .. .. .     | 3B               | 55                 | Engstrom, Ellen M. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | H         | 146         | D               | 335     |
|                         |                  |                    | Worboys, Grace E. .. .. .          | A         | 200         | C               | 220     |
| Umumuri .. .. .         | 3A               | 41                 | Callaway, Ronald P. .. .. .        | H         | 140         | C               | 320     |
|                         |                  |                    | Graham, Marjorie .. .. .           | A         | 202         | D               | 190     |
| Umutoi .. .. .          | 1                | 15                 | Amadio, Malcolm C. .. .. .         | S         | 195         | C               | 260     |
| Upokongaro .. .. .      | 3C               | 102                | Matheson, Dugald .. .. .           | H         | 102         | D               | 385     |
|                         |                  |                    | O'Donnell, Catherine T. .. .. .    | A         | 166         | C               | 250     |
|                         |                  |                    | McCormick, Mary T. .. .. .         | A         | 207         | D               | 215     |
| Upper Retaruke .. .. .  | 1                | 21                 | Harford, Claude M. .. .. .         | S         | 193         | C               | 270     |
| Upper Tutaenui .. .. .  | 3A               | 51                 | Maiden, Janet I. W. (Mrs.) .. .. . | H         | 159         | D               | 340     |
|                         |                  |                    | Jordan, Joyce .. .. .              | A         | 192         | C               | 200     |
| Utiku .. .. .           | 3B               | 64                 | Gordon, Ronald K. .. .. .          | H         | 161         | C               | 325     |
|                         |                  |                    | Johnson, Dorothy A. .. .. .        | A         | 193         | D               | 200     |
| Utuwai .. .. .          | 1                | 15                 | Barling, Kenneth J. .. .. .        | S         | 184         | B               | 245     |
| Valley Road .. .. .     | 1                | 18                 | Harrison, Mary E. .. .. .          | S         | 202         | D               | 240     |
| Victoria Avenue .. .. . | 7A               | 493                | Jackson, Percy G. .. .. .          | H         | 15          | C               | 525     |
|                         |                  |                    | McLean, Allan H. .. .. .           | A         | 72          | B               | 440     |
|                         |                  |                    | Cook, Olivia M. .. .. .            | I         | 79          | B               | 350     |
|                         |                  |                    | Barnes, Arthur C. .. .. .          | A         | 169         | C               | 280     |
|                         |                  |                    | Law, Gertrude G. .. .. .           | R         | 188         | C               | 170     |
|                         |                  |                    | Curham, Barbara W. .. .. .         | A         | 142         | B               | 245     |
|                         |                  |                    | Secker, Phyllis E. .. .. .         | A         | 152         | D               | 285     |
|                         |                  |                    | Macalister, Ann (Mrs.) .. .. .     | A         | 139         | C               | 235     |
|                         |                  |                    | Gage, Joyce C. P. .. .. .          | A         | 175         | C               | 210     |
|                         |                  |                    | Flower, Douglas G. .. .. .         | A         | 191         | B               | 200     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## WANGANUI—continued.

| Name of School.                        | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                   | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                    | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Victoria Avenue—continued.             |                  |                     | Ryan, Eileen .. .. .               | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | £ 135   |
|  |                  |                     | Harrison, Margaret E. I. .. .. .   | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Ward, Phyllis E. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Brown, Marion R. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Waiata .. .. .                         | 1                | 10                  | Snell, James A. M. .. .. .         | S         | 201         | C               | 225     |
| Waimarino .. .. .                      | 1                | 15                  | Haggo, Mabel D. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | S         | 149         | C               | 270     |
| Waipuna .. .. .                        | 0                | 9                   | Soundy, Marjorie T. .. .. .        | S         | ..          | ..              | 120     |
| Waipuru .. .. .                        | 1                | 11                  | Rutherford, Adrien A. .. .. .      | S         | 207         | D               | 240     |
| Waitahinga .. .. .                     | 0                | 5                   | Holmes, Emily .. .. .              | S         | 211         | D               | 75      |
| Waitohi .. .. .                        | 1                | 13                  | Howie, Bessie Y. .. .. .           | S         | 167         | C               | 250     |
| Waitotara .. .. .                      | 3B               | 68                  | Jensen, Violet (Mrs.) .. .. .      | H         | 125         | D               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Johansen, Alma .. .. .             | A         | 194         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Jensen, Jenetta K. H. .. .. .      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Waituna West .. .. .                   | 2                | 31                  | Peek, Charles E. .. .. .           | S         | 188         | D               | 285     |
| Wangaehu .. .. .                       | 3B               | 42                  | Aitken, James D. .. .. .           | H         | 108         | D               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Wyatt, Lucy M. .. .. .             | A         | 181         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Cameron, Elizabeth .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Wanganui Central Infants .. .. .       | 4C               | 210                 | Blennerhassett, Emily .. .. .      | H         | 50          | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Hall-Jones, Harriet .. .. .        | A         | 109         | D               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Wooliams, Eva M. E. .. .. .        | A         | 120         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Ridge, Elsie E. .. .. .            | A         | 177         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Allomes, Mary I. .. .. .           | A         | 164         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Wellard, Olive D. S. .. .. .       | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Harris, Elsie M. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Gordon, Jean I. .. .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Wanganui East .. .. .                  | 7D               | 642                 | Warden, Charles H. .. .. .         | H         | 19          | D               | 525     |
|  |                  |                     | Jannings, Frederick C. .. .. .     | A         | 72          | C               | 440     |
|  |                  |                     | Clemance, Winifred M. .. .. .      | I         | 56          | C               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Watson, Annie .. .. .              | A         | 106         | C               | 335     |
|  |                  |                     | Veitch, Henry C. .. .. .           | A         | 176         | B               | 345     |
|  |                  |                     | Loft, Jane (Mrs.) .. .. .          | A         | 134         | D               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Paterson, Gladys B. .. .. .        | A         | 153         | C               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Clover, Vera J. .. .. .            | A         | 188         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Gordon, Florence M. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 170         | E               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Kingston, Marjorie .. .. .         | A         | 157         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Holst, Moana A. E. .. .. .         | A         | 191         | B               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Sewell, Mary U. .. .. .            | A         | 172         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Tait, Thomas A. .. .. .            | A         | 183         | B               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Rankin, Eunice L. .. .. .          | A         | 211         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Jurd, Amy B. .. .. .               | Sub.A     | 198         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Brown, Edward A. W. .. .. .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|  |                  |                     | Neilson, Conica J. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|  |                  |                     | Anderson, Ellen G. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Wanganui, Keith Street Infants .. .. . | 5A               | 267                 | Sampson, Eileen N. .. .. .         | H         | 45          | A               | 415     |
|  |                  |                     | Gebbie, Margaret E. .. .. .        | A         | 104         | C               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Cavell, Marion C. .. .. .          | A         | 116         | D               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Dabinett, Stella E. .. .. .        | A         | 142         | C               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Perrett, Margaret M. .. .. .       | A         | 170         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Blight, Ada F. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | R         | 186         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Runnerstrum, Margreta G. .. .. .   | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Gilling, Irene J. .. .. .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Robinson, Margaret .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Waverley .. .. .                       | 4B               | 180                 | Sullivan, Eileen E. A. .. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Browning, Joseph .. .. .           | H         | 59          | B               | 415     |
|  |                  |                     | Rathie, Margaret L. E. .. .. .     | I         | 152         | C               | 255     |
|  |                  |                     | Baker, Dorothy D. .. .. .          | A         | 140         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Grant, Marion L. .. .. .           | A         | 188         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | White, Ena T. .. .. .              | Sub.A     | 208         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | McIntosh, Georgina .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| West End .. .. .                       | 6A               | 358                 | Moore, Frederic W. .. .. .         | H         | 34          | A               | 485     |
|  |                  |                     | Watts, Walter J. .. .. .           | A         | 145         | D               | 355     |
|  |                  |                     | Baldwin, Ilma M. .. .. .           | I         | 87          | D               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Fergusson, Susan B. (Mrs.) .. .. . | (R)       | ..          | ..              | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Hall, Amy H. .. .. .               | A         | 112         | D               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Pimley, Gertrude .. .. .           | A         | 149         | D               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Attwood, Thomas H. .. .. .         | A         | 183         | B               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Rogers, Mavis L. .. .. .           | A         | 194         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Haywood, Ivy M. .. .. .            | A         | 182         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Sanders, Mary M. .. .. .           | A         | 209         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Retemeyer, Gertrude D. .. .. .     | Sub.A     | 209         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Hickey, Patrick J. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Western Rangitiki .. .. .              | 1                | 12                  | Ayson, Alice M. D. .. .. .         | S         | 200         | C               | 240     |
| Westmere .. .. .                       | 3C               | 96                  | O'Reilly, John J. .. .. .          | H         | 100         | D               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Lancaster, Alice .. .. .           | A         | 177         | D               | 250     |
|  |                  |                     | Day, Ruth .. .. .                  | A         | 188         | C               | 215     |
| Whaka Road .. .. .                     | 0                | 7                   | Blomfield, Elga A. .. .. .         | S         | 215         | D               | 120     |
| Whakarongo .. .. .                     | 3B               | 61                  | Eggers, Mabel (Mrs.) .. .. .       | H         | 77          | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | O'Brien, Grace .. .. .             | A         | 189         | D               | 215     |
| Wharangi (side to Foxton). .. .. .     | 3B               | 52                  | Wither, James A. .. .. .           | H         | 156         | C               | 340     |
| Whenuakura .. .. .                     | ..               | ..                  | Heckler, Hilda M. .. .. .          | A         | 192         | C               | 190     |
| Woodlands .. .. .                      | 2                | 25                  | Jewell, Mary J. J. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | S         | 162         | D               | 265     |

HAWKE'S BAY.

| Name of School.          | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher                  | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                              | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Arero .. .. .            | 1                | 14                  | Muir, Constance G. .. .. .       | R         | 203         | C               | £ 160   |
| Argyll East .. .. .      | 1                | 18                  | Preston, Hilda M. (Mrs.) .. .. . | S         | 159         | C               | 250     |
| Ashley Clinton .. .. .   | 2                | 27                  | Rennie, Jessie G. .. .. .        | S         | 113         | C               | 330     |
| Atua .. .. .             | 0                | 4                   | Edmundson, Airini .. .. .        | S         | ..          | ..              | 60      |
| Awapiko .. .. .          | 0                | 6                   | Sharp, Amy W. G. .. .. .         | S         | ..          | ..              | 105     |
| Awapuni .. .. .          | 4A               | 156                 | Olsen, Othenius R. .. .. .       | H         | 57          | C               | 415     |
|                          |                  |                     | Scott, Mary G. G. .. .. .        | I         | 146         | C               | 285     |
|                          |                  |                     | McArthur, Caroline M. .. .. .    | A         | 183         | B               | 200     |
|                          |                  |                     | Gibson, Mary L. .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 209         | C               | 170     |
|                          |                  |                     | Tier, William N. R. .. .. .      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                          |                  |                     | Miller, Elizabeth M. .. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Blackhead .. .. .        | 0                | 5                   | McKenzie, Dora K. .. .. .        | S         | 224         | D               | 75      |
| Clareinch .. .. .        | 0                | 6                   | Maughan, Alys M. . . . .         | S         | ..          | ..              | 75      |
| Clive .. .. .            | 4B               | 166                 | Cartwright, James .. .. .        | H         | 73          | C               | 415     |
|                          |                  |                     | Smith, Ethel M. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | I         | 146         | D               | 305     |
|                          |                  |                     | Earl, Charlotte M. . . . .       | A         | 148         | C               | 300     |
|                          |                  |                     | Milne, Margaret A. .. .. .       | A         | 180         | C               | 200     |
|                          |                  |                     | Colwill, Charles E. .. .. .      | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|                          |                  |                     | Walters, Mary T. . . . .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Clive Grange .. .. .     | 3B               | 59                  | Florance, Robert H. .. .. .      | H         | 106         | C               | 370     |
|                          |                  |                     | Ives, Kathleen N. .. .. .        | A         | 189         | C               | 190     |
|                          |                  |                     | Black, Nettie R. . . . .         | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Clydebank .. .. .        | 1                | 9                   | Ridgway, Elsie M. .. .. .        | R         | ..          | ..              | 150     |
| Craggy Range .. .. .     | 1                | 12                  | Frizzell, Nora .. .. .           | S         | 190         | C               | 225     |
| Crownthorpe .. .. .      | 1                | 9                   | McLean, Charles J. .. .. .       | H         | 45          | A               | 465     |
| Dannevirke North .. .. . | 6A               | 404                 | Wilson, Arthur L. C. .. .. .     | A         | 85          | C               | 440     |
|                          |                  |                     | Scott, Nellie .. .. .            | I         | 106         | C               | 365     |
|                          |                  |                     | Piper, George M. . . . .         | A         | 145         | D               | 370     |
|                          |                  |                     | Horton, Frances V. .. .. .       | A         | 166         | C               | 280     |
|                          |                  |                     | Cooke, George P. . . . .         | A         | 194         | B               | 200     |
|                          |                  |                     | Lumsden, Mary E. .. .. .         | A         | 181         | C               | 215     |
|                          |                  |                     | Hogg, Mary K. . . . .            | R         | 213         | C               | 140     |
|                          |                  |                     | Jackson, Laura H. .. .. .        | Sub.A     | 213         | C               | 170     |
|                          |                  |                     | Snadden, George S. .. .. .       | Sub.A     | 216         | C               | 190     |
|                          |                  |                     | Rogers, Eleanor C. B. .. .. .    | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                          |                  |                     | Whitta, Sylvia H. .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| Dannevirke South .. .. . | 5C               | 349                 | Denne, Archibald H. .. .. .      | H         | 41          | B               | 475     |
|                          |                  |                     | Soundy, Arthur W. .. .. .        | A         | 72          | D               | 395     |
|                          |                  |                     | Brewer, Ella M. . . . .          | I         | 122         | C               | 340     |
|                          |                  |                     | Barham, William J. .. .. .       | A         | 123         | C               | 380     |
|                          |                  |                     | Hay, Milly C. . . . .            | A         | 161         | C               | 235     |
|                          |                  |                     | Coles, Kathleen .. .. .          | A         | 174         | C               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Benson, Alice M. . . . .         | A         | 198         | C               | 190     |
|                          |                  |                     | Gasson, Herbert R. .. .. .       | A         | 184         | D               | 245     |
|                          |                  |                     | Evans, Marjorie H. .. .. .       | A         | 194         | C               | 215     |
|                          |                  |                     | Jeffrey, Patricia J. .. .. .     | Sub.A     | 208         | C               | 170     |
|                          |                  |                     | Millett, Leila A. O. .. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| East Cape .. .. .        | 1                | 17                  | Horton, Cyril R. . . . .         | S         | 192         | C               | 270     |
| Elsthorpe .. .. .        | 3A               | 41                  | Conway, Walter H. .. .. .        | H         | 160         | B               | 325     |
|                          |                  |                     | Butterfield, Dorothy .. .. .     | A         | 189         | B               | 210     |
| Eskview .. .. .          | 3C               | 97                  | Cockerill, William M. .. .. .    | H         | 87          | D               | 385     |
|                          |                  |                     | Wills, Emily N. J. .. .. .       | A         | 167         | D               | 250     |
|                          |                  |                     | Archer, Alexa .. .. .            | A         | 195         | C               | 190     |
|                          |                  |                     | Saunders, Maida G. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Fernhill .. .. .         | 3B               | 54                  | Bishop, Cecil J. . . . .         | H         | 150         | B               | 350     |
|                          |                  |                     | Fletcher, Brenda M. .. .. .      | A         | 194         | C               | 215     |
| Flemington .. .. .       | ..               | ..                  | Dumble, Dorothy .. .. .          | S         | ..          | ..              | 75      |
| Frasertown .. .. .       | 3C               | 77                  | Bird, Arthur W. . . . .          | H         | 150         | C               | 365     |
|                          |                  |                     | Steed, Doris E. .. .. .          | R         | 203         | C               | 140     |
|                          |                  |                     | Allison, Ellen P. . . . .        | A         | 194         | B               | 200     |
| Gisborne .. .. .         | 7G               | 706                 | McLeod, John (iv) .. .. .        | H         | 10          | C               | 525     |
|                          |                  |                     | Rigby, Cyril G. . . . .          | A         | 79          | D               | 390     |
|                          |                  |                     | Harris, Margaret M. .. .. .      | I         | 95          | C               | 365     |
|                          |                  |                     | Lancaster, Albert G. .. .. .     | A         | 129         | C               | 383     |
|                          |                  |                     | Oxenham, Mary A. .. .. .         | A         | 107         | D               | 350     |
|                          |                  |                     | Curran, James A. . . . .         | A         | 151         | D               | 370     |
|                          |                  |                     | Osborne, Constance .. .. .       | A         | 121         | C               | 280     |
|                          |                  |                     | Laidlaw, Lucy M. .. .. .         | A         | 173         | D               | 200     |
|                          |                  |                     | Frost, Eileen M. . . . .         | A         | 172         | C               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Kenny, Eileen J. . . . .         | A         | 171         | C               | 200     |
|                          |                  |                     | Trafford, Anne E. .. .. .        | A         | 181         | C               | 180     |
|                          |                  |                     | Crombie, Annie E. .. .. .        | A         | 193         | C               | 200     |
|                          |                  |                     | Redmond, Kathleen H. .. .. .     | A         | 193         | D               | 215     |
|                          |                  |                     | Bee, Nettie M. . . . .           | A         | 193         | D               | 200     |
|                          |                  |                     | Lockett, Sheila (Mrs.) .. .. .   | A         | 187         | D               | 200     |
|                          |                  |                     | Bilham, Kathleen G. .. .. .      | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                          |                  |                     | Steele, Ethel N. C. .. .. .      | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                          |                  |                     | Sheen, Keith J. . . . .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                          |                  |                     | Turbitt, Thomas T. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                          |                  |                     | Smale, Grace E. . . . .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

| Name of School.  | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                   | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Greenmeadows (side to Taradale).<br>Hastings Central (509), and side Special<br>Class (13) | 7A               | 522                 | Banks, James (ii) .. .. .          | H         | 36          | C               | 525     |
|  |                  |                     | Bark, John A. .. .. .              | A         | 76          | C               | 445     |
|  |                  |                     | Morrison, Isabella .. .. .         | I         | 65          | B               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Clifford, William C. .. .. .       | A         | 122         | C               | 365     |
|  |                  |                     | de Lambert, Ethel G. .. .. .       | A         | 102         | C               | 305     |
|  |                  |                     | Sankey, Arthur W. .. .. .          | A         | 173         | C               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Patterson, Catherine A. .. .. .    | A         | 174         | B               | 275     |
|  |                  |                     | Morriss, Doris M. .. .. .          | A         | 192         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Eglinton, Alice E. M. .. .. .      | R         | 207         | C               | 140     |
|  |                  |                     | Edwards, Frederick W. .. .. .      | A         | 191         | C               | 265     |
|  |                  |                     | Walker, Elsie M. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | A         | 159         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Johnston, Enid H. .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 207         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Wyatt, Ida M. E. .. .. .           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | White, Aileen M. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Hastings Street (445), and side Special<br>Class (15)                                      | 7A               | 460                 | Crumpton, Dorothy R. .. .. .       | A         | 172         | C               | 260     |
|  |                  |                     | Bissell, Edward (ii) .. .. .       | H         | 17          | C               | 525     |
|  |                  |                     | McGlashen, Ralph .. .. .           | A         | 78          | C               | 440     |
|  |                  |                     | Burns, Evelyn H. M. .. .. .        | I         | 84          | D               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Emmett, Frank N. .. .. .           | A         | 134         | D               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Hannay, Amelia W. .. .. .          | A         | 87          | C               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Stephens, Nella C. . . . .         | R         | 200         | C               | 140     |
|  |                  |                     | Brown, Jane R. .. .. .             | A         | 179         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Corbet, Gordon G. .. .. .          | A         | 148         | D               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Graham, Janet T. . . . .           | A         | 180         | D               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Menzies, Grace .. .. .             | R         | 202         | C               | 140     |
|  |                  |                     | Shepherd, Helen L. G. .. .. .      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Brown, Eunice O. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|  |                  |                     | Munro, Edna F. .. .. .             | A         | 148         | B               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Bishop, Joyce E. .. .. .           | (R)       | 193         | C               | 220     |
| Hastings West .. .. .  | 5C               | 329                 | Maxwell, Robert W. D. .. .. .      | H         | 44          | A               | 465     |
|  |                  |                     | Malone, Charles L. .. .. .         | A         | 107         | C               | 390     |
|  |                  |                     | Satchell, Winifred A. .. .. .      | I         | 104         | C               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Gibbs, Alice W. .. .. .            | A         | 148         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Frude, Anna D. .. .. .             | A         | 136         | D               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Nesbit, Norah (Mrs.) .. .. .       | R         | 146         | D               | 260     |
|  |                  |                     | Cooper, Thelma A. .. .. .          | A         | 180         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Brenton-Rule, Ian H. .. .. .       | Sub.A     | 205         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Hall, Constance J. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Bee, Frank G. .. .. .              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Hatuma .. .. .   | 1                | 21                  | Mitcalfe, Henry P. .. .. .         | S         | 191         | B               | 240     |
| Hauturu .. .. .  | 1                | 9                   | Budden, Ernest D. .. .. .          | R         | 210         | D               | 160     |
| Havelock North .. .. .   | 5A               | 241                 | Lyall, Henry .. .. .               | H         | 51          | D               | 450     |
|  |                  |                     | Nielsen, Englehardt R. B. .. .. .  | A         | 153         | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Watkins, Beatrice J. B. .. .. .    | I         | 103         | C               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Gunn, Grace M. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A         | 172         | D               | 250     |
|  |                  |                     | Sear, Florence M. .. .. .          | A         | 167         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Perress, Dallas F. .. .. .         | Sub.A     | 205         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Clayton, Adrienne J. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Higgins, Kathleen C. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Herbertville .. .. .   | 0                | 10                  | Wright, Muriel E. .. .. .          | S         | ..          | ..              | 105     |
| Homebrook .. .. .  | 1                | 7                   | Hill, Margaret J. .. .. .          | S         | 185         | D               | 260     |
| Hopelands .. .. .  | 2                | 24                  | Warner, Douglas G. .. .. .         | S         | 141         | D               | 320     |
| Huiarua .. .. .  | 0                | 9                   | Lambert, Margaret T. .. .. .       | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Kahuranaki .. .. .   | 1                | 10                  | Nutting, Frances B. .. .. .        | S         | 181         | C               | 240     |
| Kaiti .. .. .  | 5C               | 334                 | Renton, William (ii) .. .. .       | H         | 37          | B               | 465     |
|  |                  |                     | Jensen, Hans A. .. .. .            | A         | 149         | C               | 373     |
|  |                  |                     | Stewart, Dora .. .. .              | I         | 121         | D               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Dement, Unice I. G. .. .. .        | A         | 139         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | McKenzie, Emma V. M. .. .. .       | A         | 146         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Surrey, Freda J. .. .. .           | A         | 185         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Close, Edith M. .. .. .            | A         | 176         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Sheen, Molly .. .. .               | Sub.A     | 211         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Webb, Arthur H. .. .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|  |                  |                     | Carr, Eleanor M. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Kaitoto .. .. .  | 0                | 7                   | Haig, Hiwi .. .. .                 | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Kaiwaka .. .. .  | 1                | 16                  | Lowe, Laura C. .. .. .             | S         | 186         | C               | 235     |
| Kanakanaia .. .. .   | 0                | 11                  | Fleming, Lillian C. .. .. .        | S         | ..          | ..              | 120     |
| Karetu .. .. .   | 0                | 9                   | Shaw, Kathleen .. .. .             | S         | ..          | ..              | 120     |
| Kereru .. .. .   | 0                | 5                   | Heard, Gladys .. .. .              | S         | ..          | ..              | 105     |
| Kiritaki .. .. .   | 3A               | 48                  | Carston, Henry F. . . . .          | H         | 130         | D               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Lankovsky, Mary .. .. .            | A         | 199         | C               | 190     |
| Kohatunui .. .. .  | 0                | 5                   | Murray, Amy V. E. .. .. .          | S         | ..          | ..              | 60      |
| Korokoro .. .. .   | 1                | 18                  | Kain, John .. .. .                 | S         | 179         | D               | 220     |
| Kotemaori .. .. .  | 3B               | 52                  | Johnston, Oswald E. .. .. .        | H         | 162         | B               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Chambers, Enid R. .. .. .          | A         | 190         | C               | 235     |
| Kumeroa .. .. .  | 2                | 29                  | Macdonald, Marslee V. .. .. .      | S         | 163         | C               | 280     |
| Maharahara .. .. .   | 1                | 16                  | Richardson, Reginald J. C. .. .. . | S         | 198         | C               | 210     |
| Maharahara West .. .. .  | 1                | 10                  | Pattison, Roland J. .. .. .        | S         | 184         | B               | 210     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

| Name of School.          | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher.                     | Position. | Grading No. | Classification.             | Salary. |     |    |     |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----|----|-----|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                | (4)                                  | (5)       | (6)         | (7)                         | (8)     |     |    |     |
| Mahora .. .. .           | 7C               | 608                | Chaplin, Wilfred T. .. .. .          | H         | 10          | B                           | £ 525   |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Cornes, Henry A. .. .. .             | A         | 93          | C                           | 430     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Cormack, Isabella .. .. .            | I         | 94          | C                           | 365     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Smart, David L. .. .. .              | A         | 146         | C                           | 370     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Donnelly, Sarah .. .. .              | A         | 110         | D                           | 340     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Epps, Fanny A. .. .. .               | A         | 120         | D                           | 310     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Oxenham, Esther .. .. .              | A         | 137         | C                           | 300     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Bullen, Melinda E. .. .. .           | A         | 163         | C                           | 225     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Hepburn, Keith M. .. .. .            | A         | 193         | B                           | 245     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Lankovsky, Oida A. .. .. .           | A         | 172         | C                           | 210     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Montgomery, Violet I. .. .. .        | A         | 178         | C                           | 215     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Craven, Leslie .. .. .               | A         | 198         | C                           | 215     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Hawley, Agnes (Mrs.) .. .. .         | R         | ..          | D                           | 190     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Ashcroft, Marjorie H. .. .. .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                          | 135     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Pownall, Mary G. .. .. .             | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                          | 135     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Makaraka .. .. .                     | 3C        | 108         | Flowers, Alfreda A. .. .. . | Pr      | ..  | .. | 80  |
| Murphy, Frank G. .. .. . | H                | 95                 |                                      |           |             | D                           | 405     |     |    |     |
| Makaretu North .. .. .   | 1                | 16                 | Frayling, Ennis (Mrs.) .. .. .       | A         | 174         | C                           | 215     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Allen, Amy A. .. .. .                | A         | 197         | C                           | 180     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Moore, Elizabeth .. .. .             | S         | 135         | D                           | 270     |     |    |     |
| Makarika .. .. .         | 1                | 21                 | Harris, Leslie G. .. .. .            | S         | 195         | C                           | 240     |     |    |     |
| Makauri .. .. .          | 3C               | 90                 | McDonald, Ivon F. .. .. .            | H         | 72          | B                           | 385     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | McDonald, Ellen M. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | R         | 168         | C                           | 160     |     |    |     |
| Makomako .. .. .         | 0                | 5                  | Fromm, Lesley V. .. .. .             | A         | 199         | B                           | 180     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Coop, Tamsin .. .. .                 | S         | ..          | ..                          | 105     |     |    |     |
| Makotuku .. .. .         | 3B               | 45                 | Jackson, Elva E. .. .. .             | R         | 174         | C                           | 160     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Davie, Mavis L. .. .. .              | A         | 202         | D                           | 205     |     |    |     |
| Mangaheia .. .. .        | 1                | 22                 | Lambourne, Sydney J. .. .. .         | S         | 196         | B                           | 245     |     |    |     |
| Mangamaire .. .. .       | 0                | 4                  | Inglis, Winifred .. .. .             | S         | ..          | ..                          | 60      |     |    |     |
| Mangaone .. .. .         | 1                | 14                 | Hurdle, Roy .. .. .                  | S         | 200         | C                           | 230     |     |    |     |
| Mangaorapa .. .. .       | 1                | 17                 | Ewen, Edmund A. .. .. .              | S         | 195         | D                           | 260     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Mangapapa .. .. .                    | 7A        | 515         | Cole, Robert .. .. .        | H       | 27  | D  | 525 |
| Mangaruhe .. .. .        | 1                | 10                 | Young, Clarence A. .. .. .           | A         | 96          | B                           | 380     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Sadler, Dorothea .. .. .             | I         | 120         | D                           | 355     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Strong, Edward A. .. .. .            | A         | 124         | B                           | 383     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Scott, Emily G. .. .. .              | A         | 123         | C                           | 340     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Primrose, John M. .. .. .            | A         | 131         | C                           | 330     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Baty, Christina .. .. .              | A         | 151         | D                           | 285     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Kirkpatrick, Kathleen S. .. .. .     | A         | 173         | C                           | 210     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Mead, Emily C. .. .. .               | A         | 181         | C                           | 200     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Miller, Christina C. .. .. .         | A         | 186         | C                           | 215     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Dever, Ellen E. .. .. .              | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                          | 135     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Hunter, Rita C. .. .. .              | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                          | 135     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Wauchop, Rachel .. .. .              | Pr        | ..          | ..                          | 80      |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Mills, Geoffrey H. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..                          | 85      |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Leger, Elma M. .. .. .               | S         | 201         | C                           | 230     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Rathie, Grace H. .. .. .             | R         | 205         | C                           | 140     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Mangateretere .. .. .                | 4A        | 121         | Driller, William J. .. .. . | H       | 59  | D  | 415 |
|                          |                  |                    |                                      |           |             | Boyd, Ada M. .. .. .        | I       | 129 | D  | 310 |
|                          |                  |                    | Mangatoro .. .. .                    | 1         | 13          | Banks, Dorothy C. .. .. .   | A       | 180 | C  | 215 |
|                          |                  |                    |                                      |           |             | Champion, Janie I. .. .. .  | Sub.A   | 209 | C  | 170 |
|                          |                  |                    | Mangatu .. .. .                      | 0         | 6           | Tucker, Hazel G. .. .. .    | Pr      | ..  | .. | 80  |
| Harris, Elsie J. .. .. . | S                | 162                |                                      |           |             | D                           | 250     |     |    |     |
| Manutuke .. .. .         | 4A               | 123                | Moore, Gwen .. .. .                  | S         | ..          | ..                          | 105     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Jones, William H. (ii) .. .. .       | H         | 71          | C                           | 415     |     |    |     |
| Maraekakaho .. .. .      | 2                | 34                 | McCashion, Alice F. .. .. .          | I         | 153         | D                           | 300     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Smith, Frances L. .. .. .            | A         | 192         | C                           | 200     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Bell, Gladstone H. .. .. .           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                          | 140     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Bollinger, Marjorie J. .. .. .       | H         | 168         | C                           | 265     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Green, May W. .. .. .                | R         | 204         | C                           | 140     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | di Menna, Florence M. (Mrs.) .. .. . | S         | 158         | C                           | 250     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Richdale, Alice M. .. .. .           | S         | 165         | C                           | 250     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Smith, Robert .. .. .                | S         | 188         | C                           | 235     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Wilson, Lewis A. .. .. .             | S         | 180         | B                           | 270     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | O'Donnell, Maurice C. A. .. .. .     | H         | 133         | C                           | 350     |     |    |     |
| Matawai .. .. .          | 3A               | 34                 | Wilson, Annie D. .. .. .             | R         | 205         | C                           | 140     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Haggett, Francis G. .. .. .          | H         | 170         | B                           | 310     |     |    |     |
| Maungaharuru .. .. .     | 0                | 10                 | Fisher, Marjorie J. .. .. .          | R         | 203         | C                           | 140     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Forsyth, Stephen L. G. .. .. .       | S         | ..          | ..                          | 120     |     |    |     |
| Mecanee .. .. .          | 3B               | 63                 | Batt, Charles A. .. .. .             | H         | 70          | B                           | 370     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Wright, Millicent E. .. .. .         | A         | 201         | C                           | 190     |     |    |     |
| Morere .. .. .           | 2                | 28                 | Hankin, Frederick G. G. .. .. .      | S         | 176         | C                           | 290     |     |    |     |
| Motea .. .. .            | 2                | 28                 | Bulman, Rose .. .. .                 | S         | 184         | C                           | 310     |     |    |     |
| Motu .. .. .             | 3A               | 51                 | Jordan, Winnifred M. .. .. .         | H         | 154         | C                           | 320     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Stevens, Gladys E. .. .. .           | A         | 191         | C                           | 230     |     |    |     |
| Motuhora .. .. .         | 3B               | 62                 | Morgan, Leonard O. .. .. .           | H         | 162         | C                           | 310     |     |    |     |
|                          |                  |                    | Westlake, Elsie V... .. .            | A         | 197         | D                           | 235     |     |    |     |
| Mount Cameron .. .. .    | 0                | 3                  | Lumsden, D. (Mrs.) .. .. .           | S         | ..          | ..                          | 45      |     |    |     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

| Name of School.<br>(1)                           | Grade of School.<br>(2) | Average Attendance.<br>(3) | Name of Teacher.<br>(4)           | Position.<br>(5) | Grading No.<br>(6) | Classification.<br>(7) | Salary.<br>(8) |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Muriwai .. .. .                                  | 3B                      | 69                         | Simpson, William S. I. B. ..      | H                | 161                | B                      | £ 310          |
|  |                         |                            | Francis, Beatrix A. ..            | A                | 205                | C                      | 200            |
|  |                         |                            | Taylor, Augusta L. M. ..          | R                | 209                | C                      | 140            |
| Nabyrne .. .. .                                  | 0                       | 3                          | Ashworth, Mabel E. ..             | S                | ..                 | ..                     | 45             |
| Napier Central (563), and side (Hospital)<br>(9) | 7B                      | 572                        | Hislop, James ..                  | H                | 10                 | C                      | 525            |
|  |                         |                            | Greig, Alexander ..               | A                | 74                 | B                      | 445            |
|  |                         |                            | Fallows, Mary R. E. ..            | I                | 76                 | D                      | 375            |
|  |                         |                            | Phillips, Henry V. . .            | A                | 118                | C                      | 385            |
|  |                         |                            | Pickering, Esther E. ..           | A                | 102                | E                      | 350            |
|  |                         |                            | Bullen, Alfred W. . .             | A                | 155                | C                      | 360            |
|  |                         |                            | Diamond, Mary J. ..               | A                | 136                | C                      | 285            |
|  |                         |                            | Bedingfield, Florence E. ..       | A                | 177                | C                      | 225            |
|  |                         |                            | Bailey, Merle M. ..               | A                | 190                | C                      | 215            |
|  |                         |                            | Thornton, Gwendoline M. ..        | A                | 176                | C                      | 225            |
|  |                         |                            | Dent, Ina G. ..                   | A                | 188                | C                      | 180            |
|  |                         |                            | White, Euphemia H. (Mrs.) ..      | R                | 186                | C                      | 160            |
|  |                         |                            | Campbell, Margaret A. ..          | Sub.A            | 200                | C                      | 180            |
|  |                         |                            | Thomson, Ada C. ..                | Sub.A            | 213                | C                      | 170            |
|  |                         |                            | Russell, Jean F. ..               | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|  |                         |                            | Findlay, Benjamin R. ..           | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 85             |
|  |                         |                            | Laming, Daphne M. ..              | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|  |                         |                            | Guthrie, Catherine ..             | A                | 186                | D                      | 215            |
| Nelson Park .. .. .                              | 7C                      | 564                        | Cullen, Arthur R. ..              | H                | 26                 | C                      | 525            |
|  |                         |                            | Engelbretson, John A. ..          | A                | 62                 | B                      | 440            |
|  |                         |                            | Wellwood, Susan K. ..             | I                | 88                 | E                      | 365            |
|  |                         |                            | Johns, Walter D. ..               | A                | 102                | B                      | 395            |
|  |                         |                            | McAllister, Elizabeth R. ..       | A                | 85                 | C                      | 350            |
|  |                         |                            | McClure, Vida E. A. ..            | A                | 109                | D                      | 310            |
|  |                         |                            | Cossar, Irene A. ..               | A                | 198                | D                      | 215            |
|  |                         |                            | Gasson, Myra M. ..                | A                | 181                | D                      | 215            |
|  |                         |                            | Stinear, Leah E. (Mrs.) ..        | R                | ..                 | C                      | 200            |
|  |                         |                            | Crotty, Margaret M. ..            | A                | 181                | C                      | 215            |
|  |                         |                            | Robertson, Ellen F. ..            | A                | 197                | C                      | 200            |
|  |                         |                            | Johnston, Mary S. (Mrs.) ..       | R                | ..                 | ..                     | 160            |
|  |                         |                            | Menzies, Dorothy ..               | Pr.A             | ..                 | ..                     | 135            |
|  |                         |                            | Greenfield, Irene E. ..           | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|  |                         |                            | Cockerill, Keith C. M. ..         | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 85             |
|  |                         |                            | Rood, Phyllis M. ..               | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| Ngamoko .. .. .                                  | 2                       | 23                         | Rose, William E. ..               | S                | 196                | D                      | 250            |
| Ngatapa .. .. .                                  | 3A                      | 47                         | Oliver, Cecil R. ..               | H                | 161                | C                      | 325            |
|  |                         |                            | Nielsen, Erica T. R. ..           | A                | 200                | C                      | 235            |
| Norsewood .. .. .                                | 4A                      | 131                        | Gaze, Frederick J. ..             | H                | 58                 | C                      | 415            |
| Standard VII .. .. .                             | ..                      | 20                         | Meldrum, Marion H. ..             | I                | 167                | C                      | 235            |
|  |                         |                            | O'Leary, Ellie M. ..              | A                | 186                | B                      | 215            |
|  |                         |                            | Pole, Claudia B. ..               | Sub.A            | 207                | C                      | 170            |
|  |                         |                            | Ellicott, Kenneth W. H. ..        | R                | ..                 | ..                     | 240            |
| Nuhaka .. .. .                                   | 2                       | 35                         | Munro, William A. ..              | H                | 183                | B                      | 255            |
|  |                         |                            | Curry, Vivian I. ..               | R                | 191                | B                      | 190            |
| Ohurakura .. .. .                                | 2                       | 27                         | Ziegler, Albert T. ..             | S                | 176                | C                      | 320            |
| Omakere .. .. .                                  | 2                       | 24                         | Taylor, Flora (Mrs.) ..           | S                | 140                | C                      | 330            |
| Ongaonga .. .. .                                 | 3B                      | 61                         | Bell, James F. ..                 | H                | 129                | B                      | 350            |
|  |                         |                            | Kaye-Thomson, Miriam A. (Mrs.) .. | A                | 193                | D                      | 240            |
| Opapa .. .. .                                    | 1                       | 17                         | Orr, Adrienne M. ..               | R                | 202                | D                      | 220            |
| Opoutama .. .. .                                 | 3A                      | 57                         | Seebeck, Albert ..                | H                | 151                | D                      | 335            |
|  |                         |                            | Pryde, Elsie M. ..                | A                | 202                | C                      | 200            |
|  |                         |                            | Schwabe, Leonard E. ..            | R                | 217                | D                      | 140            |
| Ormond .. .. .                                   | 3C                      | 102                        | Maguiness, Stanley M. ..          | H                | 89                 | C                      | 370            |
|  |                         |                            | Roife, Harriet G. ..              | A                | 184                | C                      | 225            |
|  |                         |                            | Baird, Ella M. ..                 | A                | 160                | D                      | 225            |
|  |                         |                            | Jackson, Evelyn R. ..             | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| Ormondville .. .. .                              | 3B                      | 56                         | Smith, William H. (ii) ..         | H                | 88                 | B                      | 370            |
|  |                         |                            | Black, Frances G. ..              | A                | 169                | C                      | 210            |
| Otamauri .. .. .                                 | 1                       | 9                          | Davis, Iris E. ..                 | S                | 194                | D                      | 235            |
|  |                         |                            | Cheliew, Hazel E. ..              | (R)              | 205                | D                      | 140            |
| Otane .. .. .                                    | 4A                      | 150                        | McRae, James ..                   | H                | 59                 | C                      | 415            |
|  |                         |                            | Miller, Josephine J. ..           | I                | 146                | C                      | 270            |
|  |                         |                            | Ingleton, Elsie ..                | A                | 159                | D                      | 225            |
|  |                         |                            | Mines, Arthur R. ..               | Sub.A            | 220                | D                      | 190            |
| Otawhao .. .. .                                  | 2                       | 30                         | Arnold, Irene M. ..               | S                | 170                | D                      | 265            |
| Otawhao Road .. .. .                             | 0                       | 5                          | Davis, Mary C. ..                 | S                | ..                 | ..                     | 60             |
| Otoko .. .. .                                    | 2                       | 23                         | Faram, Frank I. ..                | S                | 182                | C                      | 265            |
| Pakipaki .. .. .                                 | 3C                      | 104                        | Riley, Edgar ..                   | H                | 81                 | C                      | 385            |
|  |                         |                            | Blackett, Aileen M. ..            | A                | 176                | C                      | 235            |
|  |                         |                            | Robson, Margaret J. ..            | A                | 196                | B                      | 180            |
| Pakowhai .. .. .                                 | 3B                      | 75                         | Webster, Edward ..                | H                | 84                 | C                      | 370            |
|  |                         |                            | Fraser, Sybil C. ..               | A                | 183                | C                      | 215            |
| Paparatu .. .. .                                 | 1                       | 9                          | Jones, Lionel R. ..               | S                | ..                 | ..                     | 150            |
| Papatawa .. .. .                                 | 3A                      | 39                         | Munro, Might M. ..                | H                | 145                | B                      | 335            |
|  |                         |                            | Thomass, Leila C. ..              | A                | 191                | C                      | 200            |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

| Name of School.                              | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                   | Position.         | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary |
|--|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                | (5)               | (6)         | (7)             | (8)    |
| Parehaka .. .. .                             | 1                | 12                  | Tamblyn, Joseph J. L. .. .. .      | S                 | 205         | C               | £ 200  |
| Parkvale .. .. .                             | 5c               | 337                 | Lord, George H. .. .. .            | H                 | 45          | B               | 450    |
|  |                  |                     | Ruscoe, George M. .. .. .          | A                 | 141         | B               | 320    |
|  |                  |                     | Chappell, Eva (Mrs.) .. .. .       | I                 | 111         | C               | 390    |
|  |                  |                     | Dawkins, Kenneth B. .. .. .        | A                 | 170         | C               | 260    |
|  |                  |                     | Fletcher, Lilian R. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A                 | 163         | D               | 290    |
|  |                  |                     | Castle, Victoria M. .. .. .        | A                 | 152         | D               | 235    |
|  |                  |                     | Rae, Helen W. .. .. .              | A                 | 194         | C               | 180    |
|  |                  |                     | Beuth, Merlin H. N. .. .. .        | Sub.A             | 207         | C               | 190    |
|  |                  |                     | Sutherland, Margaret J. .. .. .    | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80     |
|  |                  |                     | Mayo, Mary P. .. .. .              | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80     |
| Patoka .. .. .                               | 1                | 13                  | Edgeley, Elsie D. .. .. .          | S                 | 198         | C               | 220    |
| Patutahi .. .. .                             | 4B               | 172                 | Hall, Andrew .. .. .               | H                 | 69          | C               | 415    |
|  |                  |                     | Tarr, Ellen (Mrs.) .. .. .         | I                 | 139         | C               | 300    |
|  |                  |                     | Curry, Cora L. .. .. .             | A                 | 175         | C               | 235    |
|  |                  |                     | Mead, Alice M. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A                 | 196         | C               | 180    |
|  |                  |                     | East, Leonard W. .. .. .           | Sub.A             | 200         | B               | 215    |
| Pehiri .. .. .                               | 0                | 5                   | Armstrong, Mary A. .. .. .         | S                 | ..          | ..              | 90     |
| Porangahau .. .. .                           | 3c               | 85                  | Mudgway, Alfred W. .. .. .         | H                 | 114         | C               | 375    |
|  |                  |                     | Treacy, Eileen .. .. .             | A                 | 135         | C               | 255    |
|  |                  |                     | Ballard, Barbara J. .. .. .        | A                 | 193         | C               | 190    |
| Port Ahuriri .. .. .                         | 4c               | 205                 | Bullen, Frederick R. S. .. .. .    | H                 | 56          | C               | 415    |
|  |                  |                     | Harrison, Richard I. .. .. .       | A                 | 178         | C               | 300    |
|  |                  |                     | Christy, Agnes C. M. .. .. .       | I                 | 98          | E               | 320    |
|  |                  |                     | Pedersen, Anna D. .. .. .          | A                 | 149         | D               | 235    |
|  |                  |                     | Boyce, Edith L. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | A                 | 180         | D               | 190    |
|  |                  |                     | Sefton, Nerissa M. .. .. .         | Sub.A             | 208         | C               | 170    |
|  |                  |                     | Cornford, Henry B. .. .. .         | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 85     |
| Port Awanui .. .. .                          | 1                | 6                   | Davy, Dorothy A. .. .. .           | S                 | ..          | ..              | 90     |
| Portland Island .. .. .                      | 1                | 15                  | McKinley, Gilbert E. J. .. .. .    | S                 | 200         | C               | 240    |
| Pouawa .. .. .                               | 1                | 10                  | Ensor, Cecilia K. H. .. .. .       | S                 | ..          | ..              | 90     |
| Poukawa .. .. .                              | 2                | 43                  | Goodwin, William A. B. .. .. .     | H                 | 166         | B               | 310    |
|  |                  |                     | Drummond, Elizabeth B. .. .. .     | A                 | 198         | D               | 215    |
| Poututu .. .. .                              | 0                | 5                   | Will, Alice C. .. .. .             | S                 | ..          | ..              | 105    |
| Puha .. .. .                                 | 3c               | 87                  | Gilligan, William F. .. .. .       | H                 | 92          | D               | 385    |
|  |                  |                     | Gribben, Jane C. .. .. .           | A                 | 186         | C               | 205    |
|  |                  |                     | Benson, Rosina A. .. .. .          | A                 | 192         | C               | 215    |
|  |                  |                     | Thompson, Flora N. .. .. .         | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80     |
| Pukahau .. .. .                              | 2                | 29                  | Ritchie, Percy C. .. .. .          | S                 | 170         | C               | 310    |
| Pukehamoamo .. .. .                          | 2                | 27                  | McKay, Ruth L. .. .. .             | S                 | 164         | C               | 265    |
| Pukehou .. .. .                              | 3A               | 43                  | McCormick, Adelia R. .. .. .       | H                 | 134         | C               | 335    |
|  |                  |                     | Brodie, Patricia M. .. .. .        | A                 | 205         | C               | 170    |
| Puketapu .. .. .                             | 3A               | 59                  | James, John E. .. .. .             | H                 | 121         | D               | 345    |
|  |                  |                     | Chalmers, Eileen W. .. .. .        | A                 | 191         | C               | 215    |
| Puketitiri .. .. .                           | 3A               | 43                  | McCarthy, Margaret .. .. .         | H                 | 130         | C               | 345    |
|  |                  |                     | Ridgway, Dulcie M. .. .. .         | A                 | 194         | D               | 235    |
| Putere .. .. .                               | 1                | 16                  | Burt, Helene C. Y. .. .. .         | S                 | 213         | D               | 210    |
| Putorino .. .. .                             | 1                | 23                  | Alexander, David T. .. .. .        | S                 | 178         | C               | 250    |
| Rakauroa .. .. .                             | 2                | 30                  | Warren, Cyril G. W. .. .. .        | S                 | 182         | B               | 250    |
| Raukawa .. .. .                              | 1                | 10                  | Thompson, Arthur H. W. .. .. .     | S                 | 204         | C               | 200    |
| Raumati .. .. .                              | 1                | 11                  | Milliken, Margaret A. .. .. .      | S                 | 191         | C               | 240    |
| Reay Bridge .. .. .                          | 1                | 16                  | Sharp, Doreen E. B. .. .. .        | S                 | 184         | C               | 260    |
| Rere .. .. .                                 | 1                | 9                   | McDiarmid, Christina D. .. .. .    | S                 | 196         | D               | 230    |
| Rissington .. .. .                           | 2                | 21                  | Goodall, James C. .. .. .          | S                 | 186         | C               | 240    |
| Ruaroa .. .. .                               | 3A               | 40                  | Smith, Jane (1) .. .. .            | H                 | 120         | C               | 345    |
|  |                  |                     | Newbegin, Mary C. .. .. .          | A                 | 187         | C               | 215    |
| Ruataniwha .. .. .                           | 2                | 21                  | McLellan, Grace Y. .. .. .         | S                 | 94          | D               | 330    |
| Sherenden .. .. .                            | 1                | 17                  | Marchant, Leslie H. .. .. .        | S                 | 191         | B               | 225    |
| Springhill .. .. .                           | 1                | 10                  | Speight, Ruth E. .. .. .           | S                 | 182         | B               | 225    |
| Tahoraiti .. .. .                            | 3A               | 42                  | Ward, May A. .. .. .               | H                 | 141         | C               | 335    |
|  |                  |                     | Knell, Veronica A. .. .. .         | A                 | 198         | C               | 190    |
| Tahunga .. .. .                              | 1                | 9                   | Steele, Norma C. C. .. .. .        | S                 | 186         | D               | 245    |
| Takapau .. .. .                              | 4A               | 174                 | Caughley, James .. .. .            | H                 | 63          | C               | 415    |
|  |                  |                     | Robbins, Alice E. .. .. .          | I                 | 144         | C               | 270    |
|  |                  |                     | Pederson, Ruth J. .. .. .          | A                 | 156         | C               | 250    |
|  |                  |                     | Wiseman, Ivy E. .. .. .            | A                 | 178         | D               | 215    |
|  |                  |                     | Collinge, William M. .. .. .       | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 140    |
|  |                  |                     | Keegan, Edna M. E. .. .. .         | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80     |
| Tamumu .. .. .                               | 1                | 10                  | Towers, Ronald W. .. .. .          | S                 | 194         | B               | 210    |
| Taradale (209) and side (Greenmeadows) (114) | 5c               | 323                 | Tooman, Francis .. .. .            | H                 | 52          | B               | 420    |
|  |                  |                     | Gilchrist, Norman D. .. .. .       | A                 | 111         | C               | 385    |
|  |                  |                     | Shugar, Carrie M. .. .. .          | I                 | 124         | D               | 325    |
|  |                  |                     | Hull, Matilda M. .. .. .           | A                 | 132         | C               | 300    |
|  |                  |                     | Lee, Nellie F. .. .. .             | Exchange Teacher. | ..          | ..              | ..     |
|  |                  |                     | Tebbs, Alice C. .. .. .            | A                 | 157         | C               | 290    |
|  |                  |                     | Walden, Eileen M. .. .. .          | A                 | 170         | C               | 225    |
|  |                  |                     | Butcher, Dorothy G. F. .. .. .     | A                 | 166         | C               | 225    |
|  |                  |                     | Allan, Winifred C. .. .. .         | A                 | 191         | C               | 200    |
|  |                  |                     | Hamlin, Reginald H. J. .. .. .     | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 140    |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

| Name of School.         | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.             | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                     | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                          | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Tarawera .. .. .        | 1                | 12                  | Bullen, Frances C. F.        | S         | 194         | D               | £ 245   |
| Taumata .. .. .         | 0                | 5                   | Tidswell, Ethel .. .. .      | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Te Awa .. .. .          | 5A               | 248                 | Daly, John T. .. .. .        | H         | 58          | B               | 420     |
|                         |                  |                     | Richards, Arthur C.          | A         | 164         | B               | 280     |
|                         |                  |                     | Bain, Ida W. .. .. .         | I         | 121         | D               | 310     |
|                         |                  |                     | Lucas, Doris M. .. .. .      | A         | 144         | C               | 245     |
|                         |                  |                     | McColl, Mary A. .. .. .      | A         | 157         | C               | 225     |
|                         |                  |                     | Munro, Jean T. .. .. .       | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| Te Hapara .. .. .       | 6B               | 426                 | Russell, Robert A. C.        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                         |                  |                     | Smith, Hugh P. .. .. .       | H         | 50          | C               | 455     |
|                         |                  |                     | Murray, Annie T. .. .. .     | R         | 200         | CC              | 140     |
|                         |                  |                     | Crelling, Muriel L.          | I         | 94          | C               | 365     |
|                         |                  |                     | Lewis, Gwladys M.            | A         | 141         | C               | 285     |
|                         |                  |                     | Kay, Jessie H. .. .. .       | A         | 151         | D               | 300     |
|                         |                  |                     | Worthington, Alfred J. F.    | A         | 197         | C               | 215     |
|                         |                  |                     | Jeffries, Emily V. .. .. .   | A         | 192         | E               | 215     |
|                         |                  |                     | Baird, Alice V. .. .. .      | A         | 193         | D               | 215     |
|                         |                  |                     | Corson, Margaret G. H.       | Sub.A     | 215         | D               | 170     |
|                         |                  |                     | Riddick, Lois B. .. .. .     | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                         |                  |                     | Badham, Edward B. G.         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                         |                  |                     | Brodie, Nancy .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Te Karaka—Primary.      | 3C               | 112                 | Cook, Fred .. .. .           | H         | 68          | C               | 340*    |
| Secondary .. .. .       | C                | 43                  | O'Hara-Smith, Marjory E.     | A         | 171         | D               | 235     |
|                         |                  |                     | Sharp, Frances L. C.         | A         | 196         | C               | 200     |
|                         |                  |                     | Innes, Edna D. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|                         |                  |                     | Rainey, Robert J.            | D         | 74          | C               | 440     |
|                         |                  |                     | Mathews, Dorothy .. .. .     | D         | 194         | B               | 255     |
| Te Pohue .. .. .        | 1                | 11                  | Palmer, Sophia (Mrs.)        | S         | 193         | B               | 220     |
| Te Puia Springs .. .. . | 1                | 22                  | Ferris, Lorna M. .. .. .     | S         | 184         | C               | 235     |
| Terapatiki .. .. .      | 1                | 12                  | Sim, Iona P. .. .. .         | S         | 187         | B               | 245     |
| Te Rehunga .. .. .      | 3B               | 76                  | Lindauer, Victor W.          | H         | 93          | C               | 370     |
|                         |                  |                     | Stevenson, Isabel .. .. .    | A         | 194         | B               | 190     |
| Te Uri .. .. .          | 1                | 15                  | Hawley, Gertrude R.          | S         | 198         | C               | 230     |
| Te Waikopiro .. .. .    | 0                | 2                   | Elliott, Coral .. .. .       | S         | ..          | ..              | 30      |
| Tikokino .. .. .        | 3C               | 82                  | Barton, Vivian .. .. .       | H         | 72          | B               | 385     |
|                         |                  |                     | Boyce, Florence G. M.        | A         | 201         | C               | 215     |
|                         |                  |                     | Adam, Isabella .. .. .       | A         | 199         | C               | 190     |
| Tiniroto .. .. .        | 1                | 18                  | Gibbons, Douglas G.          | S         | ..          | ..              | 220     |
| Tipapakuku .. .. .      | 3C               | 82                  | Freeman, Jessie A.           | H         | 92          | D               | 385     |
|                         |                  |                     | Peters, Christina C. T.      | A         | 160         | C               | 235     |
|                         |                  |                     | Fairbrother, Basil K.        | A         | 193         | C               | 200     |
| Ti Tree Point .. .. .   | 1                | 12                  | McClellan, Keith B.          | S         | 190         | C               | 245     |
| Tokomaru Bay .. .. .    | 4A               | 125                 | Williams, Owen W.            | H         | 84          | B               | 390     |
|                         |                  |                     | Nicholls, Lilian H.          | I         | 147         | C               | 245     |
|                         |                  |                     | Gordon, Hector L.            | A         | 194         | C               | 250     |
|                         |                  |                     | Angus, Mary .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 209         | C               | 170     |
| Tolaga Bay—Primary      | 4B               | 185                 | Kemp, Stanley M. .. .. .     | H         | 72          | C               | 415†    |
| Secondary .. .. .       | B                | 31                  | Brabant, Kate S. .. .. .     | I         | 180         | C               | 225     |
|                         |                  |                     | Mackintosh, Marion H. (Mrs.) | A         | 190         | C               | 250     |
|                         |                  |                     | Shaw, Irene P. (Mrs.)        | A         | 201         | D               | 220     |
|                         |                  |                     | Cook, Viola E. .. .. .       | R         | 209         | C               | 140     |
|                         |                  |                     | Clark, Harold V. .. .. .     | D         | 159         | B               | 335     |
|                         |                  |                     | Holmes, Catherine O.         | D         | ..          | ..              | 250     |
| Tuai .. .. .            | 2                | 29                  | Brewer, Elsie H. T.          | S         | 138         | C               | 320     |
| Tukemokihi .. .. .      | 1                | 9                   | Bishop, Kathleen E.          | R         | 204         | D               | 170     |
| Turiroa .. .. .         | 3A               | 37                  | Morrison, Robert R.          | H         | 168         | B               | 295     |
|                         |                  |                     | Gillies, Margaret R.         | A         | 196         | D               | 245     |
| Tutira .. .. .          | 1                | 10                  | Briggs, Ethel M. .. .. .     | S         | 176         | C               | 260     |
| Tutumatai .. .. .       | 1                | 9                   | Munro, Kenneth S.            | S         | 205         | C               | 230     |
| Twyford .. .. .         | 3B               | 72                  | Arthur, Cyril L. .. .. .     | H         | 103         | C               | 355     |
|                         |                  |                     | Kater, Joyce H. .. .. .      | A         | 185         | C               | 200     |
| Umutaoroa .. .. .       | 1                | 10                  | Butcher, Edward B.           | R         | 207         | C               | 140     |
| Waerenga-a-hika .. .. . | 3B               | 66                  | Cowie, Norman A. M.          | H         | 83          | C               | 385     |
|                         |                  |                     | Bruce, Jane D. .. .. .       | A         | 184         | D               | 190     |
| Waerenga-o-kuri .. .. . | 1                | 11                  | Eaton, Percy A. .. .. .      | S         | 198         | C               | 245     |
| Waiarube .. .. .        | 2                | 24                  | Gunn, Isabella A. .. .. .    | S         | 163         | D               | 280     |
| Waiau .. .. .           | ..               | ..                  | Ballard, Kathleen R.         | S         | ..          | ..              | 75      |
| Waihau .. .. .          | 1                | 9                   | Murphy, Muriel (Mrs.)        | S         | 193         | D               | 225     |
| Waikatea .. .. .        | 2                | 28                  | Hawthorne, Hector R.         | S         | 182         | C               | 305     |
| Waikoau .. .. .         | 3B               | 52                  | Horton, Wilfred L.           | R         | 209         | D               | 160     |
|                         |                  |                     | Lynar, Marjorie H.           | A         | 203         | D               | 225     |
| Waikohu .. .. .         | 2                | 27                  | Vigis, George R. E.          | S         | 178         | C               | 310     |
| Waimata Valley .. .. .  | 1                | 16                  | Doherty, Mary .. .. .        | S         | 191         | D               | 235     |
| Waimoko .. .. .         | 1                | 9                   | McDonald, Neilsener N.       | S         | ..          | ..              | 150     |
| Waingake .. .. .        | 1                | 14                  | O'Connor, Mary F.            | S         | 174         | D               | 270     |
| Waipaoa .. .. .         | 3C               | 83                  | West, Isaac M. .. .. .       | H         | 103         | C               | 385     |
|                         |                  |                     | Heenan, Myra M. M.           | A         | 195         | C               | 205     |
|                         |                  |                     | Sample, Mary S. .. .. .      | A         | 198         | C               | 190     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

† Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.



HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

| Name of School.           | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.      | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                       | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                   | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Waipawa—Primary           | 4c               | 187                 | Hill, John H.         | H         | 50          | B               | 415*    |
|                           | Secondary        | 61                  | Hobin, William V.     | A         | 173         | B               | 310     |
|                           |                  |                     | Smith, Mabel E.       | I         | 138         | D               | 300     |
|                           |                  |                     | Gray, Elsie           | A         | 160         | D               | 225     |
|                           |                  |                     | Ashcroft, Muriel E.   | A         | 175         | C               | 210     |
|                           |                  |                     | Mitchell, Jessie M.   | Sub.A     | 222         | D               | 170     |
|                           |                  |                     | Pickett, Sadie E.     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                           |                  |                     | Lockhart, John A.     | D         | 114         | B               | 420     |
|                           |                  |                     | Macdonald, Mary E. M. | D         | 176         | A               | 275     |
|                           |                  |                     | Patterson, Agnes      | D         | 196         | B               | 225     |
| Waipiro Bay               | 3B               | 74                  | Kerr, Frank W.        | H         | 161         | B               | 340     |
|                           |                  |                     | Robertson, May Y.     | A         | 195         | D               | 245     |
|                           |                  |                     | Duncan, Emily F.      | R         | 200         | C               | 140     |
|                           |                  |                     | Rowe, Alfred C.       | H         | 28          | B               | 465*    |
| Waipukurau—Primary        | 5c               | 345                 | Caughley, Rachael     | I         | 100         | D               | 350     |
|                           | Secondary        | 71                  | Phillips, William J.  | A         | 178         | C               | 350     |
| Robinson, Hilda A. (Mrs.) |                  |                     | A                     | 133       | E           | 255             |         |
| Sinclair, Cecil M.        | A                | 155                 | Williams, Delcie M.   | A         | 190         | C               | 215     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Smith, Gladys R.          | A                | 182                 | Macfarlane, Ethel J.  | Sub.A     | 205         | C               | 170     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Hale, Lily G.             | D                | 98                  | Reidy, James M.       | D         | 184         | B               | 250     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Wairoa—Primary            | 6A               | 407                 | Hall, John C.         | A         | 126         | B               | 420     |
|                           | Secondary        | 50                  | Ryan, Beatrice S.     | I         | 90          | B               | 365     |
| Holmes, Thomas S.         |                  |                     | A                     | 173       | B           | 360             |         |
| Lynch, Katie L. M. (Mrs.) | A                | 141                 | Ellis, Margaret       | A         | 191         | C               | 190     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Cameron, Margaret A.      | A                | 194                 | Ross, Janet           | A         | 199         | C               | 190     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Mora, John B.             | Sub.A            | 221                 | Nepia, Edward H.      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 115     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Couper, Ellen G.          | D                | 173                 | Thom, Florence E.     | S         | ..          | ..              | 105     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Blake, Agnes B.           | S                | ..                  | Lunn, Harry           | S         | 196         | C               | 245     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Johnstone, James B.       | S                | 178                 | Anderson, Ernest G.   | S         | 185         | C               | 240     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Murphy, Fanny M.          | A                | 168                 | French, Josephine A.  | (R)       | 204         | C               | 140     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| McIntyre, Nathaniel H.    | H                | 172                 | Price, Lillian B.     | A         | 205         | C               | 235     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Duff, Arthur J. W.        | H                | 178                 | Walsh, Frances E. B.  | A         | 196         | C               | 210     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Heywood, Arthur D.        | S                | 204                 | McLeod, Ian W.        | R         | 208         | C               | 140     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Nielson, Albert           | H                | 107                 | Hodd, Jean R.         | A         | 189         | D               | 290     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Finer, Thomas L.          | A                | 175                 | Sheen, Lois H.        | I         | 73          | B               | 270     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Murphy, Regis F.          | A                | 153                 | McLean, Elsie         | A         | 179         | C               | 300     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |
| Kirkpatrick, Kathleen     | Pr.A             | ..                  | McKay, Hector K.      | D         | 165         | B               | 135     |
|                           |                  |                     |                       |           |             |                 |         |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £70. † Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## WELLINGTON.

| Name of School.                               | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.              | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                           | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Ahiaruhe .. .. .                              | ..               | ..                  | Kingsbeer, Thelma L. ..       | R         | 208         | D               | £ 160   |
| Akitio .. .. .                                | 1                | 6                   | Kelly, Helen A. ..            | S         | 202         | C               | 230     |
| Alfredton .. .. .                             | 2                | 22                  | Slater, George M. ..          | S         | 178         | C               | 280     |
| Anakiwa .. .. .                               | 0                | 5                   | Fisher, Ellen D. ..           | S         | 215         | C               | 75      |
| Arapaepae (side to Koputaroa.)                |                  |                     |                               |           |             |                 |         |
| Awatoitoi .. .. .                             | 1                | 11                  | O'Leary, Cornelius N. ..      | S         | 173         | D               | 260     |
| Ballance .. .. .                              | 2                | 26                  | Shutt, Robert H. A. ..        | S         | 178         | B               | 265     |
| Belvedere .. .. .                             | 3A               | 40                  | Parsonage, William ..         | H         | 163         | B               | 295     |
|   |                  |                     | Burnley, Edith M. ..          | A         | 194         | C               | 190     |
| Berhampore .. .. .                            | 7A               | 483                 | Kean, Balfour .. .. .         | H         | 17          | B               | 525     |
|   |                  |                     | Duncan, Stuart .. .. .        | A         | 69          | C               | 395     |
|   |                  |                     | Hurley, Irene N. .. ..        | I         | 59          | C               | 375     |
|   |                  |                     | Thomson, Isabel S. M. ..      | A         | 86          | C               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Crawford, Bertha .. ..        | A         | 130         | C               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Cumberworth, Dorothy M. ..    | A         | 133         | C               | 300     |
|   |                  |                     | Martin, Thomas N. A. ..       | A         | 132         | B               | 320     |
|   |                  |                     | Richmond, Marietta D. ..      | A         | 163         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | O'Donoghue, Margaret L. M. .. | A         | 158         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Cranmer, Sidney M. .. ..      | A         | 182         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Horneman, Eva M. .. ..        | Sub.A     | 196         | B               | 180     |
|   |                  |                     | Rodgers, Iris E. (Mrs.) ..    | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Wilson, Elizabeth W. S. ..    | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| Blenheim (449) and side (Redwoodtown)<br>(97) | 7B               | 546                 | Martin, William .. .. .       | H         | 35          | B               | 525     |
|   |                  |                     | Botting, Ethel K. M. .. ..    | I         | 84          | C               | 345     |
|   |                  |                     | Hilliard, Kathleen .. ..      | A         | 102         | B               | 320     |
|   |                  |                     | Holder, Dora E. .. .. .       | A         | 127         | C               | 265     |
|   |                  |                     | Watson, Oliver L. .. .. .     | A         | 172         | D               | 360     |
|   |                  |                     | Hilliard, Josephine .. ..     | A         | 144         | C               | 235     |
|   |                  |                     | Thomson, Una M. .. .. .       | R         | 218         | D               | 150     |
|   |                  |                     | Martin, Rita E. .. .. .       | A         | 160         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Sharpe, Eva V. (Mrs.) .. ..   | A         | 163         | D               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Murphy, Bernadette M. ..      | A         | 170         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Scott, Helen M. .. .. .       | A         | 184         | C               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Bell, Stanley F. .. .. .      | A         | 190         | C               | 265     |
|   |                  |                     | Gale, Daphne M. .. .. .       | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Patchett, Lindo E. .. .. .    | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|   |                  |                     | Edwards, Dorothy F. .. ..     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Whiteford, Leone E. .. ..     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Harper, Mary M. .. .. .       | R         | 79          | D               | 300     |
| Blind River .. .. .                           | 1                | 16                  | Fisk, Nellie P. .. .. .       | S         | 196         | D               | 250     |
| Boulcott .. .. .                              | 3C               | 126                 | Burke, Richard J. J. .. ..    | H         | 83          | C               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | King, Ruth C. .. .. .         | A         | 159         | C               | 235     |
|   |                  |                     | Smaill, Helen G. .. .. .      | A         | 185         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Webb, Eileen K. G. .. .. .    | R         | 197         | C               | 180     |
| Brooklyn .. .. .                              | 7E               | 623                 | Hopkirk, John B. .. .. .      | H         | 10          | C               | 525     |
|   |                  |                     | Ward, Edward H. .. .. .       | A         | 106         | D               | 400     |
|   |                  |                     | Morcom, Annie E. .. .. .      | I         | 88          | C               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Thompson, Annie L. .. ..      | A         | 82          | C               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Williams, Enid .. .. .        | A         | 108         | D               | 343     |
|   |                  |                     | Cross, Alice M. .. .. .       | A         | 119         | D               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Forsyth, Minnie A. .. .. .    | R         | 208         | B               | 180     |
|   |                  |                     | Wheeler, Ruby G. .. .. .      | A         | 137         | C               | 235     |
|   |                  |                     | Clark, Barbara E. .. .. .     | R         | 188         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Arthur, May .. .. .           | A         | 165         | D               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Keddell, Catherine G. .. ..   | A         | 168         | D               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Watson, Jane D. M. .. .. .    | A         | 173         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Hamlyn, Roy W. .. .. .        | A         | 181         | C               | 245     |
|   |                  |                     | Gardner, David T. .. .. .     | A         | 191         | C               | 245     |
|   |                  |                     | Gleed, Nora C. .. .. .        | Sub.A     | 200         | C               | 180     |
|   |                  |                     | Dale, Frances E. .. .. .      | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Broughton, Winifred A. ..     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Lambert, Tom A. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 115     |
| Canvastown .. .. .                            | 2                | 36                  | Bailey, Mary E. J. (Mrs.) ..  | H         | 183         | D               | 320     |
|   |                  |                     | Mills, Ethel M. .. .. .       | R         | 203         | C               | 160     |
| Carluke .. .. .                               | 3B               | 52                  | Pennall, Martha A. J. .. ..   | R         | 178         | C               | 275     |
|   |                  |                     | Horton, Freda W. .. .. .      | R         | 181         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Maule, Elvia M. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Carrington .. .. .                            | 2                | 21                  | Hancock, Evelyn M. L. .. ..   | S         | 127         | C               | 240     |
| Carterton—Primary .. .. .                     | 5C               | 334                 | White, Alfred T. .. .. .      | H         | 45          | B               | 420*    |
| Secondary .. .. .                             | C                | 35                  | Donald, James S. .. .. .      | A         | 192         | C               | 255     |
|   |                  |                     | Skelley, Harriett M. .. ..    | I         | 96          | C               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Cable, Violet L. .. .. .      | A         | 140         | C               | 270     |
|   |                  |                     | Armstrong, Doris G. .. ..     | A         | 120         | C               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Calwell, Elsie .. .. .        | A         | 185         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Tyler, Mara L. .. .. .        | A         | 210         | C               | 205     |
|   |                  |                     | Tait, Ethna B. J. .. .. .     | R         | 201         | C               | 160     |
|   |                  |                     | Coulter, Hazel M. .. .. .     | Sub.A     | 212         | C               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Wiseley, John M. .. .. .      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|   |                  |                     | Brown, Alexandra M. .. ..     | D         | 83          | B               | 375     |
|   |                  |                     | Aplin, Grace M. .. .. .       | D         | 159         | B               | 320     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School.                            | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.               | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                            | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Castlepoint (16) and Whakataki (15) ..     | 2                | 31                  | Dorgan, Beatrice B. ..         | S         | 142         | C               | £ 355   |
| Clareville .. ..                           | 3B               | 68                  | Bell, Cecil R. ..              | H         | 91          | D               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | O'Donnell, Dorothy G. ..       | A         | 198         | C               | 190     |
| Clyde Quay .. ..                           | 7D               | 569                 | O'Connor, Maurice J. ..        | H         | 34          | B               | 495     |
|  |                  |                     | Fisher, Horace R. ..           | A         | 62          | C               | 445     |
|  |                  |                     | Lea, Sarah E. B. ..            | I         | 61          | C               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Byers, Mary H. ..              | A         | 85          | C               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Rainbow, Winifred G. (Mrs.) .. | A         | 101         | B               | 290     |
|  |                  |                     | Wills, Allan R. ..             | A         | 128         | C               | 380     |
|  |                  |                     | Jones, Sarah G. (Mrs.) ..      | A         | 125         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Kelly, Myrtle E. ..            | A         | 155         | B               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Sutton, Constance G. ..        | A         | 160         | B               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Mutter, Nell D. A. ..          | A         | 167         | B               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Scotter, William H. ..         | A         | 187         | B               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Grant, Kathleen (i) ..         | A         | 192         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Nelson, Mavis R. (Mrs.) ..     | R         | 194         | B               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Henderson, Elizabeth M. M. ..  | Sub.A     | 208         | C               | 180     |
|  |                  |                     | Mill, Annie F. N... ..         | Sub.A     | 207         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Veitch, Annie E. D. ..         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Watson, Joan N. ..             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Coonoor .. ..                              | 0                | 9                   | Reid, Berna M. ..              | S         | 217         | D               | 135     |
| Cross Creek .. ..                          | 1                | 23                  | King, Arthur ..                | S         | 181         | C               | 225     |
| Dalefield .. ..                            | 3A               | 41                  | Burgess, Conway ..             | H         | 113         | C               | 345     |
|  |                  |                     | Coster, Violet W. ..           | A         | 191         | C               | 200     |
| Deep Bay .. ..                             | 0                | 6                   | Price, Irene E. ..             | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Deep Creek .. ..                           | 1                | 14                  | Yates, Geoffrey E. ..          | S         | 198         | D               | 260     |
| Dillon's Point .. ..                       | 2                | 26                  | Murphy, Christina E. ..        | S         | 137         | D               | 275     |
| Dyerville .. ..                            | 2                | 32                  | Harvey, Charlotte T. ..        | S         | 110         | C               | 330     |
| Eastern Hutt .. ..                         | 7F               | 567                 | McBain, Alexander ..           | H         | 47          | D               | 515     |
|  |                  |                     | Dickinson, William E. ..       | A         | 62          | B               | 440     |
|  |                  |                     | Duff, Minnie ..                | I         | 84          | C               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | O'Donnell, Ada R. ..           | A         | 101         | D               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Harland, Edward D. ..          | A         | 133         | D               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Baillie, Ellen M. (Mrs.) ..    | A         | 113         | D               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Feist, Lily ..                 | A         | 116         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Lachore, Moana L. B. ..        | A         | 161         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Thomas, Richard J. ..          | A         | 178         | C               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Grenside, Edna M. ..           | A         | 177         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Page, Ellaway B. ..            | R         | 214         | C               | 150     |
|  |                  |                     | Ferris, Edna F. ..             | A         | 177         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Purdie, Jessie F. ..           | A         | 178         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Nolan, Rita M. ..              | Sub.A     | 197         | B               | 180     |
|  |                  |                     | Featonby, Arthur G. ..         | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|  |                  |                     | Clendon, Nancy C. ..           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Mawson, Linda F. ..            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| East Taratahi .. ..                        | 1                | 18                  | Wallace, Fairy C. C. F. ..     | S         | 190         | C               | 240     |
| Eketahuna—Primary .. ..                    | 4C               | 206                 | Parsons, Vivian ..             | H         | 56          | B               | 385*    |
| Secondary .. ..                            | C                | 37                  | Gourdie, James W. ..           | A         | 192         | C               | 270     |
|  |                  |                     | Stephens, Ethel I. ..          | I         | 108         | D               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Wilson, Marguerite ..          | A         | 199         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Collins, Elizabeth E. ..       | A         | 202         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Doherty, Mary J... ..          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Kemp, Arthur A. ..             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|  |                  |                     | Machle, Mary C. (Mrs.) ..      | D         | 107         | B               | 365     |
|  |                  |                     | Train, Esther M. (Mrs.) ..     | (R)       | 145         | C               | 230     |
|  |                  |                     | Wilson, Constance M. ..        | D         | 166         | B               | 330     |
| Endeavour Inlet (4) and Resolution Bay (7) | 1                | 11                  | Willett, John E. ..            | S         | 204         | C               | 250     |
| Epuni .. ..                                | 3B               | 72                  | Stevenson, William H. ..       | H         | 82          | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Davis, Annie E. ..             | A         | 177         | D               | 243     |
| Fairhall .. ..                             | 1                | 14                  | Lane, Irene E. ..              | S         | 182         | B               | 240     |
| Fairhall Valley .. ..                      | 0                | 6                   | McKinlay, Agnes M. ..          | S         | 214         | D               | 90      |
| Featherston—Primary .. ..                  | 4C               | 202                 | Boyes, Esmond E. C. ..         | H         | 54          | B               | 385*    |
| Secondary .. ..                            | C                | 42                  | Walden, Eric M. ..             | A         | 173         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Burbush, Margaret A. ..        | I         | 122         | D               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Sim, Mary W. ..                | A         | 176         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Thompson, Mavis W. ..          | A         | 194         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Peterson, Dulcie C. ..         | Sub.A     | 214         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Bliss, Enid M. ..              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|  |                  |                     | Sutton, Howard H. ..           | D         | 56          | B               | 425     |
|  |                  |                     | McDonald, Eileen A. ..         | D         | 168         | B               | 305     |
| Fernridge .. ..                            | 3B               | 52                  | Campbell, Kathleen ..          | H         | 86          | D               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Stoddart, Annie F. ..          | A         | 150         | C               | 235     |
| Flat Creek .. ..                           | 3A               | 46                  | Watson, Herbert W. ..          | H         | 150         | C               | 335     |
|  |                  |                     | Bade, Leila F. ..              | A         | 198         | C               | 220     |
| French Pass .. ..                          | 1                | 13                  | Clarke, Ethel M. C. ..         | S         | 204         | C               | 220     |
| Gladstone .. ..                            | 2                | 27                  | Atkinson, Walter F. R. ..      | S         | 185         | C               | 255     |
| Glendonald .. ..                           | 1                | 11                  | Jeffries, Alice ..             | S         | 164         | E               | 230     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

WELLINGTON—continued

| Name of School.                              | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.               | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                            | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Grassmere .. .. .                            | 0                | 9                   | Muir, Erima E. .. .. .         | S         | 207         | C               | £ 135   |
| Greytown—Primary                             | 5A               | 247                 | Nightingale, Henry J. .. .     | H         | 74          | A               | 425*    |
| Secondary .. .. .                            | B                | 32                  | Fleming, Ian I. B. .. .. .     | A         | 169         | C               | 295     |
|  |                  |                     | Collier, Fanny I. .. .. .      | I         | 171         | C               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Hall, Evelyn M. .. .. .        | A         | 160         | C               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Tully, Dorothy .. .. .         | A         | 186         | D               | 243     |
|  |                  |                     | Keall, Edna V. .. .. .         | R         | 195         | B               | 160     |
|  |                  |                     | Mahood, Irene .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 203         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Horton, Dorothy E. .. .. .     | D         | 128         | A               | 355     |
|  |                  |                     | Blane, Clifford G. .. .. .     | R         | 206         | B               | 160     |
| Grovetown .. .. .                            | 3B               | 59                  | Chapman, Florence M. .. .      | H         | 86          | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Knapp, Marjorie E. .. .. .     | A         | 190         | C               | 215     |
| Hakana .. .. .                               | 0                | 7                   | Bates, Joseph C. .. .. .       | S         | 212         | D               | 105     |
| Hamua .. .. .                                | 3A               | 45                  | Claris, Maurice W. C. .. .     | H         | 171         | C               | 325     |
|  |                  |                     | Moss, Evelyn C. .. .. .        | A         | 183         | C               | 235     |
| Hastwell .. .. .                             | 3A               | 47                  | Johnson, John F. .. .. .       | H         | 158         | B               | 295     |
|  |                  |                     | Allan, Sybil A. C. .. .. .     | A         | 197         | C               | 190     |
| Hataitai .. .. .                             | 5C               | 336                 | Robertson, Charles .. .. .     | H         | 41          | B               | 465     |
|  |                  |                     | Bryant, Robert C. .. .. .      | A         | 164         | B               | 295     |
|  |                  |                     | Lake, Lulu A. .. .. .          | I         | 105         | C               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Fouhy, Alice (Mrs.) .. .. .    | A         | 109         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Ashcroft, Catherine L. .. .    | A         | 133         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Hayes, Dorothy E. .. .. .      | A         | 168         | B               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Roy-Chatterji, Ethel F. (Mrs.) | A         | 177         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Burns, Norah C. .. .. .        | R         | 188         | B               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Cooke, Vera J. .. .. .         | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Quinlan, Phyllis M. .. .. .    | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Martin, Raymond W. J. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Havelock .. .. .                             | 3c               | 123                 | MacKenzie, John (i) .. .. .    | H         | 82          | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Grosvenor, Claire .. .. .      | A         | 205         | C               | 195     |
|  |                  |                     | Claridge, Stella M. .. .. .    | A         | 178         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Irwin, Raymond D. L. .. .. .   | A         | 186         | B               | 250     |
|  |                  |                     | McCallum, Elsie M. .. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Hillersden .. .. .                           | 1                | 12                  | Gifford, James R. A. .. .. .   | S         | 110         | C               | 260     |
| Hinakura .. .. .                             | 1                | 9                   | Maxwell, Ivy .. .. .           | S         | 217         | D               | 135     |
| Hinemoa .. .. .                              | 1                | 12                  | Coup, Kura C. .. .. .          | S         | 183         | C               | 245     |
| Horoeka .. .. .                              | 1                | 12                  | McSweeney, Augustus W. .. .    | S         | 196         | C               | 255     |
| Hukanui .. .. .                              | 2                | 38                  | Kirk, Henry .. .. .            | H         | 176         | D               | 265     |
|  |                  |                     | Maxwell, Jessie (ii) .. .. .   | R         | 202         | C               | 160     |
| Huritini .. .. .                             | 0                | 9                   | Hosking, Eve M. .. .. .        | S         | 211         | D               | 135     |
| Hutt Central .. .. .                         | 7b               | 513                 | Miller, Henry .. .. .          | H         | 30          | C               | 510     |
|  |                  |                     | Taylor, George N. .. .. .      | A         | 83          | C               | 435     |
|  |                  |                     | Stanton, Alice J. .. .. .      | I         | 73          | C               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Swap, Josephine A. .. .. .     | A         | 90          | C               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Barton, Lucy F. K. .. .. .     | A         | 115         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Davies, Mifanwy .. .. .        | R         | 199         | C               | 160     |
|  |                  |                     | Richardson, Gordon B. .. .     | A         | 183         | B               | 285     |
|  |                  |                     | Stace, Edith C. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 159         | E               | 275     |
|  |                  |                     | Monkhouse, Gracie J. .. .. .   | A         | 150         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Calder, Annie .. .. .          | A         | 181         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Thorpe, Nellie .. .. .         | A         | 183         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Dyer, Frank .. .. .            | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|  |                  |                     | Gannaway, Mary G. C. .. .      | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Henderson, Grace S. .. .. .    | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Edwards, Alice J. .. .. .      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Ihurua .. .. .                               | 1                | 12                  | Kemp, Leslie J. .. .. .        | S         | 190         | C               | 235     |
| Island Bay .. .. .                           | 7d               | 604                 | Howarth, Oswald J. .. .. .     | H         | 35          | B               | 525     |
|  |                  |                     | Rockel, Cecil F. .. .. .       | A         | 84          | B               | 445     |
|  |                  |                     | Acheson, Catherine E. A. .. .  | I         | 59          | C               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Park, Jean G. .. .. .          | A         | 85          | B               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Kirby, James R. .. .. .        | A         | 99          | D               | 340     |
|  |                  |                     | Marshall, Christina A. .. .    | A         | 121         | D               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Gilpin, Ann S. .. .. .         | A         | 125         | C               | 265     |
|  |                  |                     | Ward, Myrtle .. .. .           | A         | 210         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Hopkins, Olive N. M. .. .. .   | A         | 170         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Pasche, Zita M. .. .. .        | A         | 178         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Adams, Eleanor M. C. .. .. .   | A         | 178         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Fielder, Leonard A. L. .. .. . | A         | 180         | B               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Wilkins, Dorothy L. .. .. .    | A         | 185         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Bullen, Enid H. .. .. .        | Sub.A     | 208         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Martyn-Roberts, Dorothy R. M.  | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Ives, Moira C. H. .. .. .      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|  |                  |                     | Francis, Arthur C. .. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Johnsonville (306) and side (New-lands) (24) | 5c               | 330                 | Jones, George A. .. .. .       | H         | 63          | C               | 465     |
|  |                  |                     | Hancox, Spencer M. .. .. .     | A         | 173         | D               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Andrews, Margaret S. .. .. .   | I         | 112         | C               | 325     |
|  |                  |                     | Preece, Olive W. .. .. .       | A         | 123         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Whyte, Janet L. .. .. .        | R         | 201         | C               | 160     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £45.  
NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School.                         | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                    | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                     | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                 | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Johnsonville—continued.                 |                  |                     |                                     |           |             |                 |         |
|   |                  |                     | Knapp, Mabel F. .. .. .             | A         | 165         | C               | £ 225   |
|   |                  |                     | Sutherland, Jane C. .. .. .         | A         | 177         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Scarfe, Isabel F. .. .. .           | R         | 189         | B               | 160     |
|   |                  |                     | Engel, Leah C. .. .. .              | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | McCristell, Nancy .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Jordan .. .. .                          | 0                | 7                   | Banks, Douglas V. .. .. .           | S         | 203         | C               | 120     |
| Judgeford .. .. .                       | 1                | 14                  | Ross, Mavis J. .. .. .              | S         | 192         | B               | 240     |
| Kahutara .. .. .                        | 3B               | 56                  | Atkinson, Mary E. .. .. .           | R         | 142         | D               | 230     |
|   |                  |                     | Henderson, Doris E. .. .. .         | A         | 196         | D               | 225     |
| Kaiparoro .. .. .                       | 2                | 36                  | Miller, Eric C. .. .. .             | S         | 177         | C               | 290     |
|   |                  |                     | Woolley, Maud E. .. .. .            | R         | 216         | D               | 140     |
| Kaitara .. .. .                         | 2                | 22                  | Campbell, Alice .. .. .             | S         | 179         | D               | 300     |
| Kaitawa .. .. .                         | 1                | 15                  | Niall, Eileen R. .. .. .            | S         | 196         | B               | 220     |
| Kaitoke .. .. .                         | 1                | 11                  | Campbell, Jessie (i) .. .. .        | S         | 157         | C               | 250     |
| Kaituna .. .. .                         | 1                | 10                  | Beverly, Felicia M. .. .. .         | S         | 202         | C               | 240     |
| Kaiwairangi .. .. .                     | 2                | 31                  | Ford, Frederick .. .. .             | S         | 185         | C               | 240     |
| Kaiwarra .. .. .                        | 3c               | 118                 | Feltham, Edgar C. .. .. .           | H         | 67          | B               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | Halliwell, Charlotte L. L. .. .. .  | A         | 153         | B               | 245     |
|   |                  |                     | Williamson, Alice R. .. .. .        | A         | 187         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Harry, Jean W. .. .. .              | R         | 198         | B               | 160     |
| Kakariki .. .. .                        | 2                | 23                  | Boys, Clarence R. .. .. .           | S         | 187         | C               | 295     |
| Karapoti .. .. .                        | 2                | 29                  | Nicol, Dorothy I. .. .. .           | H         | 160         | D               | 280     |
|   |                  |                     | Harvey, Kathleen E. .. .. .         | R         | 210         | D               | 160     |
| Karori .. .. .                          | 6c               | 514                 | Grant, John B. .. .. .              | H         | 41          | C               | 475     |
|   |                  |                     | Wallis, Hubert E. .. .. .           | A         | 59          | A               | 440     |
|   |                  |                     | Little, Isabel D. .. .. .           | I         | 62          | C               | 375     |
|   |                  |                     | Gore, Mary E. .. .. .               | A         | 105         | B               | 305     |
|   |                  |                     | Higgin, Dorothy E. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | A         | 121         | D               | 265     |
|   |                  |                     | Maysmor, Olive E. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | A         | 124         | D               | 255     |
|   |                  |                     | Saker, George T. .. .. .            | A         | 160         | B               | 360     |
|   |                  |                     | McKenzie, Jessie .. .. .            | A         | 160         | C               | 210     |
|   |                  |                     | Moynihan, Mary A. .. .. .           | A         | 181         | B               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Riske, Marcus .. .. .               | A         | 185         | B               | 280     |
|   |                  |                     | Grant, Dorothy C. .. .. .           | R         | 189         | B               | 160     |
|   |                  |                     | Fogelburg, Freda E. E. .. .. .      | R         | 189         | B               | 160     |
|   |                  |                     | Wright, Jean E. F. .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 203         | B               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Gallagher, Mary F. .. .. .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Marshall, Sheila G. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Wood, Agnes M. .. .. .              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Kekerangu .. .. .                       | 1                | 14                  | McIntyre, Kenneth C. .. .. .        | S         | 192         | C               | 245     |
| Kelburn Normal .. .. .                  | 6A               | 387                 | Kidson, George R. .. .. .           | H         | 12          | B               | 600     |
|   |                  |                     | Fossette, Walter E. W. R. .. .. .   | N         | 77          | B               | 415     |
|   |                  |                     | Edwards, Dorothy L. W. .. .. .      | N         | 64          | D               | 415     |
|   |                  |                     | Hind, Florence M. .. .. .           | N         | 64          | B               | 383     |
|   |                  |                     | Meffin, James M. .. .. .            | N         | 106         | B               | 430     |
|   |                  |                     | Burnett, Ethel M. .. .. .           | N         | 138         | D               | 330     |
|   |                  |                     | Hilliard, Aileen .. .. .            | N         | 127         | B               | 340     |
|   |                  |                     | Olsen, Dorothy S. .. .. .           | N         | 141         | C               | 285     |
|   |                  |                     | Glover, Nada M. .. .. .             | N         | 155         | B               | 290     |
|   |                  |                     | Smith, George C. .. .. .            | N         | 157         | C               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | Key, Arnold R. .. .. .              | N         | 187         | C               | 255     |
|   |                  |                     | Mewhinney, Nettie E. .. .. .        | R         | 187         | B               | 170     |
| Khandallah .. .. .                      | 4c               | 246                 | Bringans, John .. .. .              | H         | 56          | C               | 415     |
|   |                  |                     | West, Maria A. .. .. .              | I         | 123         | D               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Booth, Ada K. M. .. .. .            | A         | 106         | C               | 320     |
|   |                  |                     | Moore, Gladys G. .. .. .            | A         | 163         | B               | 210     |
|   |                  |                     | Fittall, Helen A. .. .. .           | A         | 186         | D               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Adams, Ila M. C. .. .. .            | R         | 201         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | McFarlane, John D. .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 205         | B               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Henderson, Zenocrate R. M. .. .. .  | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Grant, Cynthia M. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Kilbirnie .. .. .                       | 6c               | 430                 | Broad, Rowland P. .. .. .           | H         | 29          | B               | 485     |
|   |                  |                     | Rendle, Charles A. .. .. .          | A         | 84          | B               | 410     |
|   |                  |                     | Benzoni, Frances E. S. .. .. .      | I         | 95          | D               | 365     |
|   |                  |                     | Matthews, Erica M. .. .. .          | A         | 133         | B               | 245     |
|   |                  |                     | Simmons, Richard C. F. .. .. .      | A         | 136         | C               | 320     |
|   |                  |                     | Whitwell, Rebecca L. .. .. .        | A         | 142         | C               | 300     |
|   |                  |                     | Kelly, Marie A. .. .. .             | A         | 177         | B               | 210     |
|   |                  |                     | Clark, Olive M. D. .. .. .          | A         | 184         | B               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Read, Harry C. .. .. .              | A         | 196         | C               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Wadsworth, Lilian M. .. .. .        | Sub.A     | 204         | B               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Bishop, Edith M. .. .. .            | Sub.A     | 206         | C               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Scotney, Albert H. .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Kohiku .. .. .                          | 0                | 9                   | Vietmeyer, William F. .. .. .       | S         | 197         | B               | 230     |
| Kohinui .. .. .                         | 1                | 24                  | Kearney, Elsie M. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | S         | 186         | C               | 220     |
| Konini .. .. .                          | 3A               | 52                  | Ross, Hilda .. .. .                 | H         | 105         | B               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Fear, Pearl A. .. .. .              | A         | 199         | C               | 210     |
| Kopuaranga .. .. .                      | 2                | 27                  | Cunningham, Jessie D. .. .. .       | S         | 176         | C               | 265     |
| Koputaroa (60), and side Arapaepae (22) | 3c               | 82                  | Philip, William H. .. .. .          | H         | 85          | C               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | Gray, Olive .. .. .                 | A         | 185         | B               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Armstrong, Myrtle D. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 174         | C               | 220     |

## WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School.             | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                 | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                         | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                              | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Korokoro North .. ..        | 3A               | 43                  | Smeaton, Lucy E. (Mrs.) ..       | H         | 97          | C               | £ 355   |
| Koromiko .. ..              | 2                | 40                  | Kerr, Ivy L. (Mrs.) ..           | A         | 181         | D               | 215     |
| Lansdowne .. ..             | 5c               | 309                 | Clark, William E. ..             | H         | 175         | C               | 265     |
|                             |                  |                     | Park, Ethel C. J. ..             | R         | 200         | C               | 160     |
|                             |                  |                     | Arcus, Laurence H. ..            | H         | 52          | B               | 435     |
|                             |                  |                     | Cooper, James P. ..              | A         | 142         | C               | 370     |
|                             |                  |                     | Lace, Elizabeth A. ..            | I         | 154         | D               | 300     |
|                             |                  |                     | Hall, Lily E. ..                 | A         | 124         | D               | 310     |
|                             |                  |                     | Tankersley, Iris ..              | A         | 132         | C               | 270     |
|                             |                  |                     | Sellar, Margaret M. ..           | A         | 188         | D               | 215     |
|                             |                  |                     | Henderson, Dorothy W. M. ..      | A         | 197         | C               | 200     |
|                             |                  |                     | Drummond, Cecilia E. ..          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                             |                  |                     | Rockel, Sydney ..                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Leefield .. ..              | 0                | 7                   | Jenkins, Annie ..                | S         | 209         | C               | 105     |
| Levin—Primary .. ..         | 7c               | 571                 | Foss, Reginald J. ..             | H         | 15          | B               | 525*    |
| Secondary .. ..             | D                | 102                 | Jones, Howard J. ..              | A         | 86          | C               | 400     |
|                             |                  |                     | Hitchcock, Mary L. ..            | I         | 65          | C               | 375     |
|                             |                  |                     | Clarke, Mary A. C. ..            | A         | 123         | C               | 340     |
|                             |                  |                     | Chipper, Thomas ..               | A         | 182         | B               | 250     |
|                             |                  |                     | Armstrong, Mary C. ..            | A         | 148         | C               | 300     |
|                             |                  |                     | Clift, Frank H. ..               | A         | 168         | C               | 360     |
|                             |                  |                     | McLeavey, Adelaide G. (Mrs.) ..  | A         | 184         | D               | 190     |
|                             |                  |                     | Butement, Constance A. ..        | A         | 178         | C               | 215     |
|                             |                  |                     | Beckett, Hazel A. ..             | A         | 183         | C               | 200     |
|                             |                  |                     | Prier, Elizabeth (Mrs.) ..       | R         | 199         | D               | 190     |
|                             |                  |                     | Brown, Jean D. ..                | A         | 186         | D               | 200     |
|                             |                  |                     | Cameron, Adelia I. ..            | A         | 192         | B               | 190     |
|                             |                  |                     | Foss, Nancy I. ..                | Sub.A     | 206         | C               | 170     |
|                             |                  |                     | Meyers, Winsome C. ..            | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                             |                  |                     | Malcolm, David A. ..             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                             |                  |                     | Thomas, William (ii) ..          | D         | 106         | A               | 430     |
|                             |                  |                     | Milnes, Ruby O. ..               | D         | 147         | B               | 345     |
|                             |                  |                     | Pengelly, Elsie ..               | D         | 195         | B               | 235     |
|                             |                  |                     | Casey, John ..                   | D         | 107         | B               | 390     |
|                             |                  |                     | Kilsby, Alfred S. ..             | D         | 181         | B               | 270     |
| Linkwater .. ..             | 1                | 26                  | Harrison, Lonsdale G. ..         | S         | 190         | C               | 260     |
| Longbush .. ..              | 2                | 22                  | Ward, Joan M. ..                 | S         | 174         | C               | 275     |
| Lyal Bay .. ..              | 7c               | 721                 | Banner, Oscar A. ..              | H         | 25          | C               | 525     |
|                             |                  |                     | Rigby, Norman F. ..              | A         | 76          | D               | 440     |
|                             |                  |                     | Roberts, Florence G. ..          | I         | 49          | B               | 375     |
|                             |                  |                     | Conway, Edith ..                 | A         | 90          | C               | 350     |
|                             |                  |                     | O'Donnell, Annie (Mrs.) ..       | A         | 121         | C               | 255     |
|                             |                  |                     | Stitt, Annie B. ..               | A         | 108         | C               | 320     |
|                             |                  |                     | Grono, Robert N. ..              | A         | 140         | B               | 280     |
|                             |                  |                     | Pinfold, Doris C. ..             | A         | 142         | B               | 235     |
|                             |                  |                     | Parsonson, Florence M. ..        | A         | 158         | D               | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Frethey, Lillian E. L. (Mrs.) .. | A         | 162         | C               | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Whisker, Christina F. ..         | R         | 194         | C               | 160     |
|                             |                  |                     | Palmer, Ethel R. ..              | A         | 168         | C               | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Perry, William E. G. ..          | A         | 171         | B               | 255     |
|                             |                  |                     | Roberts, Gladys V. ..            | A         | 179         | D               | 215     |
|                             |                  |                     | Jones, Beatrice P. ..            | A         | 182         | C               | 200     |
|                             |                  |                     | Frazer, Clarence G. ..           | A         | 188         | B               | 215     |
|                             |                  |                     | Guthrie, Gertrude W. ..          | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 170     |
|                             |                  |                     | Donald, Margaret H. ..           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                             |                  |                     | Carter, Amy B. ..                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                             |                  |                     | Read, Annie E. (Mrs.) ..         | R         | 87          | C               | 320     |
| Mahau .. ..                 | 1                | 10                  | Simpson, Lily P. ..              | S         | 146         | D               | 265     |
| Makara .. ..                | 2                | 34                  | Bodell, Florence A. ..           | S         | 138         | D               | 320     |
| Makerua .. ..               | 2                | 26                  | Taylor, Francis H. ..            | S         | ..          | Lic.            | 270     |
| Makomako .. ..              | 1                | 16                  | Henderson, Hugh A. ..            | S         | 193         | C               | 220     |
| Makuri .. ..                | 1                | 12                  | Collett, Ella M. (Mrs.) ..       | S         | 176         | C               | 270     |
| Manakau .. ..               | 3c               | 89                  | Anderson, Wigo ..                | H         | 94          | E               | 385     |
|                             |                  |                     | Collier, Marjorie H. ..          | A         | 174         | C               | 250     |
|                             |                  |                     | Waller, Gwendolyn F. M. ..       | A         | 192         | C               | 180     |
| Manaroa .. ..               | 0                | 9                   | Climo, Florence W. ..            | S         | ..          | D               | 120     |
| Mangahao .. ..              | 2                | 19                  | Newman, Rubina A. ..             | S         | 148         | C               | 315     |
| Mangamahoe .. ..            | 1                | 12                  | Downes, Winifred ..              | S         | 189         | A               | 225     |
| Mangamaire .. ..            | 2                | 25                  | McQuilkin, Amy E. (Mrs.) ..      | S         | 132         | D               | 320     |
| Mangaroa .. ..              | 1                | 15                  | Stewart, Sarah A. (Mrs.) ..      | S         | 172         | C               | 250     |
| Mangatainoka .. ..          | 3c               | 86                  | Edmed, Mildred C. ..             | H         | 80          | C               | 370     |
|                             |                  |                     | Martin, Rose A. ..               | A         | 199         | C               | 205     |
|                             |                  |                     | Leach, Margaret M. ..            | A         | 192         | C               | 180     |
| Maraetai Bay .. ..          | 0                | 5                   | Reece, Kathleen M. ..            | S         | 199         | C               | 75      |
| Marama .. ..                | 1                | 14                  | Ferkins, Roland M. ..            | S         | 194         | B               | 220     |
| Marima .. ..                | 1                | 12                  | Henaghan, Rose P. M. ..          | S         | 202         | C               | 210     |
| Marshlands .. ..            | 2                | 21                  | Lublow, Alice G. ..              | S         | 163         | C               | 295     |
| Martinborough—Primary .. .. | 4c               | 235                 | Rogers, John ..                  | H         | 49          | B               | 400†    |
| Secondary .. ..             | B                | 38                  | Meyer, Winifred G. ..            | R         | 198         | C               | 160     |
|                             |                  |                     | Ensor, Dorothy E. ..             | I         | 141         | C               | 285     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

† Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School.                                | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                   | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary |
|--|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)    |
| Martinborough—continued.                       |                  |                     | McNally, Eleanor M. .. .. .        | A         | 194         | C               | £ 215  |
|  |                  |                     | Lloyd, Ita .. .. .                 | A         | 198         | D               | 200    |
|  |                  |                     | Spiers, May .. .. .                | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135    |
|  |                  |                     | Daniell, Myra D. .. .. .           | D         | 119         | B               | 355    |
|  |                  |                     | Warner, Lionel A. C. .. .. .       | D         | 180         | B               | 270    |
|  |                  |                     | Buchanan, Catherine .. .. .        | (R)       | 203         | B               | 170    |
| Masterton Central .. .. .                      | 7A               | 522                 | Drummond, Robert .. .. .           | H         | 22          | D               | 525    |
|  |                  |                     | Goldsman, George J. .. .. .        | A         | 63          | B               | 445    |
|  |                  |                     | Iorns, Olive E. .. .. .            | I         | 85          | C               | 375    |
|  |                  |                     | Bradbury, Annie E. .. .. .         | A         | 118         | D               | 310    |
|  |                  |                     | Armstrong, Beryl G. .. .. .        | A         | 119         | B               | 310    |
|  |                  |                     | McKenzie, Ada (Mrs.) .. .. .       | A         | 139         | C               | 245    |
|  |                  |                     | Kennedy, John A. .. .. .           | A         | 194         | C               | 335    |
|  |                  |                     | Rayne, Jessie .. .. .              | A         | 166         | C               | 225    |
|  |                  |                     | Stewart, Jessie M. .. .. .         | A         | 191         | D               | 215    |
|  |                  |                     | Clemett, John E. A. T. .. .. .     | A         | 195         | C               | 200    |
|  |                  |                     | Anderson, Bessie E. .. .. .        | R         | 205         | C               | 160    |
|  |                  |                     | Buckley, Ellen .. .. .             | Sub.A     | 205         | B               | 170    |
|  |                  |                     | Edwards, Douglas G. .. .. .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140    |
|  |                  |                     | Mannell, Jean F. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
|  |                  |                     | Russell, Muriel S. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
| Masterton West (233) and side (108) ..         | 6A               | 391                 | Hickson, Walter .. .. .            | H         | 41          | C               | 475    |
|  |                  |                     | Pinfold, Frederick M. .. .. .      | A         | 169         | D               | 345    |
|  |                  |                     | Ray, Violet H. M. .. .. .          | I         | 97          | D               | 350    |
|  |                  |                     | Wallis, Minnie F. .. .. .          | A         | 122         | C               | 280    |
|  |                  |                     | Cocker, Lily M. Z. .. .. .         | A         | 125         | C               | 280    |
|  |                  |                     | Hogg, Felicitas M. F. .. .. .      | A         | 153         | D               | 235    |
|  |                  |                     | Evans, Agnes J. .. .. .            | A         | 180         | C               | 215    |
|  |                  |                     | Melville, David P. .. .. .         | A         | 194         | C               | 215    |
|  |                  |                     | McGrath, Norma M. G. .. .. .       | A         | 200         | D               | 215    |
|  |                  |                     | Mills, Edward W. .. .. .           | Sub.A     | 208         | C               | 190    |
|  |                  |                     | Cambourn, Laura K. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
|  |                  |                     | Pragnell, Dorothy A. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
| Matahiwi .. .. .                               | 1                | 12                  | Edwards, Leila H. .. .. .          | S         | 177         | D               | 250    |
| Matarawa .. .. .                               | 1                | 13                  | Tuck, Alice B. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | S         | 183         | D               | 240    |
| Mauriceville .. .. .                           | 3A               | 38                  | Childs, Caroline M. (Mrs.) .. .. . | H         | 147         | D               | 320    |
|  |                  |                     | Rowse, Marjorie G. .. .. .         | A         | 189         | C               | 215    |
| Mauriceville West .. .. .                      | 2                | 24                  | Scruby, Irene N. .. .. .           | S         | 166         | C               | 295    |
| Mikimiki .. .. .                               | 2                | 25                  | Woodley, Rosanna B. (Mrs.) .. .. . | S         | 129         | E               | 330    |
| Miramar Central (323) and Special Class (12)   | 5C               | 335                 | Wedde, Albert A. .. .. .           | H         | 48          | D               | 430    |
|  |                  |                     | Pottinger, William C. .. .. .      | A         | 139         | D               | 370    |
|  |                  |                     | Taylor, Lillias O. .. .. .         | I         | 94          | D               | 350    |
|  |                  |                     | Ramsay, Lilly M. .. .. .           | A         | 128         | C               | 265    |
|  |                  |                     | Raikes, Helen M. .. .. .           | A         | 141         | C               | 245    |
|  |                  |                     | Thwigg, Mabel F. .. .. .           | A         | 170         | C               | 225    |
|  |                  |                     | Ludwig, Hilda C. .. .. .           | A         | 174         | C               | 210    |
|  |                  |                     | Dormer, William H. .. .. .         | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140    |
|  |                  |                     | Caradus, Dorothy M. .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
| Miramar South .. .. .                          | 7C               | 569                 | Phelan, Lilian M. .. .. .          | A         | 129         | D               | 265    |
|  |                  |                     | Donald, James .. .. .              | H         | 26          | B               | 510    |
|  |                  |                     | Clarke, Thomas .. .. .             | (R)       | 72          | C               | 490    |
|  |                  |                     | Dale, Margaret J. .. .. .          | R         | 75          | B               | 280    |
|  |                  |                     | Whitcombe, Minnie A. .. .. .       | I         | 74          | D               | 375    |
|  |                  |                     | Messenger, Ernestine R. G. .. .. . | A         | 90          | B               | 350    |
|  |                  |                     | Nelson, Hannah C. .. .. .          | A         | 139         | D               | 245    |
|  |                  |                     | Wallach, Ida W. .. .. .            | A         | 113         | B               | 295    |
|  |                  |                     | Bansgrove, Lawrence H. .. .. .     | A         | 171         | B               | 260    |
|  |                  |                     | Battersby, Rose I. .. .. .         | A         | 157         | B               | 225    |
|  |                  |                     | Puckridge, Lucy M. .. .. .         | A         | 166         | C               | 225    |
|  |                  |                     | Russell, Christina S. .. .. .      | A         | 177         | C               | 210    |
|  |                  |                     | Rowe, Mary E. .. .. .              | A         | 180         | C               | 215    |
|  |                  |                     | Lee, Marion V. .. .. .             | R         | ..          | D               | 150    |
|  |                  |                     | Bragg, Nathaniel B. G. .. .. .     | A         | 186         | C               | 240    |
|  |                  |                     | Perry, Viva E. .. .. .             | Sub.A     | 223         | D               | 170    |
|  |                  |                     | Dodson, Dulcie I. .. .. .          | (R)       | 203         | C               | 160    |
|  |                  |                     | Carter, Edna B. .. .. .            | Sub.A     | 206         | B               | 170    |
|  |                  |                     | Watts, Jean B. .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
|  |                  |                     | Maciver, William G. .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85     |
| Mirza .. .. .                                  | 1                | 11                  | Bell, Susan C. .. .. .             | S         | 177         | D               | 270    |
| Mitchelltown (side to Te Aro).                 |                  |                     |                                    |           |             |                 |        |
| Mount Cook: Main (617), and Special Class (39) | 7E               | 656                 | Combs, Frank L. .. .. .            | H         | 34          | A               | 525    |
|  |                  |                     | Jackson, Patrick M. .. .. .        | A         | 82          | B               | 440    |
|  |                  |                     | Morgan, Louisa .. .. .             | I         | 49          | B               | 415    |
|  |                  |                     | Wanden, Elizabeth W. .. .. .       | A         | 115         | E               | 340    |
|  |                  |                     | Stevens, Winifred L. .. .. .       | A         | 105         | D               | 320    |
|  |                  |                     | Howden, Jessie E. .. .. .          | A         | 120         | D               | 310    |
|  |                  |                     | Rishworth, Eric K. .. .. .         | A         | 124         | B               | 380    |
|  |                  |                     | Feist, Hannah E. .. .. .           | A         | 149         | C               | 235    |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School.  | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                    | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                 | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| <i>Mount Cook—continued.</i>                               |                  |                     |                                     |           |             |                 |         |
|  |                  |                     | Scarfe, Elsie S. .. ..              | A         | 164         | B               | £ 225   |
|  |                  |                     | Wilkie, Mavis G. .. ..              | A         | 167         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Browne, Grace H. (Mrs.) .. ..       | A         | 170         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Henderson, Sarah C. .. ..           | A         | 177         | B               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Morgan, Hilda .. ..                 | A         | 183         | B               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Ashton, Leslie N. .. ..             | A         | 189         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Paul, Eileen L. .. ..               | R         | 185         | B               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Dwyer, Irene M. .. ..               | Sub.A     | 203         | B               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Fanning, Joan E. .. ..              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Sansum, Eugene .. ..                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|  |                  |                     | Johnston, Janet S. .. ..            | A         | 108         | C               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Emerson, Elsie M. .. ..             | A         | 172         | C               | 260     |
|  |                  |                     | Connell, Dorothy A. (Mrs.) .. ..    | R         | 190         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Shepherd, Doris N. .. ..            | S         | 203         | C               | 150     |
| Muhunoa East .. ..   | 1                | 7                   | King, Eustace .. ..                 | H         | 46          | B               | 465     |
| Muritai .. ..  | 5B               | 324                 | Murphy, Thomas A. .. ..             | A         | 159         | B               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Cooke, Alice B. .. ..               | I         | 102         | D               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Finlayson, Catherine H. .. ..       | A         | 133         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Rose, Florence .. ..                | A         | 138         | D               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | McLean, Lillian N. C. (Mrs.) .. ..  | A         | 143         | D               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Slocombe, Ivy .. ..                 | A         | 183         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Gibbs, Bernardette M. .. ..         | Sub.A     | 214         | C               | 170     |
| <i>Newlands (side to Johnsonville).</i>                    |                  |                     |                                     |           |             |                 |         |
| Newman .. ..   | 2                | 24                  | Thomas, Frank .. ..                 | S         | 173         | C               | 280     |
| Newtown: Main (679), Hospital (12), and Special Class (12) | 7G               | 703                 | Thurston, James F. .. ..            | H         | 14          | C               | 525     |
|  |                  |                     | Shedden, Samuel C. .. ..            | A         | 83          | B               | 440     |
|  |                  |                     | Finlayson, Janet A. .. ..           | I         | 61          | C               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Woodward, Elizabeth .. ..           | A         | 100         | D               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Bisset, Elizabeth A. .. ..          | A         | 105         | D               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Duncan, Myra (Mrs.) .. ..           | A         | 92          | C               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Nodwell, Alfred E. .. ..            | A         | 149         | C               | 290     |
|  |                  |                     | Donkin, Catherine J. .. ..          | A         | 137         | C               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Rowden, Margaret (Mrs.) .. ..       | A         | 152         | D               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Thompson, Mabel H. .. ..            | A         | 157         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Tolley, Enid M. .. ..               | A         | 171         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Steel, Vera E. .. ..                | A         | 175         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Patterson, Ingeborg M. (Mrs.) .. .. | A         | 174         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | King, Kathleen M. .. ..             | A         | 177         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Clarke, Harold .. ..                | R         | 210         | C               | 160     |
|  |                  |                     | Peachey, Robert E. .. ..            | A         | 197         | C               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Smith, Lillias M. .. ..             | Sub.A     | 205         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Kean, Kathleen B. .. ..             | Sub.A     | 202         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Cadwallader, Sherburd M. .. ..      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 115     |
|  |                  |                     | Watson, Margaret .. ..              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Tait, Annie F. .. ..                | A         | 156         | B               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Forster, Janet B. (Mrs.) .. ..      | A         | 115         | C               | 265     |
| Ngaio .. ..  | 4C               | 283                 | Bringans, Robert .. ..              | H         | 53          | C               | 415     |
|  |                  |                     | Warring, George D. .. ..            | A         | 166         | C               | 295     |
|  |                  |                     | Hughes, Maggie M. .. ..             | I         | 121         | D               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Thompson, Laura E. .. ..            | A         | 134         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Catanach, Ione J. C. (Mrs.) .. ..   | A         | 185         | B               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Hogarth, Elizabeth P. .. ..         | A         | 187         | B               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Mutter, Mona K. .. ..               | R         | 202         | B               | 160     |
|  |                  |                     | Clark, Eleanor R. .. ..             | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Bridges, Elmira N. .. ..            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|  |                  |                     | Henderson, Lindsay M. M. .. ..      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Ngamuka .. ..  | 0                | 3                   | Heyworth, Alice .. ..               | S         | 216         | D               | 45      |
| Ngaturi .. ..  | 1                | 14                  | Bruh, Tove M. .. ..                 | S         | 155         | B               | 260     |
| Ngamu .. ..  | 1                | 14                  | Mitchell, Helen B. .. ..            | S         | 192         | D               | 245     |
| Nireaha .. ..  | 3A               | 39                  | Breen, John A. .. ..                | H         | 177         | C               | 325     |
|  |                  |                     | Yeoman, Ruth K. .. ..               | R         | 204         | C               | 170     |
| Nopera Bay .. ..   | 1                | 10                  | Burdes, Ida .. ..                   | S         | 155         | C               | 270     |
| Normandale .. ..   | 1                | 14                  | Tarrant, Katherine L. .. ..         | S         | 166         | C               | 225     |
| Northland .. ..  | 4B               | 189                 | Barnett, John .. ..                 | H         | 53          | C               | 415     |
|  |                  |                     | O'Connor, Eileen J. .. ..           | I         | 150         | C               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | McManus, Mary A. .. ..              | A         | 139         | D               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Robertson, Joyce E. .. ..           | A         | 184         | B               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Lyttle, Robert K. .. ..             | Sub.A     | 203         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Long, Frances O. C. .. ..           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Ohariu .. ..   | 2                | 25                  | Brooke, Edith (Mrs.) .. ..          | S         | 135         | C               | 320     |
| Ohau .. ..   | 4A               | 137                 | Connor, James .. ..                 | H         | 65          | C               | 400     |
|  |                  |                     | McLeavey, Mary L. (Mrs.) .. ..      | I         | 144         | D               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Freeman, Jean F. .. ..              | A         | 203         | C               | 180     |
|  |                  |                     | Donald, Margaret .. ..              | R         | ..          | ..              | 150     |
|  |                  |                     | Wall, Grace E. .. ..                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Okaramio .. ..   | 3A               | 32                  | May, Jessie E. .. ..                | H         | 129         | C               | 345     |
|  |                  |                     | Thomson, Dorothy A. .. ..           | A         | 200         | D               | 210     |
| Onamalutu .. ..  | 1                | 15                  | Capon, Philip J. .. ..              | S         | 193         | C               | 260     |
| Opaki .. ..  | 3A               | 37                  | Hocguard, Cecilia M. (Mrs.) .. ..   | H         | 124         | D               | 345     |
|  |                  |                     | Smith, Ehine T. .. ..               | R         | 209         | D               | 160     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 855.



WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School.                              | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                 | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                              | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Opiki .. .. .                                | 2                | 28                  | Crandle, Henry E. .. .. .        | S         | 131         | C               | £ 330   |
| Otaki .. .. .                                | 5A               | 253                 | Dempsey, Walter S. .. .. .       | H         | 52          | C               | 420     |
|  |                  |                     | Wilkinson, Dan .. .. .           | A         | 139         | C               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Hoggins, Mary F. .. .. .         | I         | 143         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Williams, Margaret .. .. .       | A         | 140         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Miller, Edith P. .. .. .         | A         | 143         | D               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Richards, Alice G. . . . .       | R         | 192         | B               | 150     |
|  |                  |                     | Edge, Rachel E. .. .. .          | R         | 217         | C               | 150     |
| Paekakariki .. .. .                          | 3C               | 90                  | Marryatt, Ernest .. .. .         | R         | 55          | C               | 475     |
|  |                  |                     | Ellis, Flora M. .. .. .          | A         | 175         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Shirley, Margaret J. .. .. .     | A         | 181         | C               | 215     |
| Pahautanui .. .. .                           | I                | 21                  | Kirk, Beth G. .. .. .            | S         | 180         | C               | 255     |
| Pahiatua—D.H.S. .. .. .                      | 4C               | 219                 | Marsh, John .. .. .              | H         | 58          | B               | 385*    |
| Secondary .. .. .                            | C                | 40                  | Elder, James A. .. .. .          | A         | 178         | C               | 285     |
|  |                  |                     | Burge, Agnes H. .. .. .          | I         | 136         | D               | 285     |
|  |                  |                     | Beales, Hilda H. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | A         | 169         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Shelton, Marjorie L. .. .. .     | A         | 198         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | McCardle, Audrey J. .. .. .      | Sub.A     | 214         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Britland, Margaret .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Wingfield, Bertha C. .. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Junker, Fritzena E. D. .. .. .   | D         | 101         | B               | 365     |
|  |                  |                     | Stafford, George L. .. .. .      | D         | 187         | B               | 250     |
| Paraparaumu .. .. .                          | 3C               | 128                 | Roe, William B. .. .. .          | H         | 52          | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Pigott, Emily L. .. .. .         | A         | 108         | B               | 260     |
|  |                  |                     | Brazier, Flora M. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 172         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Panting, Marguerite E. .. .. .   | R         | 216         | D               | 170     |
| Paremata .. .. .                             | 2                | 29                  | Hayes, Mahala L. .. .. .         | S         | 92          | C               | 330     |
| Parkvale .. .. .                             | 3B               | 46                  | Peters, Ellen M. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | H         | 111         | D               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Goldfinch, Doris M. .. .. .      | A         | 190         | C               | 215     |
| Pelorus Bridge .. .. .                       | 2                | 23                  | Sutton, Dudley V. .. .. .        | S         | 185         | C               | 295     |
| Petone Central (698), and Special Class (14) | 7F               | 712                 | Bedingfield, Douglas S. .. .. .  | H         | 11          | B               | 595     |
|  |                  |                     | Thompson, Frederick G. .. .. .   | A         | 67          | B               | 440     |
|  |                  |                     | Godfrey, Grace L. .. .. .        | I         | 85          | C               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Darling, Rosy .. .. .            | A         | 97          | D               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Greaney, Theresa .. .. .         | A         | 146         | C               | 285     |
|  |                  |                     | Hare, Janet C. .. .. .           | A         | 148         | B               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Walsh, William H. P. .. .. .     | A         | 167         | B               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Trolove, Dorothy .. .. .         | A         | 170         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Burt, Mabel E. (Mrs.) .. .. .    | R         | 202         | C               | 160     |
|  |                  |                     | Tolley, Hattie T. .. .. .        | A         | 181         | B               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Chitney, Isabel E. .. .. .       | A         | 183         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Coulter, Olive C. .. .. .        | A         | 184         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | McIvor, Donald G. .. .. .        | A         | 187         | B               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Vealie, Doreen L. .. .. .        | A         | 188         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Delaney, Joseph T. .. .. .       | A         | 191         | B               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Kraft, Ivy M. .. .. .            | (R)       | 191         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Davis, Doris D. .. .. .          | A         | 187         | B               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Cumming, William A. .. .. .      | Sub.A     | 199         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Kelly, Edna L. .. .. .           | Sub.A     | 213         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Little, John N. .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|  |                  |                     | Simpson, Robert J. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|  |                  |                     | MacDonald, Phyllis M. .. .. .    | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Naumann, Monica M. .. .. .       | A         | 136         | B               | 270     |
| Petone West .. .. .                          | 7B               | 516                 | Burns, John C. .. .. .           | H         | 16          | B               | 525     |
|  |                  |                     | Manning, William .. .. .         | A         | 76          | D               | 393     |
|  |                  |                     | Murphy, Ellen .. .. .            | I         | 78          | D               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Frayne, Lenora J. .. .. .        | A         | 99          | A               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Allan, Agnes C. .. .. .          | A         | 119         | C               | 280     |
|  |                  |                     | Milne, Edith (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A         | 145         | D               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Tunnick, Joah G. .. .. .         | A         | 162         | C               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Maynard, Carmelita M. .. .. .    | A         | 144         | D               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Castle, Constance W. M. .. .. .  | A         | 159         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Foster, Ada M. .. .. .           | A         | 176         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | McFarlane, Alexander M. .. .. .  | A         | 192         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Heberley, Flora .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 202         | B               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Wingfield, Naomi I. .. .. .      | R         | 193         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Fleet, Marjorie M. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Hastings, Francis N. .. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Picton .. .. .                               | 4B               | 156                 | Bennett, William D. .. .. .      | H         | 58          | C               | 415     |
|  |                  |                     | D'Emden, Amy I. .. .. .          | I         | 133         | D               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Montgomery, Grace B. .. .. .     | R         | 206         | D               | 150     |
|  |                  |                     | McKay, Effie E. .. .. .          | R         | 202         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Bishop, Zena W. .. .. .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Williams, Lucy E. . . . .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| Pine Valley .. .. .                          | I                | 11                  | Stannard, Louis .. .. .          | S         | 183         | C               | 260     |
| Pirinoa .. .. .                              | 3B               | 54                  | Dawson, Ethel .. .. .            | H         | 76          | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Munro, Catherine M. .. .. .      | A         | 187         | C               | 245     |
| Plimmerton .. .. .                           | 3C               | 101                 | Dallaston, Charles W. .. .. .    | H         | 64          | C               | 415     |
|  |                  |                     | Higginson, Enid L. .. .. .       | A         | 176         | B               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Langdon, Gladys K. .. .. .       | A         | 187         | D               | 215     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School.                                  | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                  | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                               | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Ponatahi .. .. .                                 | 2                | 27                  | Burch, Margaret L. (Mrs.) .. .. . | S         | 183         | D               | £ 240   |
| Pongaroa .. .. .                                 | 3C               | 89                  | Bird, Alfred W. .. .. .           | H         | 118         | B               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Welch, Victor A. .. .. .          | A         | 186         | B               | 260     |
|  |                  |                     | Maxwell, Isabel F. .. .. .        | A         | 194         | C               | 225     |
| Pori .. .. .                                     | 0                | 5                   | Hughes, Alfreda M. .. .. .        | S         | 216         | D               | 90      |
| Porirua .. .. .                                  | 3C               | 124                 | Brown, Jonathan .. .. .           | H         | 86          | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Marshall, Grace K. .. .. .        | A         | 159         | C               | 250     |
|  |                  |                     | Miller, Clara M. .. .. .          | A         | 188         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Patterson, Reeda .. .. .          | R         | 219         | D               | 150     |
| Poru Poro .. .. .                                | 2                | 18                  | Mackie, Agnes I. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | S         | 172         | B               | 240     |
| Poroutawhao .. .. .                              | 2                | 41                  | Ullmer, Frederica .. .. .         | H         | 128         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Taylor, Eileen I. .. .. .         | R         | 210         | C               | 160     |
| Pukeatea Bay .. .. .                             | 0                | 5                   | Annan, Agnes M. .. .. .           | S         | 204         | D               | 105     |
| Pukehinau .. .. .                                | 1                | 9                   | Allen, Marjory (Mrs.) .. .. .     | S         | 189         | C               | 255     |
| Pukerua Bay .. .. .                              | 2                | 21                  | Maloney, Grace G. .. .. .         | S         | 120         | C               | 300     |
| Puketoi .. .. .                                  | 2                | 27                  | McKay, Mary A. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | S         | 153         | E               | 340     |
| Puruatanga .. .. .                               | 0                | 4                   | Andrews, Eileen P. .. .. .        | S         | 204         | C               | 60      |
| Putara .. .. .                                   | 1                | 17                  | Price, Frederick R. .. .. .       | S         | 181         | B               | 260     |
| Rakaunui .. .. .                                 | 1                | 13                  | Orr, Doris M. J. .. .. .          | S         | 200         | C               | 230     |
| Randwick .. .. .                                 | ..               | ..                  | Werry, Alfred E. .. .. .          | H         | 44          | C               | 465     |
|  |                  |                     | White, Harold B. .. .. .          | A         | 164         | B               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Smith, Lottie M. .. .. .          | I         | 143         | C               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | York, Ethel D. .. .. .            | A         | 138         | D               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Barnes, Kathleen R. .. .. .       | R         | 188         | B               | 160     |
|  |                  |                     | Parker, Herbert J. .. .. .        | Sub.A     | 202         | C               | 190     |
| Rangitumau .. .. .                               | 2                | 27                  | Hardie, Tom A. .. .. .            | S         | 193         | C               | 265     |
| Rapaura .. .. .                                  | 3B               | 52                  | Pennall, Mary E. .. .. .          | H         | 117         | B               | 330     |
|  |                  |                     | Atkinson, Janet .. .. .           | A         | 194         | B               | 200     |
| Redwoodtown (side to Blenheim).                  |                  |                     |                                   |           |             |                 |         |
| Reikiorangi .. .. .                              | 3A               | 43                  | Anderson, Nellie W. .. .. .       | H         | 106         | C               | 325     |
|  |                  |                     | Smith, Constance G. .. .. .       | A         | 183         | B               | 225     |
| Renwicktown .. .. .                              | 3B               | 69                  | Green, Arthur W. V. .. .. .       | H         | 117         | D               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Engelbrecht, Olga A. M. .. .. .   | A         | 201         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Ward, Olive N. .. .. .            | R         | 206         | C               | 160     |
| Resolution Bay (half-time with Endeavour Inlet). |                  |                     |                                   |           |             |                 |         |
| Ridgway .. .. .                                  | 3B               | 90                  | Bowie, William S. .. .. .         | H         | 77          | B               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Paul, Sarah A. .. .. .            | A         | 145         | D               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Parker, Muriel F. .. .. .         | A         | 177         | C               | 225     |
| Riverlands .. .. .                               | 2                | 40                  | Mapp, Elsie M. .. .. .            | H         | 148         | D               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Jeffries, Thelma M. .. .. .       | R         | 207         | C               | 160     |
| Ronga Valley .. .. .                             | 1                | 11                  | Hedley, Winifred M. .. .. .       | S         | 196         | C               | 270     |
| Rongokokako .. .. .                              | 2                | 23                  | Miles, Mary P. .. .. .            | S         | 177         | D               | 260     |
| Rongomai .. .. .                                 | 1                | 19                  | McKittrick, Mary St. U. .. .. .   | S         | 187         | C               | 245     |
| Roseneath .. .. .                                | 4B               | 194                 | Brown, William B. .. .. .         | H         | 48          | B               | 415     |
|  |                  |                     | Gooder, Hazel N. .. .. .          | I         | 107         | D               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Roughton, Edna G. V. .. .. .      | A         | 160         | D               | 290     |
|  |                  |                     | Johnson, Marguerite M. .. .. .    | A         | 164         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Luke, Edna B. .. .. .             | Sub.A     | 223         | D               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Hurley, Hilda K. .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Ruakokopatuna .. .. .                            | 1                | 10                  | Adams, Joseph W. T. .. .. .       | S         | 194         | D               | 260     |
| Ruawhata .. .. .                                 | 1                | 21                  | Mills, Eileen M. .. .. .          | S         | 186         | C               | 220     |
| Saunders Road .. .. .                            | 1                | 21                  | Hiskens, Laura T. .. .. .         | S         | 193         | B               | 230     |
| Scarborough .. .. .                              | 3A               | 45                  | Hurren, Mary P. .. .. .           | H         | 104         | D               | 355     |
|  |                  |                     | Williams, Violet L. .. .. .       | A         | 188         | C               | 200     |
| Seatoun .. .. .                                  | 5C               | 310                 | Anderson, Bonifacius .. .. .      | H         | 39          | C               | 465     |
|  |                  |                     | Webb, Alice H. .. .. .            | I         | 107         | C               | 335     |
|  |                  |                     | Peart, Elvira S. .. .. .          | A         | 127         | C               | 280     |
|  |                  |                     | Gowdy, Vivienne .. .. .           | A         | 131         | C               | 295     |
|  |                  |                     | Gilpin, Robert .. .. .            | A         | 176         | B               | 295     |
|  |                  |                     | McGreevy, Mary C. .. .. .         | A         | 171         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Gray, Lillie .. .. .              | A         | 178         | B               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Houlbrooke, Vida E. .. .. .       | Sub.A     | 213         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Huntington, Elizabeth .. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Seddon .. .. .                                   | 3B               | 68                  | Best, Frank D. .. .. .            | H         | 111         | D               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Lane, Mavis N. L. .. .. .         | A         | 200         | C               | 200     |
| Shannon .. .. .                                  | 5C               | 295                 | Mark, Louis J. .. .. .            | H         | 55          | C               | 420     |
|  |                  |                     | Morgan, Alexander H. .. .. .      | A         | 111         | D               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Sinclair, Vere C. .. .. .         | I         | 104         | C               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Dillon, Katherine .. .. .         | A         | 177         | D               | 275     |
|  |                  |                     | Waters, Lorna H. .. .. .          | A         | 167         | C               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Allen, Agnes G. .. .. .           | A         | 183         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Smith, Margaret J. .. .. .        | A         | 195         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Todd, Kyra V. F. .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 223         | D               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Clayton, Alison .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Silverstream .. .. .                             | 3C               | 113                 | Eves, Charles A. .. .. .          | H         | 84          | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Matthews, Dulcie E. .. .. .       | A         | 171         | C               | 260     |
|  |                  |                     | Shallcrass, Mary .. .. .          | A         | 189         | B               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Redmond, John .. .. .             | A         | 223         | D               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Kidman, Adele M. .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School.                  | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.  | Position. | Grading No. | Classification.                  | Salary. |     |   |     |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------|-----|---|-----|
| (1)                              | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)   | (5)       | (6)         | (7)                              | (8)     |     |   |     |
| Solway .. .. .                   | 3C               | 89                  | Selby, Bertha G. . . . .  | H         | 58          | C                                | £ 385   |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Dillon, Violet A. D. . . . .                                    | A         | 176         | D                                | 235     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Weston, Lena F. J. . . . .                                      | A         | 194         | D                                | 215     |     |   |     |
| South Featherston .. .. .        | 3B               | 64                  | Grant, Colin C. . . . .   | H         | 101         | B                                | 355     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Heberley, Ena . . . . .   | A         | 186         | B                                | 190     |     |   |     |
| South Wellington .. .. .         | 7E               | 617                 | Edie, John K. . . . .   | H         | 21          | B                                | 525     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Macdonald, Hugh G. B. . . . .                                   | A         | 78          | C                                | 440     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Fogelberg, Norma E. . . . .                                     | I         | 76          | B                                | 375     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Player, Ellen V. (Mrs.) . . . . .                               | A         | 80          | C                                | 350     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Hind, Queenie M. . . . .  | A         | 122         | B                                | 310     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Hardy, Florence F. . . . .                                      | A         | 140         | C                                | 285     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Simpson, George S. . . . .                                      | A         | 156         | B                                | 295     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Bennett, Irene . . . . .  | A         | 161         | C                                | 225     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Wilson, Mary C. . . . .   | A         | 173         | C                                | 225     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | O'Donnell, Mary E. . . . .                                      | A         | 168         | B                                | 225     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Fisher, Eric H. . . . .   | A         | 177         | B                                | 305     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Hitchings, Lillian M. . . . .                                   | A         | 183         | C                                | 180     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Gosnell, Wallace B. . . . .                                     | A         | 192         | C                                | 215     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Fossette, Frances E. . . . .                                    | R         | 191         | B                                | 160     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Linde, Ida M. . . . .   | Sub.A     | 204         | B                                | 170     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Wall, Katherine D. . . . .                                      | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                               | 135     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Rockel, Ivy E. . . . .  | Pr        | ..          | ..                               | 80      |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Dawkins, Stewart M. . . . .                                     | Pr        | ..          | ..                               | 85      |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Spring Creek .. .. .  | 3B        | 60          | Oldham, Hedley . . . . .         | H       | 76  | C | 370 |
|                                  |                  |                     |   |           |             | Trischler, Eleanor M. . . . .    | A       | 181 | D | 233 |
|                                  |                  |                     | Springlands .. .. .   | 4A        | 156         | Trevella, Arthur . . . . .       | H       | 66  | D | 400 |
|                                  |                  |                     |   |           |             | Seaton, Rose C. . . . .          | I       | 121 | C | 280 |
|                                  |                  |                     |   |           |             | Nevison, Isabella . . . . .      | A       | 147 | C | 235 |
| Williams, Beatrice M. K. . . . . | Sub.A            | 174                 |   |           |             | D                                | 225     |     |   |     |
| Stokes Valley .. .. .            | 2                | 23                  | Buncke, Agnes H. . . . .  | S         | 151         | C                                | 290     |     |   |     |
| Tablelands .. .. .               | 0                | 9                   | Morrell, Gwendrith E. . . . .                                   | S         | 214         | C                                | 105     |     |   |     |
| Taita .. .. .                    | 4A               | 123                 | Vaughan, Frederick T. . . . .                                   | H         | 98          | D                                | 405     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Williamson, Isa M. . . . .                                      | I         | 146         | C                                | 300     |     |   |     |
| Tane .. .. .                     | 1                | 14                  | Browne, Mary A. . . . .   | A         | 190         | C                                | 215     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Billing, Ellen J. . . . .                                       | R         | ..          | ..                               | 150     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Shennan, Elizabeth L. . . . .                                   | Sub.A     | 209         | C                                | 170     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Sykes, Wallace D. . . . .                                       | S         | 181         | B                                | 220     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Strong, Florence M. . . . .                                     | S         | 169         | D                                | 310     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Ivey, Ainslie . . . . .   | S         | 178         | B                                | 240     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | McKenzie, Ronald G. . . . .                                     | S         | 189         | C                                | 270     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Farquharson, Janet H. . . . .                                   | H         | 70          | C                                | 355     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Callander, Roselyne V. . . . .                                  | A         | 184         | B                                | 200     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Ryan, Elizabeth C. (Mrs.) . . . . .                             | S         | 219         | D                                | 120     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Te Aro (366) and 2 sides : Infants (127) ;<br>Mitchelltown (66) | 7D        | 559         | Hird, William E. . . . .         | H       | 28  | B | 525 |
| Stainton, William H. . . . .     | A                | 84                  |   |           |             | C                                | 440     |     |   |     |
| Webb, Hilda M. . . . .           | I                | 74                  |   |           |             | C                                | 375     |     |   |     |
| Howden, Ada L. . . . .           | A                | 94                  |   |           |             | D                                | 350     |     |   |     |
| Macalister, Itta . . . . .       | A                | 100                 |   |           |             | C                                | 320     |     |   |     |
| O'Shea, Mary . . . . .           | A                | 114                 |   |           |             | D                                | 310     |     |   |     |
| Thomas, Edgar G. R. . . . .      | A                | 137                 |   |           |             | B                                | 370     |     |   |     |
| Benge, Ruby E. (Mrs.) . . . . .  | A                | 153                 |   |           |             | C                                | 270     |     |   |     |
| Potter, Iris C. . . . .          | A                | 169                 |   |           |             | C                                | 225     |     |   |     |
| Forsyth, Jessie M. . . . .       | A                | 169                 |   |           |             | C                                | 225     |     |   |     |
| Johnstone, Mary B. . . . .       | (R)              | 187                 |   |           |             | B                                | 220     |     |   |     |
| Bath, Marie E. . . . .           | A                | 170                 |   |           |             | C                                | 225     |     |   |     |
| Coyne, Mary . . . . .            | A                | 169                 |   |           |             | C                                | 225     |     |   |     |
| Jefferies, William J. . . . .    | R                | 194                 |   |           |             | B                                | 160     |     |   |     |
| Ahradsen, Joyce G. M. . . . .    | Sub.A            | 210                 |   |           |             | C                                | 170     |     |   |     |
| Forde, Catherine S. . . . .      | Pr.A             | ..                  |   |           |             | ..                               | 135     |     |   |     |
| Horrax, Heather M. . . . .       | Pr               | ..                  |   |           |             | ..                               | 80      |     |   |     |
| Coyle, John J. . . . .           | Pr               | ..                  |   |           |             | ..                               | 85      |     |   |     |
| Anderson, Bertha M. . . . .      | Pr               | ..                  |   |           |             | ..                               | 110     |     |   |     |
| Te Horo .. .. .                  | 3B               | 87                  |   |           |             | Scott, William W. . . . .        | H       | 93  | E | 370 |
|                                  |                  |                     |   |           |             | Fairway, Miriam L. I. . . . .    | A       | 201 | C | 195 |
|                                  |                  |                     |   |           |             | Dewhurst, Dorothy M. J. . . . .  | R       | 204 | C | 160 |
| Te Marua .. .. .                 | 2                | 36                  |   |           |             | Wheatley, Agnes (Mrs.) . . . . . | H       | 161 | C | 310 |
|                                  |                  |                     | Kershaw, Lucy D. . . . .  | A         | 149         | C                                | 253     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Gouton, Clarice E. . . . .                                      | (R)       | 206         | C                                | 160     |     |   |     |
| Te Ore Ore .. .. .               | 3B               | 54                  | Rockel, Felix E. S. . . . .                                     | H         | 93          | C                                | 370     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Robinson, Lillie I. F. . . . .                                  | A         | 182         | C                                | 215     |     |   |     |
| Te Rawa .. .. .                  | 1                | 10                  | Fowke, Alan A. . . . .  | S         | 196         | B                                | 240     |     |   |     |
| Te Rou .. .. .                   | 0                | 8                   | Weir, Annie J. (Mrs.) . . . . .                                 | S         | 199         | C                                | 175     |     |   |     |
| Terrace .. .. .                  | 6B               | 378                 | Clark, William H. . . . .                                       | H         | 41          | D                                | 435     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Murphy, Arthur P. . . . .                                       | A         | 63          | B                                | 390     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | McFarlane, Olive V. . . . .                                     | I         | 103         | D                                | 350     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Cotterell, Eva T. (Mrs.) . . . . .                              | A         | 78          | A                                | 320     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Fairbrother, Doris . . . . .                                    | A         | 151         | C                                | 245     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Gibson, Fanny . . . . .   | A         | 139         | D                                | 235     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Coady, Ellen . . . . .  | A         | 144         | E                                | 235     |     |   |     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Drewe, Dorothy E. . . . .                                       | A         | 167         | C                                | 225     |     |   |     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 385.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School.  | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.            | Position.         | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                         | (5)               | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Terrace—continued.   |                  |                     |                             |                   |             |                 |         |
|  |                  |                     | Shearme, Leonie M.          | Sub.A             | 200         | B               | £ 180   |
|  |                  |                     | Wilson, Peter D.            | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|  |                  |                     | Longworth, Alice J. L.      | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Watson, Carl N.             | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Te Wharau  | 1                | 12                  | Palmer, Clarence C. H.      | S                 | 194         | B               | 260     |
| Te Whiti   | 2                | 26                  | Russell, Cecil R.           | S                 | 172         | B               | 280     |
| Thorndon Associated Normal: Primary (247); model I (24); model 1A (24); model 2 (21); model primary No. 2 (15); special (19) | 6A               | 350                 | Lake, Alexander             | H                 | 32          | B               | 515     |
|  |                  |                     | Kennedy, Archibald P. L.    | A                 | 75          | B               | 420     |
|  |                  |                     | Kerr, Kate F.               | I                 | 82          | B               | 380     |
|  |                  |                     | Smith, Muriel G.            | (R)               | 158         | C               | 275     |
|  |                  |                     | Hargreaves, Lizzie          | A                 | 84          | C               | 383     |
|  |                  |                     | Atkin, Annie                | A                 | 105         | B               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Halliwell, Isabella E. C.   | A                 | 136         | B               | 330     |
|  |                  |                     | Hay, William J.             | A                 | 166         | B               | 275     |
|  |                  |                     | Smith, Maurice R.           | (R)               | 193         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Moffatt, Maude              | Exchange Teacher. |             |                 |         |
|  |                  |                     | Perry, Catherine            | A                 | 81          | C               | 365     |
|  |                  |                     | Tremewan, Maurice A.        | A                 | 81          | C               | 395     |
|  |                  |                     | Bird, Grace E.              | A                 | 129         | B               | 325     |
|  |                  |                     | Magill, Maggie E.           | A                 | 86          | B               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Grant, Ruby M. A.           | A                 | ..          | C               | 295     |
| Tinline Valley   | 1                | 18                  | Roche, Alice M.             | S                 | 199         | B               | 240     |
| Tinui  | 2                | 24                  | Marston, Ronald A. J.       | S                 | 175         | B               | 265     |
| Tiraumea   | 1                | 16                  | Jane, Richard H.            | S                 | 199         | B               | 230     |
| Tokomaru   | 3C               | 92                  | Gilmer, Edward J.           | H                 | 83          | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Gloyn, Hazel H.             | A                 | 200         | C               | 205     |
|  |                  |                     | Mackenzie, Letitia B.       | A                 | 187         | C               | 215     |
| Trentham   | 4A               | 156                 | Melody, William J.          | H                 | 66          | B               | 390     |
|  |                  |                     | Bedingfield, Esther B.      | I                 | 144         | C               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Rathbun, Phyllis A.         | A                 | 180         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Forsyth, Jean               | R                 | 213         | D               | 140     |
|  |                  |                     | McCardle, Olive M.          | Sub.A             | 209         | B               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Howe, Ivy A.                | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Tuamarina  | 3A               | 38                  | Gibson, Francis             | H                 | 118         | D               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Laurenson, Agnes E.         | A                 | 198         | C               | 190     |
| Tuhitarata   | 1                | 16                  | Gardner, John               | S                 | 207         | D               | 240     |
| Tuturumuri   | 0                | 6                   | McDonald, Frances           | S                 | ..          | ..              | 105     |
| Upper Hutt   | 5C               | 336                 | Hiddleston, John F. C.      | R                 | 80          | C               | 420     |
|  |                  |                     | Pitkowsky, Maurice S.       | A                 | 182         | B               | 260     |
|  |                  |                     | Smith, Annabella P.         | I                 | 105         | D               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Watson, Florence (i)        | A                 | 119         | D               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Nicol, Mildred W.           | A                 | 141         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Fletcher, Elizabeth         | A                 | 177         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Erskine, Winifred G. S.     | R                 | 193         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Mahony, Mary                | Sub.A             | 221         | D               | 170     |
| Upper Opouri   | 1                | 15                  | Cross, Irene (Mrs.)         | S                 | 206         | D               | 230     |
| Wadestown  | 4B               | 205                 | Ferguson, Samuel H.         | H                 | 57          | C               | 415     |
|  |                  |                     | Battersby, Margaret N.      | I                 | 111         | D               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Bettjemann, Alma            | A                 | 100         | C               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Brown, Ellen S.             | A                 | 164         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Briggs, Mildred             | R                 | 197         | B               | 160     |
|  |                  |                     | Coull, Rita R.              | Sub.A             | 205         | C               | 170     |
| Waihakeke  | 1                | 11                  | Ward, Jane B. (Mrs.)        | S                 | 193         | D               | 210     |
| Waihoanga  | 0                | 8                   | Eagle, Beatrice M.          | S                 | 210         | C               | 105     |
| Waikakaho  | 0                | 9                   | Hamilton, Irene E.          | R                 | ..          | ..              | 150     |
| Waikanae   | 3B               | 75                  | Graham, Arnold J.           | H                 | 82          | B               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Brown, Hilda A. (Mrs.)      | A                 | 146         | D               | 253     |
|  |                  |                     | Bade, Beatrice F.           | R                 | 203         | B               | 160     |
| Waikawa Pa   | 2                | 28                  | Buchanan, Beni L.           | H                 | 176         | C               | 265     |
|  |                  |                     | Brown, Isabella M.          | R                 | 195         | C               | 160     |
|  |                  |                     | Scott, Margaret M.          | S                 | 161         | D               | 310     |
| Waingawa   | 2                | 29                  | Baskett, Georgina C. (Mrs.) | S                 | 154         | E               | 260     |
| Wainuiomata  | 1                | 21                  | Lambie, Kenneth R.          | S                 | 177         | C               | 300     |
| Waione   | 2                | 26                  | Moyle, Eunice J.            | S                 | 191         | B               | 235     |
| Wairau Bar   | 1                | 9                   | Organ, Catherine T.         | S                 | 201         | B               | 200     |
| Wairau Pa  | 1                | 9                   | Gow, Harriet                | S                 | 148         | A               | 270     |
| Wairau Valley  | 2                | 25                  | Murdoch, Naomi G.           | S                 | 185         | C               | 250     |
| Wairongomai  | 1                | 14                  | Wilson, Robert N.           | H                 | 32          | C               | 485     |
| Waiwhetu   | 6B               | 522                 | Williams, John F.           | A                 | 72          | C               | 440     |
|  |                  |                     | Brown, Winifred E.          | I                 | 81          | D               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Hiddleston, Bernice G.      | A                 | 111         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Fraser, Christina A.        | A                 | 145         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Kraft, Linda M.             | A                 | 181         | B               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Jones, Emma E.              | A                 | 182         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Browne, Marjorie L.         | R                 | 205         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Bucknall, Margaret          | R                 | 188         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Feist, Margaret D.          | Sub.A             | 207         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Tunnicliffe, Bernard G. A.  | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Wakatahuri   | 1                | 10                  | Bell, John                  | S                 | 191         | B               | 245     |
| Wallaceville   | 1                | 10                  | Smeaton, Nancy              | S                 | 191         | C               | 240     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School.                         | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                 | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                     | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                              | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Wangaehu .. .. .                        | 1                | 22                  | Hogg, Anna H. T. .. .. .         | S         | 189         | C               | £ 240   |
| Ward .. .. .                            | 3B               | 69                  | Proctor, Francis J. .. .. .      | H         | 110         | C               | 360     |
|   |                  |                     | Green, Winifred A. .. .. .       | A         | 186         | C               | 235     |
| Waterfalls .. .. .                      | 0                | 4                   | Workman, Jean .. .. .            | S         | ..          | ..              | 60      |
| Whakataki (half-time with Castlepoint). |                  |                     |                                  |           |             |                 |         |
| Wharanui .. .. .                        | 1                | 17                  | Barnett, William D. .. .. .      | S         | 203         | C               | 220     |
| Whareama .. .. .                        | 1                | 16                  | Millar, Jane E. V. .. .. .       | S         | 198         | B               | 245     |
| Whareatea Bay .. .. .                   | 1                | 12                  | Burton, Patrick .. .. .          | S         | ..          | ..              | 210     |
| Whatman .. .. .                         | 3C               | 98                  | Fieldhouse, Joseph H. .. .. .    | H         | 74          | C               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | McKenzie, Ivy V. .. .. .         | A         | 148         | C               | 260     |
|   |                  |                     | Murray, Ellen R. .. .. .         | A         | 175         | C               | 225     |
| Whiteman's Valley .. .. .               | 1                | 11                  | Carr, Ivy B. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | S         | 187         | D               | 240     |
| Wilford .. .. .                         | 4B               | 174                 | Finlayson, John H. MacW. .. .. . | H         | 49          | B               | 415     |
|   |                  |                     | McCarrison, Ellen .. .. .        | I         | 96          | C               | 320     |
|   |                  |                     | Fittall, Jack .. .. .            | A         | 155         | B               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Woodruffe, Florence J. .. .. .   | A         | 175         | B               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Pillar, Daisy W. .. .. .         | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Lewthwaite, Phyllis J. .. .. .   | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Woodbank .. .. .                        | 1                | 16                  | Whimp, Maurice M. .. .. .        | S         | 185         | B               | 245     |
| Worsler Bay .. .. .                     | 4A               | 123                 | Webb, James S. .. .. .           | H         | 80          | C               | 415     |
|   |                  |                     | Inder, Winifred G. .. .. .       | I         | 140         | C               | 300     |
|   |                  |                     | McKittrick, Netta J. .. .. .     | A         | 179         | B               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Braggins, Isa N. .. .. .         | R         | 212         | D               | 160     |

NELSON.

|  |    |     |                                      |      |     |      |       |
|--|----|-----|--------------------------------------|------|-----|------|-------|
| Anatimo .. .. .                        | 1  | 10  | Buckeridge, Florence M. .. .. .      | S    | 204 | B    | £ 230 |
| Anatori .. .. .                        | 0  | 6   | Gordon, James P. .. .. .             | S    | ..  | ..   | 60    |
| Aniseed Valley .. .. .                 | 0  | 4   | Stratford, Annie (Mrs.) .. .. .      | S    | ..  | ..   | 60    |
| Appleby .. .. .                        | 2  | 36  | Marr, Maggie M. A. .. .. .           | H    | 150 | C    | 275   |
|  |    |     | McLean, Mabel J. .. .. .             | R    | 206 | C    | 150   |
| Arapito .. .. .                        | 2  | 19  | Connor, Phyllis H. .. .. .           | R    | 210 | C    | 150   |
| Auckland Point .. .. .                 | 6C | 446 | Stubbs, George H. .. .. .            | H    | 44  | A    | 475   |
|  |    |     | Bannerman, Herbert D. .. .. .        | A    | 87  | B    | 430   |
|  |    |     | Easdale, Mildred J. N. .. .. .       | I    | 82  | C    | 375   |
|  |    |     | Collins, Kenneth A. L. .. .. .       | A    | 186 | B    | 350   |
|  |    |     | Tuckey, Amy E. .. .. .               | A    | 118 | C    | 310   |
|  |    |     | Christie, Florence B. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A    | 91  | D    | 320   |
|  |    |     | Silcock, Harold F. S. .. .. .        | A    | 196 | C    | 295   |
|  |    |     | Redgrave, Katherine G. .. .. .       | A    | 171 | C    | 225   |
|  |    |     | Henderson, Frances M. .. .. .        | A    | 179 | B    | 200   |
|  |    |     | Ellis, Joan A. .. .. .               | Pr.A | ..  | ..   | 135   |
|  |    |     | Jenkins, Olive G. .. .. .            | Pr.A | ..  | ..   | 135   |
|  |    |     | Edmands, Dorothy K. .. .. .          | Pr   | ..  | ..   | 80    |
|  |    |     | Bush, Alice F. .. .. .               | Pr   | ..  | ..   | 80    |
|  |    |     | Street, Rewai T. .. .. .             | Pr   | ..  | ..   | 85    |
| Awaroa .. .. .                         | 0  | 5   | Hadfield, Mavis J. .. .. .           | S    | ..  | ..   | 75    |
| Bainham .. .. .                        | 2  | 26  | Winter, Winifred I. .. .. .          | S    | ..  | Lic. | 280   |
| Berlin's .. .. .                       | .. | ..  | Fitzgerald, Ann .. .. .              | S    | ..  | ..   | 60    |
| Birchfield .. .. .                     | 2  | 34  | Sadd, Vernon W. .. .. .              | R    | 207 | D    | 160   |
|  |    |     | Boyd, Susan C. .. .. .               | R    | 210 | C    | 160   |
| Black's Point .. .. .                  | 3A | 40  | Dunn, Ellen .. .. .                  | H    | 132 | D    | 320   |
|  |    |     | Mori, Kate A. .. .. .                | A    | 201 | D    | 235   |
| Blackwater (Upper) .. .. .             | 1  | 14  | O'Brien, Agnes .. .. .               | S    | 180 | C    | 260   |
| Brightwater .. .. .                    | 3C | 92  | Eyles, Edward R. .. .. .             | H    | 77  | C    | 385   |
|  |    |     | Smith, Eva H. .. .. .                | A    | 172 | B    | 250   |
|  |    |     | Mabin, Norah F. .. .. .              | A    | 203 | C    | 170   |
|  |    |     | Hill, Laura H. .. .. .               | Pr   | ..  | ..   | 110   |
| Brooklyn .. .. .                       | 3B | 58  | Henderson, Margaret E. A. .. .. .    | H    | 107 | C    | 355   |
|  |    |     | Moffatt, Joyce H. .. .. .            | A    | 192 | C    | 235   |
| Brook Street (side to Nelson Central). |    |     |                                      |      |     |      |       |
| Burnett's Face .. .. .                 | 3C | 101 | Palmer, Gordon S. .. .. .            | H    | 169 | C    | 355   |
|  |    |     | Hickey, Elsie M. .. .. .             | A    | 201 | C    | 225   |
|  |    |     | Thomson, Maisie E. .. .. .           | A    | 212 | D    | 235   |
| Cape Foulwind .. .. .                  | 2  | 33  | Ralph, George H. .. .. .             | S    | 141 | B    | 330   |
| Charleston .. .. .                     | 1  | 15  | Harden, Robert .. .. .               | S    | 189 | C    | 260   |
| Churchill .. .. .                      | 1  | 15  | Giblin, Alan N. .. .. .              | S    | 206 | D    | 250   |
| Clifton Terrace .. .. .                | 3B | 49  | Coleman, Bernard F. P. .. .. .       | H    | 86  | B    | 370   |
|  |    |     | Griffin, Helen R. .. .. .            | A    | 177 | C    | 225   |
| Collingwood .. .. .                    | 3A | 43  | Hill, Hollis J. .. .. .              | H    | 114 | C    | 345   |
|  |    |     | Espie, Marjorie J. .. .. .           | A    | 192 | D    | 245   |
| Creighton's .. .. .                    | .. | ..  | Greig, Frances I. .. .. .            | S    | ..  | ..   | 30    |
| Cronadun .. .. .                       | 2  | 24  | Stanley, Arthur O. .. .. .           | S    | 194 | C    | 250   |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885

## NELSON—continued.

| Name of School.                        | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.              | Position.          | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                    | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                           | (5)                | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Denniston—Primary                      | 4A               | 148                 | Flaherty, Morgan D.           | H                  | 70          | C               | £ 415*  |
| Secondary                              | A                | 22                  | Palmer, Catherine I.          | I                  | 156         | C               | 255     |
|  |                  |                     | Gothard, Rita M.              | A                  | 191         | C               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Suisted, Erlin                | Sub.A              | 206         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Wells, Robert B.              | D                  | 180         | A               | 260     |
| Dovedale                               | 3A               | 40                  | Hay, Daniel                   | H                  | 177         | C               | 295     |
|  |                  |                     | Taylor, Josephine A.          | A                  | 192         | C               | 210     |
| Dumfreith (3) and Warwick Junction (2) | 0                | 5                   | Jordan, Florence M.           | S                  | ..          | ..              | 150     |
| Foxhill                                | 3A               | 43                  | O'Connor, Constance E. (Mrs.) | H                  | 139         | C               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Sutton, Gladys M.             | A                  | 188         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Field, Rita M.                | (R)                | 207         | C               | 150     |
| Glenhope                               | 1                | 11                  | Miller, Doris R.              | S                  | 199         | C               | 220     |
| Glenroy                                | 1                | 10                  | Hall, Noel H.                 | S                  | 207         | B               | 220     |
| Gordon                                 | 1                | 10                  | Wells, Fanny E. M.            | S                  | 195         | C               | 235     |
| Gowan Bridge                           | 3A               | 33                  | Roberts, Charles O. D.        | H                  | 196         | B               | 240     |
|  |                  |                     | Vercoe, Eric N.               | R                  | ..          | ..              | 270     |
| Granity—Primary (118); and side        | 4B               | 171                 | Jordan, James G.              | H                  | 66          | C               | 385†    |
| (Hector) (53)                          |                  |                     | Bayfield, Georgina M. D'O.    | I                  | 148         | D               | 290     |
| Secondary                              | C                | 41                  | Gemmill, Dorothy E. A.        | A                  | 188         | C               | 265     |
|  |                  |                     | Todd, Alice A. W. (Mrs.)      | A                  | 196         | D               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Martin, James H.              | A                  | 193         | C               | 295     |
|  |                  |                     | Maher, William J.             | Pr                 | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|  |                  |                     | Golding, Austin E.            | D                  | 192         | B               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Smith, Marion E.              | D                  | 201         | B               | 270     |
| Hamama                                 | 1                | 18                  | Reynolds, Florence M. G.      | S                  | 174         | C               | 235     |
| Hampden Street                         | 5C               | 385                 | Horner, Hugh H.               | H                  | 37          | C               | 485     |
|  |                  |                     | Palmer, Constance M.          | I                  | 101         | B               | 335     |
|  |                  |                     | Smalley, Percy                | A                  | 134         | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Baigent, Beatrice L. M.       | A                  | 86          | C               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Manson, Lola M.               | A                  | 142         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Bell, Myrtle A. M.            | A                  | 146         | C               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Conway, Agnes                 | (Exchange Teacher) | ..          | ..              | ..      |
|  |                  |                     | Strack, Elspeth (Mrs.)        | A                  | 187         | D               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Fitzsimmons, Annie C.         | A                  | 186         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Gibbs, Betsy A. H.            | R                  | 138         | D               | 250     |
|  |                  |                     | Lewin, Greeba                 | Sub.A              | 214         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | McConchie, Harold W.          | Pr                 | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|  |                  |                     | Parker, Elizabeth M.          | Pr                 | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Walter, Betsy R.              | Pr                 | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Harakeke                               | 2                | 34                  | Bell, Hazel M.                | H                  | 167         | C               | 250     |
|  |                  |                     | Junker, Linda S. D.           | R                  | 206         | C               | 150     |
| Hector (side to Granity).              |                  |                     |                               |                    |             |                 |         |
| Hinekaka                               | 1                | 10                  | Davie, Jessie A. (Mrs.)       | S                  | 153         | C               | 280     |
| Hira                                   | 1                | 10                  | Dodson, Kathleen M.           | S                  | 188         | B               | 240     |
| Hope                                   | 3A               | 38                  | McDowell, Frank M.            | H                  | 180         | D               | 315     |
|  |                  |                     | Sigley, Zena D.               | A                  | 193         | D               | 210     |
| Howard Junction                        | 1                | 9                   | Lublow, Elizabeth E.          | S                  | 206         | C               | 220     |
| Ikamatua                               | 3A               | 40                  | Fairbrother, Sydney R.        | R                  | ..          | ..              | 150     |
|  |                  |                     | Crowe, Myrtle I.              | A                  | 207         | C               | 200     |
| Inangahua Junction                     | 2                | 24                  | Fitzgerald, John              | S                  | 184         | C               | 295     |
| Inangahua Landing                      | 1                | 18                  | Kelly, William J.             | S                  | 190         | C               | 250     |
| Kairuru                                | 0                | 4                   | Baigent, Elva A.              | S                  | ..          | ..              | 60      |
| Kaituna                                | 1                | 12                  | Moss, Mary H.                 | S                  | 194         | C               | 260     |
| Karamea—Primary                        | 3B               | 75                  | Beck, Wilfred D.              | H                  | 153         | B               | 350†    |
| Secondary                              | A                | 15                  | Connor, Elizabeth A. (Mrs.)   | A                  | 148         | E               | 265     |
|  |                  |                     | Curtis, James A.              | D                  | 202         | B               | 240     |
| Katanga                                | 0                | 7                   | Badcock, Olive                | S                  | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Kiwi                                   | 1                | 9                   | Liddicoat, Robert V.          | R                  | 211         | D               | 150     |
| Kongahu                                | 1                | 14                  | Allison, Norman W. A.         | S                  | 205         | C               | 245     |
| Koreke                                 | 0                | 4                   | Parkes, Marion                | S                  | ..          | ..              | 60      |
| Korere                                 | 1                | 15                  | Knyvett, Edmund H. J.         | S                  | 206         | C               | 210     |
| Kotinga                                | 2                | 32                  | Mason, Jessie M. (Mrs.)       | S                  | 137         | D               | 330     |
| Little Wanganui                        | 1                | 12                  | Robbins, Charles W. B.        | S                  | 195         | D               | 270     |
| Longford                               | 2                | 23                  | Hodgson, Richard R.           | R                  | ..          | ..              | 120     |
| Mahana                                 | 1                | 12                  | Beckett, Herbert W.           | S                  | 188         | B               | 250     |
| Maitai Valley                          | 0                | 6                   | Smith, Ella                   | S                  | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Mangles Valley                         | 0                | 6                   | Ash, Frederick E.             | S                  | ..          | ..              | 105     |
| Mapua                                  | 2                | 25                  | Wix, Margaret A. R.           | S                  | 170         | D               | 250     |
| Maruia                                 | 1                | 7                   | Scholfield, Mary E.           | R                  | ..          | ..              | 120     |
| Matariki                               | 0                | 4                   | Courtney, Alice D. M.         | S                  | ..          | ..              | 60      |
| Mawheraiti                             | 2                | 29                  | Gardiner, Phyllis A.          | S                  | 203         | B               | 240     |
| Millerton                              | 4B               | 182                 | Brown, Robert                 | H                  | 76          | C               | 435     |
|  |                  |                     | Lock, Emily                   | I                  | 181         | C               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Marshall, Marion H. R.        | A                  | 196         | C               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Paul, Evelyn S.               | A                  | 203         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Marr, Nancy M.                | Sub.A              | 214         | C               | 190     |
| Motueka—Primary (205); and side        | 5A               | 247                 | Johnston, Henry G.            | H                  | 52          | A               | 420‡    |
| (Whakarewa) (42)                       |                  |                     | George, William               | A                  | 177         | C               | 310     |
| Secondary                              | D                | 70                  | Raikes, Margaret W.           | I                  | 154         | D               | 245     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £30.

† Plus secondary allowance, £60.

‡ Plus secondary allowance, £45.

§ Plus secondary allowance, £70.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

NELSON—continued.

| Name of School.   | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                 | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                              | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Motueka—continued.  |                  |                     | Spears, Janet (Mrs.) .. .. .     | A         | 146         | C               | £ 295   |
|   |                  |                     | Hill, Irene N. .. .. .           | A         | 195         | D               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Parker, Effie .. .. .            | A         | 187         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | McFadden, Edith V. V. .. .. .    | A         | 203         | C               | 180     |
|   |                  |                     | Rankin, Audrey A. .. .. .        | R         | ..          | ..              | 150     |
|   |                  |                     | Thompson, Mary E. .. .. .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Lynch, Beatrice J. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|   |                  |                     | Horrack, May .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|   |                  |                     | Nightingale, Albert G. .. .. .   | D         | 164         | B               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Thorp, Jessie A. .. .. .         | D         | 193         | B               | 265     |
|   |                  |                     | Ester, Dora M. .. .. .           | R         | ..          | ..              | 200     |
| Motupiko .. .. .  | 1                | 19                  | Orgias, John .. .. .             | S         | 198         | C               | 220     |
| Motupipi .. .. .  | 3A               | 49                  | Loveridge, Raymond C. .. .. .    | H         | 155         | D               | 340     |
|   |                  |                     | Green, Muriel E. .. .. .         | A         | 201         | D               | 200     |
| Moutere Lower .. .. .   | 3B               | 60                  | Anderson, Jane M. (Mrs.) .. .. . | H         | 134         | D               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Stubbs, Mabel (Mrs.) .. .. .     | A         | 184         | C               | 235     |
| Moutere Upper .. .. .   | 3B               | 49                  | Bird, Arthur E. .. .. .          | H         | 159         | B               | 340     |
|   |                  |                     | Gifford, Isobel (Mrs.) .. .. .   | A         | 213         | D               | 210     |
| Murchison—Primary .. .. .   | 3B               | 52                  | Hayes, Francis S. .. .. .        | H         | 85          | C               | 355*    |
| Secondary .. .. .   | A                | 19                  | Bruce, Euphemia A. .. .. .       | R         | 217         | D               | 150     |
|   |                  |                     | Thom, Alan H. .. .. .            | D         | 181         | B               | 250     |
| Nelson Central (249) and two sides :<br>Tasman Street (127), Brook Street (95),<br>Special Class (11) | 7A               | 482                 | McClune, Hugh F. .. .. .         | H         | 39          | C               | 495     |
|   |                  |                     | Beilby, George H. .. .. .        | A         | 98          | C               | 420     |
|   |                  |                     | Bastin, Ida E. .. .. .           | I         | 85          | D               | 375     |
|   |                  |                     | Cameron, Sarah .. .. .           | A         | 95          | D               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Grigg, John R. .. .. .           | A         | 159         | B               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Shirliff, Kate W. .. .. .        | A         | 135         | D               | 245     |
|   |                  |                     | Worley, Winnifred G. .. .. .     | A         | 120         | C               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Dowgray, Andrew E. .. .. .       | A         | 189         | C               | 245     |
|   |                  |                     | Cheel, Eveline A. .. .. .        | A         | 156         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Clifford, Maud M. .. .. .        | A         | 184         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Smith, Violet V. .. .. .         | A         | 174         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Neve, Jean C. .. .. .            | A         | 198         | B               | 180     |
|   |                  |                     | Pitt, Susanna L. .. .. .         | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Riley, Monica S. .. .. .         | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Horrack, John M. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 115     |
|   |                  |                     | Fleming, Joan E. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Flower, Edith L. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Nimmo, Minnie F. M. .. .. .      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Wharton, Winifred E. .. .. .     | A         | 173         | C               | 260     |
| Neudorf .. .. .   | 1                | 17                  | McNamara, Alison N. .. .. .      | S         | 183         | C               | 250     |
| Ngatimoti .. .. .   | 2                | 32                  | Parkes, Edith M. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | H         | 171         | C               | 260     |
|   |                  |                     | Blanche, Edna .. .. .            | R         | 210         | C               | 150     |
| Nuggety Creek .. .. .   | 1                | 12                  | Anderson, Edna H. .. .. .        | S         | 196         | B               | 230     |
| Onekaka .. .. .   | 1                | 16                  | McNabb, Ailie M. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | S         | 208         | D               | 250     |
| Oparara .. .. .   | 1                | 11                  | Hornbrook, Alfred B. .. .. .     | S         | 203         | D               | 230     |
| Orinoco .. .. .   | 2                | 18                  | Holyoake, Oscar A. .. .. .       | S         | 200         | C               | 245     |
| Owen River .. .. .  | 1                | 24                  | Lambert, Colin M. .. .. .        | S         | 201         | D               | 240     |
| Pakawan .. .. .   | 2                | 21                  | Woods, Hugh .. .. .              | S         | 202         | D               | 240     |
| Pangatotara .. .. .   | 1                | 11                  | Eban, Clarissa M. .. .. .        | S         | 190         | C               | 250     |
| Patarau River (3) and Sandhill Creek<br>(4)   | 0                | 7                   | Harre, Kenneth H. .. .. .        | S         | ..          | ..              | 170     |
| Pigeon Valley .. .. .   | 2                | 27                  | Burt, Francis O. .. .. .         | S         | 193         | C               | 240     |
| Pokororo .. .. .  | 1                | 18                  | Holyoake, Claud H. .. .. .       | S         | 196         | B               | 230     |
| Punakaiki .. .. .   | 1                | 11                  | Johnson, Stanley A. .. .. .      | S         | 197         | B               | 240     |
| Puponga .. .. .   | 2                | 34                  | Humphrey, Arthur D. .. .. .      | H         | 195         | C               | 275     |
|   |                  |                     | Reilly, Patrick R. .. .. .       | R         | ..          | ..              | 120     |
| Puramahoi .. .. .   | 2                | 20                  | Muncaster, Eric H. .. .. .       | S         | 204         | C               | 220     |
| Rahu .. .. .  | 1                | 8                   | Diehl, Allan G. .. .. .          | R         | ..          | ..              | 120     |
| Ranzau .. .. .  | 3A               | 40                  | Slowey, Teresa M. .. .. .        | H         | 96          | C               | 355     |
|   |                  |                     | Moore, Marian L. .. .. .         | A         | 197         | C               | 225     |
| Redwood's Valley .. .. .  | 1                | 15                  | Irwin, Annie M. E. .. .. .       | S         | 174         | C               | 250     |
| Reefton—Primary .. .. .   | 4B               | 174                 | Pratt, William S. .. .. .        | H         | 62          | B               | 385†    |
| Secondary .. .. .   | C                | 58                  | Hepburn, Thomas C. .. .. .       | A         | 186         | C               | 300     |
|   |                  |                     | Hutton, Margaret .. .. .         | I         | 190         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | McNamara, Annie E. .. .. .       | R         | ..          | ..              | 160     |
|   |                  |                     | Buttress, Lilly E. .. .. .       | Sub.A     | 208         | C               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | O'Brien, Margaret J. .. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Flannigan, Sheila M. .. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|   |                  |                     | St. John, Edmund .. .. .         | D         | 169         | B               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | Saunders, Ada A. .. .. .         | D         | 177         | B               | 320     |
|   |                  |                     | Scott, Donald M. .. .. .         | D         | 214         | D               | 240     |
| Richmond .. .. .  | 4B               | 177                 | Harrison, Robert .. .. .         | H         | 58          | C               | 415     |
|   |                  |                     | Hill, Ethel I. .. .. .           | I         | 122         | D               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Horner, Lillian .. .. .          | A         | 140         | D               | 300     |
|   |                  |                     | Crowe, Margaret J. .. .. .       | A         | 188         | D               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Brown, Mabel L. .. .. .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Bird, Jean B. .. .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Holland, Nancy M. .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £30.

† Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## NELSON—continued.

| Name of School.                                | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                      | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary |
|--|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                   | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)    |
| Riwaka .. .. .                                 | 3C               | 105                 | Goodyear, John .. .. .                | H         | 83          | C               | £ 385  |
|  |                  |                     | Fowler, Robina M. .. .. .             | A         | 185         | C               | 240    |
|  |                  |                     | Clark, William J. R. .. .. .          | A         | 201         | D               | 285    |
| Rockville .. .. .                              | 2                | 26                  | Kemp, Edgar R. .. .. .                | S         | 210         | D               | 240    |
| Rotokohu .. .. .                               | 1                | 12                  | Wills, Kezia I. .. .. .               | S         | 200         | B               | 230    |
| Sandhill Creek (half-time with Patarau River). |                  |                     |                                       |           |             |                 |        |
| Sandy Bay .. .. .                              | 1                | 15                  | Desaunais, Leonie A. .. .. .          | S         | 197         | C               | 260    |
| Seddonville .. .. .                            | 3B               | 73                  | Mayman, Francis H. N. .. .. .         | H         | 179         | B               | 300    |
|  |                  |                     | Corby, Margaret H. V. .. .. .         | A         | 208         | D               | 200    |
| Sergeant's Hill .. .. .                        | 1                | 16                  | Harney, Viti L. R. .. .. .            | S         | 193         | C               | 240    |
| Sherry River .. .. .                           | 1                | 8                   | Millar, Nina J. .. .. .               | S         | ..          | ..              | 105    |
| Six Mile .. .. .                               | 1                | 10                  | Bastin, Phyllis S. .. .. .            | S         | ..          | ..              | 180    |
| Spear Grass Run .. .. .                        | 0                | 3                   | French, Edith I. .. .. .              | S         | ..          | ..              | 30     |
| Spring Grove .. .. .                           | 2                | 27                  | Don, Rutherford .. .. .               | H         | 192         | D               | 270    |
|  |                  |                     | Chamberlain, Irene .. .. .            | R         | 180         | C               | 150    |
| Stanley Brook .. .. .                          | 1                | 17                  | Davies, Astrid M. .. .. .             | S         | 202         | C               | 220    |
| Stockton .. .. .                               | 3B               | 53                  | McCabe, Mary M. (Mrs.) .. .. .        | R         | ..          | ..              | 150    |
|  |                  |                     | Suisted, Thelma .. .. .               | A         | 206         | C               | 210    |
| Stoke .. .. .                                  | 3C               | 101                 | Morris, Stuart F. .. .. .             | H         | 109         | C               | 375    |
|  |                  |                     | Cooke, Gertrude M. .. .. .            | A         | 144         | C               | 260    |
|  |                  |                     | Webber, Lillian M. .. .. .            | A         | 194         | C               | 215    |
| Summerlea .. .. .                              | 2                | 26                  | Lutton, William D. .. .. .            | S         | 191         | D               | 320    |
| Tadmor .. .. .                                 | 2                | 22                  | Ching, Maurice J. .. .. .             | S         | 195         | D               | 255    |
| Tahunanui .. .. .                              | 4A               | 153                 | Sanders, Herbert B. S. .. .. .        | H         | 62          | D               | 415    |
|  |                  |                     | Henderson, Katie C. G. (Mrs.) .. .. . | I         | 116         | C               | 310    |
|  |                  |                     | Robertson, Cynthia J. .. .. .         | A         | 194         | C               | 190    |
|  |                  |                     | Bruning, Freda F. .. .. .             | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135    |
|  |                  |                     | Woods, Rona M. .. .. .                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80     |
| Takaka Central .. .. .                         | 2                | 24                  | Cross, Rona .. .. .                   | S         | 178         | B               | 240    |
| Takaka East .. .. .                            | 1                | 20                  | Wright, Frederick C. .. .. .          | S         | 194         | C               | 250    |
| Takaka Lower—Primary .. .. .                   | 3C               | 98                  | Parkinson, Arnold E. H. .. .. .       | H         | 85          | B               | 370*   |
| Secondary .. .. .                              | B                | 23                  | Brand, Hazel D. .. .. .               | A         | 177         | C               | 260    |
|  |                  |                     | Grooby, Mary C. .. .. .               | A         | 183         | D               | 235    |
|  |                  |                     | Lewis, Francis A. S. .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 115    |
|  |                  |                     | Hendrie, Kathleen J. .. .. .          | D         | 183         | B               | 310    |
| Takaka Upper .. .. .                           | 1                | 15                  | Johnston, Hilda M. .. .. .            | S         | 187         | C               | 250    |
| Tapawera .. .. .                               | 3A               | 38                  | Ching, Leonard C. .. .. .             | H         | 123         | C               | 345    |
|  |                  |                     | Gibbs, Rose O. .. .. .                | A         | 206         | D               | 225    |
| Tarakohe .. .. .                               | 3A               | 38                  | Robinson, Arthur C. .. .. .           | H         | 179         | B               | 300    |
|  |                  |                     | Duncan, Thelma .. .. .                | A         | 202         | D               | 210    |
| Tasman .. .. .                                 | 2                | 29                  | Walkey, William F. .. .. .            | S         | 185         | C               | 255    |
| Tasman Street (side to Nelson Central).        |                  |                     |                                       |           |             |                 |        |
| Tiromoana .. .. .                              | ..               | ..                  | Millar, Constance S. .. .. .          | S         | ..          | ..              | 45     |
| Tiroroa .. .. .                                | 2                | 38                  | Robertson, John S. H. .. .. .         | H         | 191         | C               | 250    |
|  |                  |                     | Stevens, Cornelia O. .. .. .          | R         | 220         | D               | 150    |
| Totara Bush .. .. .                            | 0                | 5                   | Baigent, Nina R. .. .. .              | S         | ..          | ..              | 75     |
| Tui .. .. .                                    | 1                | 19                  | Adamson, Constance .. .. .            | S         | 195         | B               | 235    |
| Tutaki .. .. .                                 | 1                | 13                  | Reynolds, Arthur S. .. .. .           | S         | 204         | B               | 220    |
| Tutaki Upper .. .. .                           | 0                | 5                   | Moor, Doreen .. .. .                  | S         | ..          | ..              | 75     |
| Twynham .. .. .                                | 0                | 2                   | Turner, Evelyn D. .. .. .             | S         | ..          | ..              | 30     |
| Uruwhenua .. .. .                              | 1                | 9                   | Adams, Leila M. .. .. .               | S         | 180         | B               | 250    |
| Wai-iti .. .. .                                | 2                | 24                  | Papps, Roland J. .. .. .              | S         | 190         | D               | 300    |
| Waimangaroa .. .. .                            | 3A               | 50                  | Salmon, Harold .. .. .                | H         | 111         | C               | 345    |
|  |                  |                     | McKenzie, Gladys F. .. .. .           | A         | 207         | C               | 200    |
| Waimea West .. .. .                            | 2                | 21                  | Gallagher, Mary .. .. .               | S         | 155         | D               | 280    |
| Wairoa Gorge .. .. .                           | 1                | 10                  | Bourne-Webb, Olive E. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | S         | 187         | C               | 240    |
| Waitahu .. .. .                                | 1                | 10                  | Rivers, Ethel M. .. .. .              | S         | 199         | D               | 250    |
| Wai-uta .. .. .                                | 3C               | 87                  | Jones, Philip H. .. .. .              | H         | 127         | C               | 395    |
|  |                  |                     | Southgate, Evelyn S. M. .. .. .       | A         | 198         | C               | 235    |
|  |                  |                     | Hampton, Margaret E. .. .. .          | A         | 202         | D               | 200    |
| Waiwhero .. .. .                               | 0                | 3                   | Thompson, Olive R. .. .. .            | S         | ..          | ..              | 60     |
| Wakefield .. .. .                              | 3C               | 85                  | Poole, William E. .. .. .             | H         | 70          | C               | 385    |
|  |                  |                     | Hagen, Nora M. .. .. .                | A         | 126         | D               | 260    |
|  |                  |                     | Short, Helen B. .. .. .               | A         | 191         | C               | 215    |
| Wangapeka .. .. .                              | 0                | 8                   | Douglas, Helen .. .. .                | S         | ..          | ..              | 120    |
| Warwick Junction (half-time with Dumfrieth).   |                  |                     |                                       |           |             |                 |        |
| Westport (590) and side (Special) (13) ..      | 7E               | 603                 | Wilmot, David H. .. .. .              | H         | 37          | C               | 495    |
|  |                  |                     | Hammond, Herbert F. S. .. .. .        | A         | 156         | B               | 320    |
|  |                  |                     | Hill, Jessie A. .. .. .               | I         | 63          | C               | 375    |
|  |                  |                     | Boyes, Philip A. .. .. .              | A         | 177         | C               | 360    |
|  |                  |                     | Moore, Doris .. .. .                  | A         | 96          | B               | 350    |
|  |                  |                     | Findlay, Elspeth A. .. .. .           | A         | 108         | C               | 320    |
|  |                  |                     | Laurensen, Williamina .. .. .         | A         | 147         | B               | 270    |
|  |                  |                     | Doyle, Norah B. .. .. .               | A         | 163         | C               | 225    |
|  |                  |                     | Sullivan, Julia C. .. .. .            | A         | 182         | C               | 200    |
|  |                  |                     | Llewellyn, Thomas J. .. .. .          | A         | 182         | C               | 245    |
|  |                  |                     | Mumm, Dorna H. .. .. .                | A         | 189         | C               | 200    |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.



NELSON—continued.

| Name of School.                     | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                 | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                 | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                              | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| <i>Westport—continued.</i>          |                  |                     |                                  |           |             |                 |         |
|                                     |                  |                     | Wall, Mary E. .. .. .            | A         | 182         | C               | £ 215   |
|                                     |                  |                     | Martin, Caroline .. .. .         | R         | 214         | D               | 140     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Curtis, Elsie .. .. .            | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Woodward, Jessie V. .. .. .      | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                     |                  |                     | Banks, Irene .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                     |                  |                     | Eggers, Bertha Z. .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                     |                  |                     | McGovern, Lilian C. J. .. .. .   | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                     |                  |                     | Radford, Annie M. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 175         | C               | 245     |
| <i>Whakarewa (side to Motueka).</i> |                  |                     |                                  |           |             |                 |         |
| Whangamoa .. .. .                   | 0                | 6                   | Fittall, Edna M. .. .. .         | S         | 211         | C               | 75      |
| Wins Valley .. .. .                 | 0                | 2                   | Smith, Ngaire E. .. .. .         | S         | ..          | ..              | 30      |
| Woodstock .. .. .                   | 1                | 10                  | Marshall, Ellen A. .. .. .       | S         | 194         | B               | 235     |

CANTERBURY.

|                        |                |     |                                  |       |     |    |       |
|------------------------|----------------|-----|----------------------------------|-------|-----|----|-------|
| Adair .. .. .          | 1              | 9   | Peacock, Henrietta M. O. .. .. . | S     | 174 | C  | £ 250 |
| Addington .. .. .      | 7 <sup>v</sup> | 688 | Shirlaw, David M. . . . .        | H     | 16  | A  | 525   |
|                        |                |     | McGuigan, John J. .. .. .        | A     | 77  | B  | 440   |
|                        |                |     | Bowden, Bessie E. .. .. .        | I     | 72  | D  | 375   |
|                        |                |     | Pierr, William A. .. .. .        | A     | 145 | A  | 320   |
|                        |                |     | Craig, Beatrice .. .. .          | A     | 111 | C  | 340   |
|                        |                |     | Berry, Osborne V. . . . .        | A     | 159 | C  | 360   |
|                        |                |     | Callaghan, Alice C. G. .. .. .   | A     | 145 | C  | 255   |
|                        |                |     | Wright, Caroline L. .. .. .      | A     | 166 | D  | 225   |
|                        |                |     | Curran, Mary E. .. .. .          | A     | 151 | C  | 235   |
|                        |                |     | Wade, Winnie .. .. .             | A     | 170 | C  | 210   |
|                        |                |     | Hayward, Iris Te M. .. .. .      | A     | 182 | C  | 200   |
|                        |                |     | Campbell, Harry M. .. .. .       | A     | 181 | B  | 215   |
|                        |                |     | Hayward, Edna R. .. .. .         | A     | 189 | C  | 200   |
|                        |                |     | Dickinson, Lesley H. .. .. .     | A     | 166 | B  | 225   |
|                        |                |     | McKinlay, Lorna W. .. .. .       | R     | 202 | C  | 150   |
|                        |                |     | Gilmour, Vera .. .. .            | Sub.A | 212 | C  | 170   |
|                        |                |     | Marsh, Warren F. .. .. .         | Pr.A  | ..  | .. | 140   |
|                        |                |     | Dent, Isabella .. .. .           | Pr    | ..  | .. | 80    |
| Ahaura .. .. .         | 3A             | 41  | Hargreaves, Alice M. .. .. .     | H     | 134 | D  | 335   |
|                        |                |     | Doogue, Winifred C. .. .. .      | A     | 195 | C  | 220   |
| Akaroa—Primary .. .. . | 3C             | 85  | Mickle, Paul A. D. .. .. .       | H     | 71  | B  | 340*  |
| Secondary .. .. .      | C              | 31  | Shanks, Jessie D. .. .. .        | A     | 182 | C  | 225   |
|                        |                |     | Gilbert, Mary E. .. .. .         | A     | 182 | C  | 225   |
|                        |                |     | Arnold, Clarence B. .. .. .      | D     | 103 | B  | 430   |
|                        |                |     | Brown, Sheila M. .. .. .         | D     | 207 | C  | 245   |
| Albury .. .. .         | 3B             | 52  | Dick, David .. .. .              | H     | 103 | D  | 370   |
|                        |                |     | McRae, Catherine A. .. .. .      | A     | 188 | B  | 235   |
|                        |                |     | Howes, Mabel .. .. .             | Pr    | ..  | .. | 110   |
| Alford Forest .. .. .  | 3A             | 37  | Saunders, Herbert A. .. .. .     | H     | 160 | C  | 325   |
|                        |                |     | Rowe, Gwendoline M. .. .. .      | A     | 198 | C  | 220   |
| Allandale .. .. .      | 2              | 34  | Isitt, Mary K. .. .. .           | H     | 166 | C  | 310   |
|                        |                |     | Upton, Dorothy M. .. .. .        | R     | 204 | C  | 150   |
| Allenton .. .. .       | 4C             | 220 | McCurdy, Gordon E. .. .. .       | R     | 180 | B  | 380   |
|                        |                |     | Miller, Clarence H. T. .. .. .   | R     | 204 | C  | 160   |
|                        |                |     | Knox, Eliza .. .. .              | I     | 91  | C  | 320   |
|                        |                |     | Hodder, Ivy G. .. .. .           | A     | 172 | C  | 225   |
|                        |                |     | Black, Marjory R. . . . .        | A     | 190 | B  | 200   |
|                        |                |     | Knox, Dorothy E. .. .. .         | Pr.A  | ..  | .. | 135   |
|                        |                |     | Galbraith, Clifford .. .. .      | Pr    | ..  | .. | 85    |
| Amberley .. .. .       | 3C             | 105 | Gilling, Clarence D. .. .. .     | H     | 71  | B  | 385   |
|                        |                |     | Thomson, Jane V. . . . .         | A     | 161 | C  | 235   |
|                        |                |     | Moon, Doris R. .. .. .           | A     | 187 | C  | 210   |
| Anama .. .. .          | 1              | 12  | Green, Arthur G. .. .. .         | S     | 180 | C  | 250   |
| Annat .. .. .          | 2              | 24  | Jones, William H. (i) .. .. .    | S     | 168 | C  | 310   |
| Arahura Road .. .. .   | 3A             | 42  | Maloney, John W. .. .. .         | H     | 114 | D  | 345   |
|                        |                |     | McConnell, Mona .. .. .          | A     | 188 | C  | 220   |
| Aranui .. .. .         | 4A             | 125 | Boyce, William J. .. .. .        | H     | 59  | D  | 415   |
|                        |                |     | Clark, Rita .. .. .              | I     | 127 | C  | 310   |
|                        |                |     | Rule, Kathleen M. .. .. .        | A     | 184 | C  | 215   |
|                        |                |     | Grant, John M. .. .. .           | Pr.A  | ..  | .. | 140   |
| Aratika .. .. .        | 1              | 21  | Taylor, Henry A. .. .. .         | S     | 190 | C  | 260   |
| Arundel .. .. .        | 2              | 23  | Bremner, Isabel F. .. .. .       | S     | 158 | D  | 310   |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School.                              | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                    | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                 | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Ashburton .. .. .                            | 6B               | 443                 | Sullivan, Samuel H. .. .. .         | H         | 35          | B               | £ 475   |
|  |                  |                     | McBean, John S. .. .. .             | A         | 95          | B               | 400     |
|  |                  |                     | Lockwood, Helena .. .. .            | I         | 97          | C               | 365     |
|  |                  |                     | Gourley, Allan R. .. .. .           | A         | 172         | C               | 295     |
|  |                  |                     | McLeod, Catherine .. .. .           | A         | 173         | C               | 260     |
|  |                  |                     | Bolton, Elizabeth C. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 199         | D               | 265     |
|  |                  |                     | Hodgson, Lily M. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | A         | 165         | D               | 275     |
|  |                  |                     | Lucas, Marjorie .. .. .             | A         | 175         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | McLachlan, Myrtle .. .. .           | R         | 218         | D               | 150     |
|  |                  |                     | Vesty, Hazel M. .. .. .             | Sub.A     | 222         | D               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Corbett, Colin A. .. .. .           | R         | 198         | C               | 180     |
|  |                  |                     | Bell, Kura J. .. .. .               | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Ashburton East .. .. .                       | 6C               | 460                 | Brown, Douglas .. .. .              | H         | 36          | C               | 475     |
|  |                  |                     | Chapman, Henry J. .. .. .           | A         | 86          | D               | 430     |
|  |                  |                     | Fawcett, Lucy .. .. .               | I         | 98          | D               | 365     |
|  |                  |                     | Marshall, Lionel A. .. .. .         | A         | 143         | D               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Hodges, Dorothy A. .. .. .          | A         | 148         | C               | 255     |
|  |                  |                     | Spillane, Johanna .. .. .           | A         | 160         | D               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Cowan, Thelma M. .. .. .            | A         | 164         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Brown, Bona H. L. .. .. .           | A         | 185         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Nolan, Gertrude M. J. .. .. .       | A         | 180         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Shepherd, Graham G. .. .. .         | R         | 201         | C               | 160     |
|  |                  |                     | Bowden, Christina H. .. .. .        | Sub.A     | 214         | D               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Money, Mavis J. .. .. .             | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Lee, Ada .. .. .                    | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Robinson, Lorimer .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Ashburton Forks .. .. .                      | 2                | 19                  | Moffitt, Eliza H. T. .. .. .        | S         | 208         | D               | 275     |
| Ashley .. .. .                               | 3A               | 42                  | Mayer, William G. .. .. .           | H         | 129         | C               | 345     |
|  |                  |                     | Kennedy, Julia .. .. .              | A         | 181         | D               | 225     |
| Ashton .. .. .                               | 1                | 14                  | Brown, Hector G. .. .. .            | S         | 197         | C               | 240     |
| Ashwick Flat .. .. .                         | 1                | 11                  | Symes, Grace M. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | S         | 183         | D               | 250     |
| Ataahua .. .. .                              | 1                | 17                  | Hickey, Margaretta K. .. .. .       | S         | 184         | D               | 235     |
| Awaroa .. .. .                               | 1                | 11                  | Edwards, William J. .. .. .         | S         | 200         | C               | 220     |
| Awatuna .. .. .                              | 1                | 13                  | Hogan, Mary .. .. .                 | S         | 188         | D               | 240     |
| Aylesbury .. .. .                            | 2                | 22                  | Cook, Iris E. C. .. .. .            | S         | 188         | C               | 240     |
| Balcairn .. .. .                             | 2                | 28                  | Hock, Ella C. .. .. .               | S         | 190         | D               | 300     |
| Barr Hill .. .. .                            | 2                | 25                  | Robertson, Beryl .. .. .            | S         | 176         | C               | 265     |
| Barry's Bay .. .. .                          | 2                | 26                  | Gill, Margaret (Mrs.) .. .. .       | S         | 141         | D               | 320     |
| Barrytown .. .. .                            | 1                | 16                  | Duggan, Elizabeth .. .. .           | S         | 187         | C               | 270     |
| Beckenham .. .. .                            | 7A               | 506                 | Irwin, Major G. (i) .. .. .         | H         | 27          | B               | 495     |
|  |                  |                     | Cross, Edwards H. .. .. .           | A         | 78          | C               | 425     |
|  |                  |                     | Guffie, Selina .. .. .              | I         | 89          | D               | 365     |
|  |                  |                     | Sparrow, Harry .. .. .              | A         | 131         | C               | 380     |
|  |                  |                     | Kininmonth, Flora E. .. .. .        | A         | 111         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Foster, Sylvia M. .. .. .           | A         | 132         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Baxter, Alexander F. .. .. .        | A         | 174         | C               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Bonner, Lucy .. .. .                | A         | 173         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Harvey, Helen A. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | A         | 167         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Cowan, Ngaire F. .. .. .            | R         | 210         | D               | 160     |
|  |                  |                     | Dallas, Christina M. .. .. .        | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Turner, Marjorie D. .. .. .         | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Irwin, Major G. (ii) .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|  |                  |                     | Anthony, Daphne .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Belfast: Main (133); and side (Infants) (90) | 4C               | 223                 | Morgan, Richard W. .. .. .          | H         | 62          | C               | 415     |
|  |                  |                     | Scott, Henry A. .. .. .             | A         | 160         | C               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Banks, Alma E. .. .. .              | I         | 136         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Pavitt, Joan E. .. .. .             | A         | 185         | C               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Hookham, Marianne G. .. .. .        | A         | 180         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Raven, Alice I. .. .. .             | A         | 178         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Mulholland, Rona W. J. .. .. .      | Sub.A     | 208         | B               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Glasson, Agnes V. .. .. .           | S         | 189         | C               | 275     |
| Bell Hill .. .. .                            | 2                | 30                  | McIntyre, Jean O. .. .. .           | S         | 184         | C               | 235     |
| Birdlings Flat .. .. .                       | 1                | 12                  | Stirling, William .. .. .           | H         | 93          | D               | 405     |
| Blackball .. .. .                            | 4C               | 222                 | Askenbeck, Jessie I. D. .. .. .     | I         | 176         | C               | 250     |
|  |                  |                     | Fox, Coral I. M. .. .. .            | A         | 187         | C               | 265     |
|  |                  |                     | Burton, Mavis I. .. .. .            | A         | 198         | D               | 180     |
|  |                  |                     | North, Harold F. .. .. .            | A         | 185         | C               | 265     |
|  |                  |                     | Elsmore, Ruby B. .. .. .            | Sub.A     | 208         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Hutchinson, Victor C. .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | C               | 85      |
| Blaketown (side to Greymouth).               |                  |                     |                                     |           |             |                 |         |
| Bluecliffs .. .. .                           | 1                | 12                  | Ward, Florence A. .. .. .           | S         | 189         | C               | 250     |
| Broadfield .. .. .                           | 2                | 32                  | Dearsley, Rosina L. .. .. .         | S         | 139         | C               | 320     |
| Bromley .. .. .                              | 3C               | 94                  | Bremner, Victor H. T. .. .. .       | H         | 71          | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Paul, Gertrude .. .. .              | A         | 151         | B               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Taylor, Alice G. .. .. .            | A         | 182         | C               | 215     |
| Brookside .. .. .                            | 3B               | 52                  | McCallum, Allan .. .. .             | H         | 104         | D               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Koller, Dora E. .. .. .             | A         | 190         | B               | 210     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School.  | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                        | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                     | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Broomfield .. .. .                                     | 2                | 21                  | Smart, Ada M. . . . .                   | S         | 194         | C               | 215     |
| Bruce Bay .. .. .                                      | 1                | 15                  | Addison, Leslie W. . . . .              | S         | 201         | C               | 260     |
| Burke's Pass .. .. .                                   | 0                | 6                   | Port, Annie B. E. . . . .               | S         | 205         | D               | 90      |
| Burnham .. .. .  | 2                | 27                  | Wright, Emily H. A. . . . .             | S         | 137         | D               | 320     |
| Burwood .. .. .  | 4A               | 127                 | Menzies, James L. . . . .               | H         | 57          | B               | 415     |
|  |                  |                     | Hounsell, Mary B. . . . .               | I         | 140         | C               | 285     |
|  |                  |                     | Andrew, Evangeline M. . . . .           | (R)       | 203         | C               | 160     |
|  |                  |                     | Marshall, Sophie P. . . . .             | A         | 167         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Munday, Doris E. . . . .                | R         | 196         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Clayton, Mary H. . . . .                | Sub.A     | 209         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Musgrove, William . . . . .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Bushside .. .. .                                       | 3A               | 37                  | Dempséy, Alexander . . . . .            | H         | 161         | D               | 325     |
|  |                  |                     | Cumming, Kathleen M. . . . .            | A         | 197         | C               | 220     |
| Cameron's .. .. .                                      | 3A               | 45                  | Wilson, Frank R. . . . .                | H         | 169         | B               | 340     |
|  |                  |                     | Delaney, Ellen . . . . .                | A         | 161         | D               | 245     |
| Cannington .. .. .                                     | 2                | 25                  | Washington, Ida M. . . . .              | S         | 183         | C               | 240     |
| Carew .. .. .  | 2                | 25                  | Watson, Sophia M. . . . .               | S         | 176         | C               | 290     |
| Cashmere (164); and side (Fresh Air) (30)              | 4C               | 194                 | Arnold, Cuthbert F. . . . .             | H         | 61          | B               | 415     |
|  |                  |                     | Wauchop, Margaret S. . . . .            | I         | 99          | D               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Noonan, Albert L. R. . . . .            | A         | 171         | B               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Oxford, Enid . . . . .                  | A         | 187         | B               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Lomas, Edith B. M. . . . .              | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Hinchey, John R. . . . .                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|  |                  |                     | Jull, Ruth M. . . . .                   | A         | 145         | C               | 245     |
| Cattle Creek .. .. .                                   | 1                | 10                  | MacDonald, George . . . . .             | S         | 187         | B               | 255     |
| Cave .. .. .   | 3A               | 43                  | Poster, Kate M. . . . .                 | H         | 97          | C               | 355     |
|  |                  |                     | Innes, Elizabeth E. . . . .             | A         | 193         | C               | 220     |
| Chamberlain .. .. .                                    | 1                | 20                  | Angland, Sabina A. . . . .              | S         | 199         | C               | 220     |
| Charing Cross .. .. .                                  | 1                | 14                  | McKay, John E. R. . . . .               | S         | 198         | C               | 235     |
| Charwell Forks .. .. .                                 | 1                | 7                   | Farrell, Mary C. . . . .                | S         | 200         | D               | 245     |
| Chertsey .. .. .                                       | 2                | 29                  | Hargrave, Harry . . . . .               | S         | 196         | C               | 240     |
| Chorlton .. .. .                                       | 1                | 12                  | Shuttleworth, Margaret (Mrs.) . . . . . | R         | 212         | D               | 180     |
| Christchurch East (681); and side (Special Class) (15) | 7H               | 696                 | Boyce, Charles G. M. . . . .            | H         | 29          | B               | 495     |
|  |                  |                     | Hunnibell, Arthur . . . . .             | A         | 95          | D               | 430     |
|  |                  |                     | O'Brian, Agnes C. S. R. . . . .         | I         | 93          | D               | 365     |
|  |                  |                     | McClatchy, Eric R. . . . .              | A         | 149         | B               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Sorenson, Marian J. . . . .             | A         | 103         | D               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Watson, Mary H. C. . . . .              | A         | 124         | D               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Morrow, Mary S. (Mrs.) . . . . .        | A         | 135         | C               | 335     |
|  |                  |                     | O'Donnell, Aileen . . . . .             | A         | 153         | D               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Williams, Annie M. . . . .              | A         | 175         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Pepper, Marjorie G. . . . .             | A         | 182         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Grant, Raymond E. . . . .               | A         | 195         | D               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Emms, Olive M. . . . .                  | A         | 157         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Schwebe, Emmy A. . . . .                | A         | 167         | B               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Glover, Beatrice G. E. (Mrs.) . . . . . | A         | 175         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Gant, Monica E. . . . .                 | A         | 177         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Chillingworth, Eva M. . . . .           | R         | 188         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Caughley, James G. . . . .              | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|  |                  |                     | Costelloe, Colleen M. R. . . . .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Blackman, Winifred . . . . .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Taylor, Joyce M. . . . .                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Haberfield, Dulcie M. . . . .           | A         | 158         | B               | 235     |
| Christchurch West—Primary (572), and (Model) (29)      | 7D               | 601                 | Pegler, Leonard F. . . . .              | H         | 4           | B               | 565*    |
| Secondary .. .. .                                      | J                | 271                 | Parry, John G. . . . .                  | A         | 69          | C               | 475     |
|  |                  |                     | Wills, Mabel S. M. J. . . . .           | I         | 64          | D               | 405     |
|  |                  |                     | Cottee, Avery B. . . . .                | A         | 103         | B               | 420     |
|  |                  |                     | Hardey, Mary I. . . . .                 | A         | 87          | B               | 380     |
|  |                  |                     | Thomson, Lawrence F. . . . .            | A         | 104         | B               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Freeman, Hilda F. . . . .               | A         | 122         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Robertson, George H. . . . .            | A         | 131         | B               | 410     |
|  |                  |                     | Cowley, Hilda M. . . . .                | A         | 121         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Penney, Sarah E. W. (Mrs.) . . . . .    | R         | 171         | B               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Burley, Renee M. A. . . . .             | A         | 140         | C               | 285     |
|  |                  |                     | Irvine, Lucy D. . . . .                 | A         | 159         | C               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Jackman, Ethne M. . . . .               | A         | 177         | C               | 230     |
|  |                  |                     | Goodchild, Annie . . . . .              | A         | 146         | C               | 255     |
|  |                  |                     | Caithness, Annie . . . . .              | A         | 173         | C               | 230     |
|  |                  |                     | Ryan, Kathlyne S. . . . .               | A         | 177         | D               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Pitcaithly, Allan C. . . . .            | A         | 175         | C               | 275     |
|  |                  |                     | Orr, Ruby F. . . . .                    | A         | 162         | B               | 245     |
|  |                  |                     | Barrell, Arthur F. . . . .              | D         | 49          | C               | 525     |
|  |                  |                     | Edgar, Cuthbert . . . . .               | D         | 137         | A               | 410     |
|  |                  |                     | Thompson, Albert . . . . .              | D         | 119         | B               | 450     |
|  |                  |                     | Finlayson, Annie C. . . . .             | D         | 71          | A               | 405     |
|  |                  |                     | Mayne, Helga M. . . . .                 | D         | 96          | C               | 320     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School.              | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                    | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                          | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                 | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Christchurch West—continued. |                  |                     | Moffat, William .. .. .             | (R)       | 177         | B               | £ 260   |
|                              |                  |                     | Marriott, Gladys E. .. .            | D         | 87          | B               | 350     |
|                              |                  |                     | Best, Isabel W. .. .                | D         | 94          | A               | 320     |
|                              |                  |                     | Thwaites, Vivian H. .. .            | D         | 174         | C               | 280     |
|                              |                  |                     | Farquharson, Marion G. .. .         | D         | 83          | B               | 320     |
|                              |                  |                     | Tilly, Clifton R. .. .              | D         | 159         | B               | 360     |
| Clandeboye .. .. .           | 3B               | 52                  | Somerville, Agnes T. .. .           | H         | 111         | D               | 360     |
|                              |                  |                     | Wellwood, Adeline M. .. .           | A         | 187         | C               | 220     |
|                              |                  |                     | Pemberton, Gertrude .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Claremont .. .. .            | 2                | 28                  | McFedries, Esther D. E. (Mrs.) .. . | S         | 115         | C               | 330     |
| Clarkville .. .. .           | 3A               | 39                  | Watkins, Charles C. .. .            | H         | 136         | B               | 305     |
|                              |                  |                     | Eldridge, Tui G. .. .               | A         | 180         | C               | 225     |
| Cobden .. .. .               | 4C               | 202                 | Barrett, Henry R. .. .              | H         | 78          | D               | 415     |
|                              |                  |                     | Dwyer, Eveline G. .. .              | I         | 129         | C               | 310     |
|                              |                  |                     | Dunn, Olive .. .                    | A         | 130         | D               | 310     |
|                              |                  |                     | Gallop, Robert C. .. .              | A         | 207         | C               | 190     |
|                              |                  |                     | Henry, Lilles M. .. .               | A         | 203         | C               | 205     |
|                              |                  |                     | Meyer, Ruby .. .                    | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 170     |
|                              |                  |                     | Tindale, Ben .. .                   | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                              |                  |                     | Lord, Eileen .. .                   | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Courtenay .. .. .            | 1                | 18                  | Hunter, Mary E. .. .                | S         | 178         | C               | 240     |
| Cricklewood .. .. .          | 1                | 14                  | Tasker, Mavis C. (Mrs.) .. .        | S         | 196         | C               | 225     |
| Culverden .. .. .            | 3C               | 81                  | Hookway, Harold F. .. .             | R         | 168         | B               | 320     |
|                              |                  |                     | Box, Geraldine M. .. .              | A         | 185         | C               | 235     |
|                              |                  |                     | Anderson, Flora A. I. .. .          | A         | 198         | D               | 210     |
| Cust .. .. .                 | 3B               | 57                  | Judson, Charles G. .. .             | H         | 133         | C               | 350     |
|                              |                  |                     | Kitto, Elizabeth L. .. .            | A         | 197         | C               | 225     |
| Darfield .. .. .             | 3B               | 66                  | Glanville, William J. (i) .. .      | H         | 120         | E               | 360     |
|                              |                  |                     | Barron, Margaret C. A. .. .         | A         | 201         | C               | 180     |
| Dobson .. .. .               | 3A               | 52                  | Hogan, Catherine B. .. .            | H         | 93          | C               | 355     |
|                              |                  |                     | Fletcher, Phyllis J. .. .           | A         | 197         | C               | 190     |
| Docherty's Creek .. .. .     | 0                | 4                   | Agnew, May .. .                     | S         | ..          | ..              | 60      |
| Dorie .. .. .                | 2                | 29                  | Hickman, Margaret E. (Mrs.) .. .    | S         | 166         | D               | 295     |
| Douglas .. .. .              | 3A               | 36                  | Fee, Stanley E. .. .                | H         | 168         | C               | 295     |
|                              |                  |                     | Davidson, Grace O. .. .             | A         | 161         | D               | 245     |
|                              |                  |                     | Tizard, Florence L. .. .            | (R)       | ..          | ..              | 220     |
| Doyleston .. .. .            | 3B               | 51                  | Blake, Charles M. .. .              | H         | 106         | C               | 370     |
|                              |                  |                     | Alabaster, Annie B. .. .            | A         | 175         | C               | 245     |
| Dromore .. .. .              | 1                | 10                  | Tod, Winifred J. .. .               | R         | ..          | ..              | 190     |
| Dunganville .. .. .          | 0                | 5                   | Tibbles, Mary C. (Mrs.) .. .        | S         | ..          | ..              | 75      |
| Dunsandel .. .. .            | 3B               | 65                  | Smith, Frederick (i) .. .           | H         | 82          | B               | 370     |
|                              |                  |                     | McKenzie, Violet A. .. .            | A         | 173         | C               | 235     |
| Duvauchelles Bay .. .. .     | 2                | 26                  | Fraser, Lilian F. .. .              | S         | 167         | C               | 310     |
| Ealing .. .. .               | 1                | 21                  | Smith, Herbert S. .. .              | S         | 193         | B               | 210     |
| Eiffelton .. .. .            | 3A               | 53                  | Farquharson, William E. .. .        | H         | 153         | C               | 335     |
|                              |                  |                     | Bayliss, Emily R. .. .              | A         | 191         | C               | 235     |
| Elgin .. .. .                | 1                | 12                  | Doig, Muriel A. B. (Mrs.) .. .      | S         | 169         | C               | 250     |
| Ellesmere .. .. .            | 2                | 19                  | Dingwall, Elizabeth (Mrs.) .. .     | S         | 137         | D               | 320     |
| Elmwood .. .. .              | 7C               | 580                 | Sinclair, John R. .. .              | H         | 19          | C               | 525     |
|                              |                  |                     | Napier, William G. .. .             | A         | 67          | C               | 440     |
|                              |                  |                     | Glanville, Theresa (Mrs.) .. .      | I         | 93          | D               | 365     |
|                              |                  |                     | Kibblewhite, Arthur W. .. .         | A         | 144         | C               | 370     |
|                              |                  |                     | Ray, Mabel A. .. .                  | A         | 107         | D               | 335     |
|                              |                  |                     | Webb, Florence L. (Mrs.) .. .       | A         | 126         | E               | 310     |
|                              |                  |                     | Turner, Edith M. .. .               | A         | 143         | C               | 285     |
|                              |                  |                     | Hassall, Alma D. .. .               | A         | 167         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                     | Askew, Irene R. .. .                | A         | 174         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                     | Broadhead, Ellen .. .               | A         | 171         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                     | Free, Moyra A. .. .                 | A         | 186         | C               | 200     |
|                              |                  |                     | Martin, Charles L. .. .             | A         | 181         | C               | 245     |
|                              |                  |                     | Coates, Allan D. .. .               | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|                              |                  |                     | Lukis, Colleen M. .. .              | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                              |                  |                     | Glen, Nancy .. .                    | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                              |                  |                     | Jackson, Elsie .. .                 | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Esk Valley .. .. .           | 1                | 13                  | Grieve, Alice I. .. .               | S         | 193         | D               | 240     |
| Ethelton .. .. .             | 0                | 7                   | Collins, Elsie A. M. .. .           | S         | ..          | D               | 105     |
| Evan's Creek .. .. .         | 1                | 9                   | Kelly, Thomas (ii) .. .             | S         | 199         | B               | 240     |
| Eyreton .. .. .              | 2                | 24                  | Phillpott, Sarah A. .. .            | S         | 141         | C               | 320     |
| Eyreton West .. .. .         | 3B               | 58                  | Petrie, Arthur .. .                 | H         | 135         | C               | 350     |
|                              |                  |                     | Smith, Myrtle M. .. .               | A         | 201         | D               | 190     |
| Fairlie—Primary .. .. .      | 4C               | 216                 | Watson, Robert G. S. .. .           | H         | 63          | B               | 385*    |
| Secondary .. .. .            | C                | 46                  | Southgate, George W. .. .           | A         | 174         | C               | 295     |
|                              |                  |                     | Dunn, Annie D. .. .                 | I         | 124         | C               | 295     |
|                              |                  |                     | Riddle, Gladys L. .. .              | A         | 167         | C               | 210     |
|                              |                  |                     | Hurst, Mary A. .. .                 | A         | 188         | B               | 200     |
|                              |                  |                     | Cadwallader, Alan R. .. .           | Sub.A     | 202         | C               | 190     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 385.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School.                             | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                   | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Fairlie—continued.                          |                  |                     | McLean, Jean M. . . . .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | £ 110   |
|   |                  |                     | Cooper, Selwyn A. . . . .          | D         | 183         | B               | 325     |
|   |                  |                     | Logan, Rebecca A. . . . .          | D         | 192         | B               | 280     |
| Fairton .. .. .                             | 3B               | 68                  | Silcock, Frederick A. . . . .      | H         | 85          | C               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Morrison, Eva M. . . . .           | A         | 199         | C               | 215     |
| Fairview .. .. .                            | 3A               | 45                  | Heath, Phillip C. . . . .          | H         | 98          | C               | 355     |
|   |                  |                     | Rogers, Alice . . . . .            | A         | 184         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Gilmore, Kathleen . . . . .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Fendalton.. .. .                            | 5C               | 341                 | Blank, Albert R. . . . .           | H         | 33          | C               | 465     |
|   |                  |                     | Simpson, Arthur B. . . . .         | A         | 160         | C               | 270     |
|   |                  |                     | Dunn, Minnie . . . . .             | I         | 92          | C               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Rout, Blanche C. . . . .           | A         | 125         | C               | 295     |
|   |                  |                     | Woodward, Roy W. C. . . . .        | (R)       | 205         | C               | 160     |
|   |                  |                     | Clague, Edith E. M. . . . .        | A         | 146         | B               | 285     |
|   |                  |                     | Willis, Marjorie P. I. . . . .     | A         | 162         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Smith, Emma F. . . . .             | A         | 170         | C               | 210     |
|   |                  |                     | Bice, Cora R. . . . .              | R         | ..          | C               | 160     |
|   |                  |                     | McNeil, Marion . . . . .           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Burns, Dorothy . . . . .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Hill, Mildred . . . . .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Fernside .. .. .                            | 3A               | 46                  | Breach, Edward L. . . . .          | H         | 109         | B               | 333     |
|   |                  |                     | McDonald, Emily G. . . . .         | A         | 176         | C               | 225     |
| Flemington .. .. .                          | 1                | 21                  | Humphreys, April M. . . . .        | S         | 195         | C               | 210     |
| Gapes Valley .. .. .                        | 1                | 17                  | Fountaine, Mary M. . . . .         | S         | 191         | D               | 250     |
| Gebbies Valley .. .. .                      | 0                | 7                   | Pattison, George S. . . . .        | S         | 207         | C               | 120     |
| Geraldine—Primary .. .. .                   | 4C               | 209                 | Piper, Frank . . . . .             | H         | 29          | C               | 465*    |
| Secondary .. .. .                           | D                | 63                  | Grieve, Leslie W. . . . .          | A         | 158         | C               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Crawford, Vera A. . . . .          | I         | 139         | C               | 255     |
|   |                  |                     | Maloney, George S. . . . .         | A         | 195         | B               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Matheson, Dorothy J. W. . . . .    | A         | 183         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Callanan, Margaret . . . . .       | Sub.A     | 204         | C               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Pugh, Gwen . . . . .               | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Jackson, William H. . . . .        | D         | 99          | A               | 365     |
|   |                  |                     | Brunton, Beatrice S. . . . .       | D         | 166         | B               | 290     |
|   |                  |                     | Harper, Charles L. . . . .         | D         | 181         | C               | 250     |
| Glenavy .. .. .                             | 2                | 27                  | Miller, Doris E. . . . .           | S         | 152         | C               | 305     |
| Gleniti .. .. .                             | 3B               | 59                  | Winnington, Edward . . . . .       | H         | 84          | D               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Stewart, Isabella . . . . .        | A         | 182         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | White, Mary . . . . .              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| Glen Kowhai .. .. .                         | 1                | 19                  | Newport, Olive W. . . . .          | S         | 198         | C               | 230     |
| Glenroy .. .. .                             | 2                | 26                  | McKenzie, Gladys M. . . . .        | S         | 181         | C               | 310     |
| Glentunnel .. .. .                          | 3B               | 53                  | Blight, Wesley . . . . .           | H         | 140         | C               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Hooker, Olive M. . . . .           | A         | 195         | C               | 210     |
| Goldsborough .. .. .                        | 1                | 9                   | O'Donnell, Mary K. . . . .         | R         | ..          | ..              | 150     |
| Gore Bay .. .. .                            | 1                | 14                  | Willcox, Eleanor A. M. . . . .     | S         | 151         | C               | 280     |
| Governor's Bay .. .. .                      | 1                | 17                  | Neale, Grace A. . . . .            | S         | 144         | C               | 260     |
| Grange Road .. .. .                         | 0                | 9                   | Collins, Elizabeth K. . . . .      | S         | ..          | ..              | 160     |
| Gray's Corner .. .. .                       | 1                | 12                  | Kane, Alexandra G. . . . .         | S         | 186         | C               | 225     |
| Greendale .. .. .                           | 3A               | 58                  | Dowd, Patrick J. . . . .           | H         | 156         | D               | 325     |
|   |                  |                     | Staples, Grace E. . . . .          | A         | 200         | C               | 190     |
| Greenpark .. .. .                           | 3B               | 54                  | Marks, Horace R. . . . .           | H         | 105         | D               | 355     |
|   |                  |                     | Costello, Rose A. . . . .          | A         | 192         | D               | 225     |
| Greenstreet .. .. .                         | 2                | 23                  | Morris, Ruby . . . . .             | S         | 184         | C               | 270     |
| Grehan Valley .. .. .                       | 1                | 9                   | Callaghan, Elizabeth M. . . . .    | S         | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| Greta Valley .. .. .                        | 1                | 9                   | Nicolson, Hilda M. . . . .         | S         | 183         | B               | 250     |
| Greymouth (530); and side (Blaketown) (102) | 7E               | 632                 | Lorking, Ernest S. . . . .         | H         | 39          | B               | 495     |
|   |                  |                     | Bicheno, William C. . . . .        | A         | 95          | C               | 430     |
|   |                  |                     | Moore, Ellen . . . . .             | I         | 95          | D               | 365     |
|   |                  |                     | Williams, Louisa . . . . .         | A         | 122         | D               | 325     |
|   |                  |                     | Williams, Albert G. . . . .        | A         | 129         | C               | 380     |
|   |                  |                     | Wise, Agnes M. A. (Mrs.) . . . . . | A         | 132         | D               | 270     |
|   |                  |                     | Cornwall, Annie E. P. . . . .      | A         | 157         | C               | 235     |
|   |                  |                     | Lilburn, Minnie . . . . .          | A         | 174         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Bignell, Mary . . . . .            | A         | 173         | C               | 210     |
|   |                  |                     | Bourke, Catherine . . . . .        | A         | 171         | D               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | James, Elizabeth . . . . .         | (R)       | ..          | ..              | 150     |
|   |                  |                     | Phelan, Mary E. P. . . . .         | A         | 194         | D               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Ferguson, Maud . . . . .           | A         | 189         | C               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Malpass, Ethel . . . . .           | A         | 186         | B               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Charles, Gwladys T. . . . .        | A         | 203         | C               | 180     |
|   |                  |                     | Knowles, Frances E. . . . .        | R         | 211         | C               | 140     |
|   |                  |                     | Wilson, George T. J. . . . .       | Sub.A     | 192         | B               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Havill, Nere M. . . . .            | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 130     |
|   |                  |                     | O'Grady, Eileen . . . . .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Cambridge, Marjory . . . . .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Garner, Elsie . . . . .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Hopkinson, Kathleen M. . . . .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £70.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School.            | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher.                        | Position. | Grading No. | Classification.              | Salary. |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|---|-----------|-------------|------------------------------|---------|
| (1)                        | (2)              | (3)                | (4)                                     | (5)       | (6)         | (7)                          | (8)     |
| Hakataramea .. .. .        | 2                | 26                 | Harvie, Grace B. .. .. .                | S         | 164         | C                            | £ 320   |
| Hakataramea Valley .. .. . | 2                | 31                 | Allen, Clive P. .. .. .                 | S         | 190         | C                            | 295     |
| Halkett .. .. .            | 2                | 27                 | Ward, Elizabeth (Mrs.) .. .. .          | S         | 172         | E                            | 310     |
| Halswell .. .. .           | 3B               | 75                 | Clague, Robert M. K. .. .. .            | H         | 108         | B                            | 370     |
| Hanmer Springs .. .. .     | 3B               | 51                 | Ingley, Mary (Mrs.) .. .. .             | A         | 182         | E                            | 233     |
|                            |                  |                    | Wilson, John F. .. .. .                 | H         | 111         | C                            | 360     |
| Hannaton .. .. .           | 2                | 25                 | Kennedy, Margaret (ii) .. .. .          | A         | 174         | C                            | 255     |
|                            |                  |                    | Kippenberger, Karl .. .. .              | S         | 78          | C                            | 330     |
| Hapuku .. .. .             | 2                | 25                 | Doyle, Irene A. (Mrs.) .. .. .          | S         | 178         | C                            | 295     |
| Harewood .. .. .           | 4A               | 123                | Newland, Edwin J. .. .. .               | H         | 60          | C                            | 415     |
|                            |                  |                    | Church, Lilian F. .. .. .               | I         | 136         | C                            | 285     |
|                            |                  |                    | Hood, Jessie M. (Mrs.) .. .. .          | A         | 161         | D                            | 225     |
|                            |                  |                    | Turley, Albert N. .. .. .               | Sub.A     | 203         | C                            | 190     |
|                            |                  |                    | Clay, Douglas S. .. .. .                | H         | 183         | B                            | 330     |
|                            |                  |                    | Saunders, Mabel A. .. .. .              | A         | 190         | B                            | 230     |
|                            |                  |                    | Fitzgibbon, Mary C. A. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | H         | 179         | C                            | 260     |
|                            |                  |                    | Berg, Ivy .. .. .                       | R         | 213         | D                            | 150     |
|                            |                  |                    | Wilson, David G. .. .. .                | H         | 62          | B                            | 415     |
|                            |                  |                    | Sansom, Elsie P. M. .. .. .             | I         | 162         | C                            | 290     |
| Hawarden .. .. .           | 4A               | 171                | Brooker, Elda H. (Mrs.) .. .. .         | A         | 162         | D                            | 290     |
|                            |                  |                    | Dudley, Maurice P. .. .. .              | A         | 190         | C                            | 215     |
|                            |                  |                    | Baker, Ruth J. .. .. .                  | Sub.A     | 205         | C                            | 170     |
|                            |                  |                    | Hindle, Eleanor M. I. .. .. .           | S         | 199         | D                            | 230     |
|                            |                  |                    | Colville, Victor W. .. .. .             | H         | 70          | C                            | 385     |
|                            |                  |                    | Beattie, Isabella S. .. .. .            | A         | 158         | D                            | 250     |
|                            |                  |                    | Hodgson, Ruth L. A. .. .. .             | A         | 182         | C                            | 215     |
|                            |                  |                    | Dyhrberg, Lesley .. .. .                | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 80      |
|                            |                  |                    | Mollwraith, Elizabeth M. (Mrs.) .. .. . | H         | 143         | D                            | 335     |
|                            |                  |                    | Dickson, Vera M. .. .. .                | A         | 195         | C                            | 220     |
| Highbank .. .. .           | 3A               | 49                 | Hewson, Kathleen W. .. .. .             | H         | 160         | C                            | 310     |
|                            |                  |                    | Hall, Margaret M. .. .. .               | A         | 200         | C                            | 220     |
| Hilton .. .. .             | 3A               | 45                 | Morrin, Edward W. .. .. .               | H         | 115         | C                            | 345     |
|                            |                  |                    | Goad, Martha J. .. .. .                 | A         | 202         | D                            | 210     |
| Hinds .. .. .              | 3B               | 81                 | Freeman, Frederick C. R. W. .. .. .     | S         | 197         | D                            | 260     |
| Hinetewai .. .. .          | 1                | 9                  | Partridge, Ernest .. .. .               | H         | 20          | A                            | 465*    |
| Hokitika—Primary .. .. .   | 5A               | 283                | Wilson, Mary E. .. .. .                 | I         | 82          | C                            | 350     |
|                            |                  |                    | Bell, Eliza M. .. .. .                  | A         | 170         | C                            | 245     |
|                            |                  |                    | Williamson, Donald C. .. .. .           | A         | 176         | B                            | 310     |
|                            |                  |                    | Dale, Margaret (Mrs.) .. .. .           | A         | 171         | E                            | 225     |
|                            |                  |                    | Musgrove, Jessie G. .. .. .             | R         | 203         | C                            | 150     |
|                            |                  |                    | Kennedy, Kathleen M. .. .. .            | R         | 213         | C                            | 140     |
|                            |                  |                    | Pedder, Edna M. .. .. .                 | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                           | 135     |
|                            |                  |                    | Sweney, Herbert M. .. .. .              | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 85      |
|                            |                  |                    | Wild, Millicent .. .. .                 | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 80      |
|                            |                  |                    | Niven, James .. .. .                    | D         | 75          | A                            | 390     |
|                            |                  |                    | Duff, Annie P. .. .. .                  | D         | 162         | C                            | 305     |
|                            |                  |                    | Reid, Annie D. .. .. .                  | D         | 181         | C                            | 250     |
|                            |                  |                    | Joyce, Kathleen H. .. .. .              | R         | 212         | B                            | 170     |
|                            |                  |                    | Moore, Ida M. .. .. .                   | S         | 164         | C                            | 250     |
|                            |                  |                    | Spears, Anthony .. .. .                 | H         | 130         | B                            | 345     |
| Hook .. .. .               | 3A               | 41                 | Glubb, Eileen E. .. .. .                | A         | 189         | C                            | 220     |
|                            |                  |                    | O'Flynn, Francis E. .. .. .             | H         | 59          | B                            | 465     |
|                            |                  |                    | Huston, Archie J. .. .. .               | A         | 167         | B                            | 295     |
|                            |                  |                    | Hurley, Bridget .. .. .                 | I         | 134         | C                            | 300     |
|                            |                  |                    | Garmson, Jane E. .. .. .                | A         | 143         | C                            | 300     |
|                            |                  |                    | Walker, Irene N. .. .. .                | A         | 190         | C                            | 215     |
|                            |                  |                    | Brunsdon, Cordelia A. .. .. .           | R         | 208         | D                            | 150     |
|                            |                  |                    | Simpson, Barbara .. .. .                | R         | 218         | D                            | 140     |
|                            |                  |                    | Cartwright, George E. .. .. .           | H         | 146         | B                            | 350     |
|                            |                  |                    | Eaglesome, Doris M. .. .. .             | A         | 199         | C                            | 200     |
|                            |                  |                    | Dale, Edna A. J. .. .. .                | S         | 192         | C                            | 290     |
|                            |                  |                    | Chambers, Arthur R. .. .. .             | H         | 167         | B                            | 295     |
|                            |                  |                    | Hammond, Daisy G. .. .. .               | A         | 179         | C                            | 235     |
|                            |                  |                    | Balfour, Annie (Mrs.) .. .. .           | S         | 164         | D                            | 250     |
|                            |                  |                    | Inchbonnie .. .. .                      | 1         | 11          | Turnbull, Herbert I. .. .. . | S       |
| Wilson, Ernest .. .. .     | H                | 116                |   |           |             | D                            | 360     |
| Irwell .. .. .             | 3B               | 52                 | Hookham, Nancy C. .. .. .               | A         | 187         | C                            | 210     |
|                            |                  |                    | Satherley, Vernon .. .. .               | H         | 176         | C                            | 340     |
| Jacks Mill .. .. .         | 3B               | 53                 | Taylor, Florence M. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A         | 181         | C                            | 245     |
|                            |                  |                    | Penlington, Benjamin .. .. .            | H         | 39          | C                            | 485     |
| Kaiapoi .. .. .            | 5C               | 332                | Billcliff, Leslie G. .. .. .            | A         | 163         | B                            | 360     |
|                            |                  |                    | Bussell, Lilian E. .. .. .              | I         | 109         | E                            | 340     |
|                            |                  |                    | Nicholson, Anthony E. .. .. .           | A         | 173         | B                            | 260     |
|                            |                  |                    | Lynsky, Agnes A. .. .. .                | A         | 116         | D                            | 310     |
|                            |                  |                    | Stark, Jessie .. .. .                   | A         | 164         | C                            | 225     |
|                            |                  |                    | McDougall, Iris K. .. .. .              | A         | 180         | C                            | 200     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School.      | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.               | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                            | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Kaiāpoi—continued.   |                  |                     |                                |           |             |                 | £       |
|                      |                  |                     | Rose, Mary E. .. ..            | R         | 215         | C               | 140     |
|                      |                  |                     | Pollard, Florence B. ..        | Sub.A     | 205         | C               | 170     |
|                      |                  |                     | Morris, Janet .. ..            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| Kaiāpoi Island .. .. | 1                | 15                  | Lonie, Margaret S. ..          | S         | 186         | D               | 240     |
| Kaiata .. ..         | 2                | 32                  | Kelly, Norah E. .. ..          | S         | 122         | D               | 330     |
| Kaikoura Suburban .. | 3A               | 51                  | Walshe, Edward B. ..           | H         | 119         | C               | 360     |
|                      |                  |                     | Mounsey, Emily E. ..           | A         | 190         | D               | 220     |
| Kaikoura—Primary ..  | 4A               | 165                 | Warner, Frederick S. H.        | H         | 65          | C               | 415*    |
| Secondary .. ..      | A                | 23                  | Prince, Dorothy I. ..          | I         | 148         | C               | 300     |
|                      |                  |                     | Currie, Myrtle E. ..           | A         | 188         | C               | 215     |
|                      |                  |                     | Rowe, Margaret A. ..           | R         | 208         | D               | 160     |
|                      |                  |                     | Brown, Frances E. ..           | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 170     |
|                      |                  |                     | Watts, Edward J. ..            | D         | 179         | B               | 260     |
| Kaingaroa .. ..      | 1                | 15                  | Paynter, Emma J. ..            | S         | 189         | D               | 240     |
| Kairakau .. ..       | 1                | 16                  | Watson, John L. ..             | S         | ..          | ..              | 230     |
| Kaituna Valley .. .. | 0                | 6                   | Hampton, Mary (Mrs.)           | S         | ..          | ..              | 75      |
| Kakahu Bush .. ..    | 1                | 16                  | Taylor, Nancy L. ..            | S         | 191         | C               | 250     |
| Kakapotahi .. ..     | 0                | 9                   | Heil, Bridget .. ..            | S         | 216         | C               | 135     |
| Kanieri .. ..        | 3A               | 46                  | Manson, Elizabeth T. W. (Mrs.) | H         | 115         | D               | 345     |
|                      |                  |                     | Forsyth, Gladys I. ..          | A         | 180         | C               | 235     |
| Kapua .. ..          | 2                | 23                  | Norrish, Robina C. ..          | S         | 145         | D               | 320     |
| Killinchy .. ..      | 3B               | 59                  | Bruce, Robert (i) ..           | H         | 101         | E               | 370     |
|                      |                  |                     | Herd, Margaret N. ..           | A         | 195         | C               | 220     |
| Kimbell .. ..        | 2                | 34                  | Mellwraith, Fanny A. (Mrs.)    | H         | 143         | D               | 320     |
|                      |                  |                     | Brown, Frances M. ..           | R         | 201         | C               | 150     |
| Kimberley .. ..      | 1                | 21                  | Gourlay, Leonard A. ..         | S         | 189         | C               | 235     |
| Kingsdown .. ..      | 2                | 27                  | Tizard, Annie T. ..            | S         | 154         | D               | 320     |
| Kiri Kiri .. ..      | 1                | 18                  | Ellis, Albert F. (i) ..        | S         | 197         | C               | 235     |
| Kirwee .. ..         | 3A               | 42                  | Soal, George W. ..             | H         | 136         | C               | 335     |
|                      |                  |                     | Suckling, Avis E. ..           | A         | 199         | C               | 200     |
| Kisselton .. ..      | 1                | 18                  | Morland, Freda M. ..           | S         | 197         | C               | 245     |
| Kohika .. ..         | 1                | 16                  | Johnson, Ethel M. A. T.        | S         | 167         | C               | 250     |
| Koiterangi .. ..     | 2                | 30                  | Loney, Nelson O. ..            | S         | 191         | B               | 260     |
| Koiterangi Upper ..  | 1                | 12                  | Coade, Gladys R. P. ..         | S         | 198         | C               | 240     |
| Kokatahi Lower .. .. | 1                | 28                  | Millner, Emma J. ..            | S         | 178         | D               | 270     |
| Kokatahi Upper .. .. | 1                | 13                  | Cutler, Frederick W. S.        | S         | 196         | C               | 255     |
| Kokiri .. ..         | 2                | 24                  | Cotter, Christina K. ..        | S         | 199         | B               | 265     |
| Kopara .. ..         | 0                | 4                   | Williams, Martha ..            | S         | 212         | C               | 60      |
| Kowhai Bush .. ..    | 2                | 26                  | Clark, Frances A. ..           | S         | 203         | C               | 230     |
| Kukupu .. ..         | 1                | 15                  | Jones, Sadie A. B. H. ..       | S         | 190         | D               | 235     |
| Kumara .. ..         | 3C               | 85                  | Seebeck, Albert H. ..          | H         | 67          | D               | 385     |
|                      |                  |                     | Pamment, Constance M.          | A         | 190         | C               | 225     |
|                      |                  |                     | Hay, Flora I. .. ..            | A         | 195         | C               | 220     |
| Kumara Junction ..   | 1                | 10                  | Heissenbuttel, Ivy M. ..       | S         | 194         | C               | 260     |
| Ladbrooks .. ..      | 3A               | 43                  | Laishley, Dorothy ..           | H         | 141         | C               | 335     |
|                      |                  |                     | Cullen, Mary A. ..             | A         | 193         | B               | 190     |
| Lagmhor .. ..        | 2                | 21                  | Goudie, Dorothy L. ..          | S         | 145         | D               | 260     |
| Lakeside .. ..       | 2                | 28                  | Dallard, Doreen G. ..          | S         | 164         | C               | 265     |
| Lauriston .. ..      | 3A               | 57                  | Church, Wilfred T. ..          | H         | 149         | B               | 335     |
|                      |                  |                     | Murray, Catherine ..           | A         | 194         | C               | 235     |
| Le Bon's Bay .. ..   | 2                | 26                  | Morrison, Donald C. ..         | S         | 183         | C               | 310     |
| Leeston .. ..        | 3C               | 105                 | Cartwright, Walter H.          | H         | 89          | C               | 385     |
|                      |                  |                     | Parkin, Alice M. ..            | A         | 132         | D               | 260     |
|                      |                  |                     | Ferrier, Sarah C. ..           | A         | 162         | C               | 225     |
| Lees Valley .. ..    | 0                | 3                   | Kennedy, Lulu F. ..            | S         | ..          | ..              | 45      |
| Leithfield .. ..     | 1                | 17                  | Smith, Muriel S. ..            | S         | 180         | C               | 225     |
| Lincoln .. ..        | 3B               | 66                  | Maxwell, James E. ..           | H         | 97          | C               | 370     |
|                      |                  |                     | Taylor, Bernice M. A. ..       | A         | 160         | C               | 225     |
| Linwood .. ..        | 7D               | 581                 | Rodger, William ..             | H         | 28          | B               | 495     |
|                      |                  |                     | Berg, Frederick R. N. ..       | A         | 78          | B               | 440     |
|                      |                  |                     | Webster, Elizabeth ..          | I         | 88          | D               | 365     |
|                      |                  |                     | Cotton, George W. ..           | A         | 112         | C               | 380     |
|                      |                  |                     | Jones, Violet M. ..            | A         | 113         | D               | 340     |
|                      |                  |                     | Line, Vivian H. ..             | A         | 132         | D               | 370     |
|                      |                  |                     | Daniell, Mary E. (Mrs.)        | A         | 136         | D               | 300     |
|                      |                  |                     | Hooper, Gwendolen B. ..        | A         | 149         | C               | 235     |
|                      |                  |                     | Anderson, Donald W. ..         | A         | 169         | B               | 225     |
|                      |                  |                     | Lane, Mary L. .. ..            | A         | 170         | B               | 210     |
|                      |                  |                     | Le Compte, Rosabel F. D.       | A         | 195         | C               | 200     |
|                      |                  |                     | Pearson, Doris .. ..           | A         | 179         | C               | 215     |
|                      |                  |                     | Davie, Bessie K. (Mrs.)        | A         | 171         | C               | 225     |
|                      |                  |                     | Steel, Hazel M. ..             | Sub.A     | 213         | C               | 170     |
|                      |                  |                     | Heenan, Katherine M. ..        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                      |                  |                     | Crosbie, Margaret ..           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                      |                  |                     | Howell, Lucy M. ..             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Linwood Avenue ..    | 5B               | 401                 | Ormandy, Guy N. ..             | H         | 43          | C               | 435     |
|                      |                  |                     | North, Robert H. ..            | A         | 78          | C               | 410     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £30.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School.                  | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                              | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                             | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| <i>Linwood Avenue—continued.</i> |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  |                  |                     | Anderson, Helen (Mrs.) (ii) ..  | I         | 113         | C               | £ 375   |
|                                  |                  |                     | Batchelor, Elsie V. ..          | A         | 115         | C               | 310     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Maxwell, Enid J. ..             | R         | 206         | C               | 160     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Greig, Maisie M. ..             | A         | 185         | C               | 200     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Head, George P. ..              | A         | 185         | C               | 240     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Walter, Edith M. ..             | R         | 202         | C               | 150     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Ellis, Eileen N. ..             | R         | 204         | C               | 150     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Dunbier, Jessie E. L. ..        | Sub.A     | 217         | D               | 170     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Rutland, Hettie ..              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                  |                  |                     | Houlden, Phyllis ..             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                  |                  |                     | Jordan, Benjamin R. ..          | R         | 211         | D               | 160     |
| Lismore ..                       | 1                | 18                  | Joyce, Annie ..                 | S         | 178         | C               | 235     |
| Little Akaloa ..                 | 1                | 12                  | McNaughton, Donald S. ..        | H         | 106         | B               | 370     |
| Little River ..                  | 3B               | 75                  | Hurley, Barbara V. ..           | A         | 186         | C               | 235     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Irwin, Margaret L. ..           | R         | 203         | C               | 150     |
| <i>Loburn ..</i>                 |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 2                | 31                  | Montgomery, Jessie D. (Mrs.) .. | H         | 152         | C               | 320     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Urquhart, Juanita ..            | R         | ..          | B               | 180     |
| <i>Loburn North ..</i>           |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 2                | 25                  | Bradley, Amor A. P. ..          | S         | 182         | C               | 240     |
| <i>Long Bay Road ..</i>          |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 0                | 6                   | McCormick, Evelyn ..            | S         | 205         | C               | 90      |
| <i>Longbeach ..</i>              |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 1                | 13                  | Connors, Constance F. ..        | S         | 188         | D               | 250     |
| <i>Longridge ..</i>              |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 1                | 12                  | Thomas, Aileen G. ..            | S         | 181         | C               | 245     |
| <i>Lowcliffe ..</i>              |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 3B               | 65                  | Rawstorn, Albert J. ..          | H         | 148         | B               | 350     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Fulton, Marjorie F. ..          | A         | 173         | C               | 255     |
| <i>Lyndhurst ..</i>              |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 3B               | 77                  | Rudd, Mildred ..                | H         | 100         | C               | 370     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Tallot, Winifred A. ..          | A         | 185         | C               | 235     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Prebble, Ruby L. ..             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| <i>Lyndon ..</i>                 |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 0                | 5                   | Vernon, Frederick ..            | S         | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| <i>Lynnford ..</i>               |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 1                | 17                  | Hadler, Norman J. ..            | S         | 194         | C               | 210     |
| <i>Lynton Downs ..</i>           |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 1                | 11                  | Edward, Alfred L. ..            | S         | 178         | C               | 260     |
| <i>Lyttelton—Primary ..</i>      |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 6A               | 367                 | Wilson, James R. ..             | H         | 33          | B               | 485*    |
| <i>Secondary ..</i>              |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | C                | 44                  | Blake, Harry W. D. ..           | A         | 172         | B               | 280     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Green, Jessie A. ..             | I         | 108         | C               | 335     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Werren, Herbert H. P. ..        | A         | 176         | B               | 280     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Munro, Lois W. ..               | A         | 148         | C               | 245     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Mochan, Dorothy M. ..           | A         | 162         | C               | 210     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Shepherd, Edith G. ..           | A         | 171         | C               | 210     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Hawkins, Marguerite A. ..       | A         | 191         | C               | 200     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Mills, Harriet A. ..            | R         | 208         | D               | 150     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Brewins, Kathleen M. B. ..      | Sub.A     | 205         | C               | 170     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Wilson, Eliza ..                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                  |                  |                     | Moyle, Mary A. ..               | D         | 87          | B               | 365     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Macintosh, Janet M. ..          | D         | 141         | D               | 315     |
| <i>Lyttelton West ..</i>         |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 4A               | 147                 | Stephens, James T. O. ..        | H         | 58          | B               | 415     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Freeguard, Ellen M. K. ..       | I         | 138         | C               | 255     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Wealleans, Roland G. ..         | A         | 194         | B               | 230     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Hartland, Olive ..              | Sub.A     | 211         | C               | 170     |
| <i>Mackenzie ..</i>              |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 4A               | 138                 | Gordon, Charles S. ..           | H         | 73          | B               | 390     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Sloss, Eleanor ..               | I         | 161         | C               | 260     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Robertson, Annabella Y. ..      | A         | 198         | C               | 190     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Marks, Thomas R. A. ..          | Sub.A     | 205         | C               | 190     |
| <i>Makikihi ..</i>               |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 3B               | 48                  | McDonald, Donald J. ..          | H         | 121         | C               | 360     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Boyd, Flora ..                  | A         | 183         | C               | 235     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Ryder, Ellen L. ..              | S         | 200         | C               | 260     |
| <i>Mananui ..</i>                |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 1                | 11                  | Jorgensen, Alexandra M. ..      | S         | 196         | B               | 245     |
| <i>Maungamaunu ..</i>            |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 1                | 21                  | Thompson, Frances E. ..         | S         | 182         | C               | 255     |
| <i>Maronan ..</i>                |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 2                | 25                  | Gillin, Patrick J. ..           | R         | ..          | ..              | 190     |
| <i>Marsden ..</i>                |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 1                | 9                   | Gabites, Herbert F. ..          | H         | 77          | C               | 385     |
| <i>Marshlands ..</i>             |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 3C               | 85                  | Pilkington, Rosa (Mrs.) ..      | A         | 153         | C               | 260     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Voice, Susannah R. ..           | A         | 180         | C               | 215     |
| <i>Mayfield ..</i>               |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 3B               | 64                  | Guiney, Alan H. ..              | H         | 135         | D               | 350     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Laugesen, Marion A. ..          | A         | 202         | B               | 200     |
| <i>Mead ..</i>                   |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 1                | 21                  | Maxwell, George H. ..           | S         | 202         | C               | 225     |
| <i>Methven—Primary ..</i>        |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 4C               | 227                 | Kennedy, Alexander S. ..        | H         | 57          | B               | 415*    |
| <i>Secondary ..</i>              |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | B                | 32                  | Pickles, George D. S. ..        | A         | 177         | B               | 270     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Breach, Dorothy A. ..           | I         | 174         | C               | 260     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Pledger, Venantia I. M. ..      | A         | 181         | C               | 215     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Pearson, Margaret H. ..         | A         | 193         | C               | 200     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Dalton, Olive M. ..             | Sub.A     | 208         | C               | 170     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Paul, William ..                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                                  |                  |                     | Verrall, Kathleen ..            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Black, Henry W. R. ..           | D         | 143         | B               | 410     |
|                                  |                  |                     | McLeod, Dorothy F. ..           | R         | ..          | ..              | 170     |
| <i>Mikonui ..</i>                |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 1                | 10                  | Harkness, Grace E. ..           | S         | 191         | C               | 270     |
| <i>Milford ..</i>                |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 3B               | 57                  | Wild, Cyril T. ..               | H         | 96          | A               | 370     |
|                                  |                  |                     | Mahan, Mary M. ..               | A         | 189         | C               | 225     |
| <i>Moana ..</i>                  |                  |                     |                                 |           |             |                 |         |
|                                  | 1                | 11                  | Pointon, Eleanor J. ..          | S         | 178         | D               | 260     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.



CANTERBURY—continued

| Name of School.  | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                       | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                    | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Monavale .. .. .   | 1                | 21                  | Jones, Edna L. M. .. .. .              | S         | 195         | C               | £ 235   |
| Mont Alto .. .. .  | 1                | 15                  | Smee, Mary E. .. .. .                  | S         | 190         | C               | 260     |
| Moonlight .. .. .  | 1                | 10                  | Worthington, Mary E. V. .. .. .        | S         | 201         | D               | 230     |
| Morven .. .. .   | 3A               | 44                  | Smart, Alice R. .. .. .                | H         | 87          | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Johnson, Olive M. .. .. .              | A         | 171         | C               | 245     |
| Motukarara .. .. .   | 1                | 21                  | Bradley, Honora M. .. .. .             | S         | 191         | C               | 215     |
| Mount Grey Downs .. .. .   | 1                | 18                  | Park, Beatrice M. .. .. .              | S         | 198         | D               | 210     |
| Mount Nessing .. .. .  | 2                | 21                  | Ferguson, Agnes M. .. .. .             | S         | 150         | D               | 290     |
| Mount Parker .. .. .   | 1                | 10                  | Rickard, Doris J. .. .. .              | S         | 188         | C               | 240     |
| Mount Pleasant .. .. .   | 1                | 22                  | Morgan, Gladys R. .. .. .              | S         | 121         | C               | 315     |
| Mount Somers .. .. .   | 3B               | 59                  | Sharp, William A. H. .. .. .           | H         | 149         | D               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Scott, Eileen Te P. .. .. .            | A         | 198         | C               | 235     |
| New Brighton: Main (564), and side<br>(New Brighton South) (58)  | 7E               | 622                 | Pearson, Robert S. .. .. .             | H         | 19          | C               | 525     |
|  |                  |                     | Chambers, Edwin S. .. .. .             | A         | 63          | C               | 440     |
|  |                  |                     | Alexander, Ann C. .. .. .              | I         | 72          | D               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Scott, Frank J. L. .. .. .             | A         | 111         | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Broom, Lavinia E. .. .. .              | A         | 106         | D               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Kennedy, Daniel H. .. .. .             | A         | 150         | B               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Hooker, Elsie .. .. .                  | A         | 125         | C               | 280     |
|  |                  |                     | Hooker, Nellie .. .. .                 | A         | 160         | D               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Emerson, Albert L. .. .. .             | A         | 201         | C               | 205     |
|  |                  |                     | Moore, Eula I. B. .. .. .              | A         | 171         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Hayes, Daisy L. .. .. .                | A         | 168         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Petrie, Edith S. .. .. .               | A         | 172         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Gibb, Winifred A. .. .. .              | Sub.A     | 207         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Hounsell, Joyce K. .. .. .             | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Kemp, Arthur G. .. .. .                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|  |                  |                     | Mitchell, Lillian H. I. .. .. .        | A         | 178         | B               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Gregg, Lucy A. W. .. .. .              | A         | 164         | C               | 225     |
| Newland .. .. .  | 1                | 10                  | McLeman, Mary R. .. .. .               | R         | 210         | D               | 160     |
| Ngahere .. .. .  | 3B               | 52                  | Dixon, Dorothy S. .. .. .              | H         | 81          | D               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Weir, Mary E. (Mrs.) .. .. .           | (R)       | ..          | ..              | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | McSherry, Mary B. .. .. .              | A         | 191         | C               | 220     |
| Normal, Primary, and Models: Primary<br>275, Model I (25), Model II (21), Model<br>(Special) (15); Model (Special)<br>Waimairi (9) | 6A               | 345                 | Colee, Walter C. .. .. .               | H         | 2           | A               | 600     |
|  |                  |                     | Hayman, Benjamin F. .. .. .            | N         | 92          | B               | 470     |
|  |                  |                     | Baster, Dorothy G. .. .. .             | N         | 51          | D               | 445     |
|  |                  |                     | Ferguson, Gladys .. .. .               | N         | 122         | B               | 335     |
| Secondary .. .. .  | B                | 32                  | Tempero, Frank J. .. .. .              | N         | 101         | C               | 430     |
|  |                  |                     | Todd, Eric M. .. .. .                  | N         | 121         | B               | 420     |
|  |                  |                     | McCullough, Dorothy L. .. .. .         | N         | 123         | C               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | James, Elizabeth E. .. .. .            | N         | 143         | C               | 285     |
|  |                  |                     | Spiller, Mavis .. .. .                 | N         | 176         | B               | 250     |
|  |                  |                     | Beaufort, Irene M. .. .. .             | N         | 156         | C               | 265     |
|  |                  |                     | Hay, Jean E. .. .. .                   | N         | 167         | B               | 250     |
|  |                  |                     | Burrows, William M. .. .. .            | N         | 75          | B               | 480     |
|  |                  |                     | Turner, Kassie B. .. .. .              | N         | 136         | A               | 340     |
|  |                  |                     | Marriott, William G. .. .. .           | N         | 70          | D               | 480     |
|  |                  |                     | Jamieson, Isabella M. .. .. .          | N         | 83          | C               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Archey, Marjorie S. .. .. .            | N         | 145         | C               | 270     |
|  |                  |                     | Osborn, Mabel E. .. .. .               | N(D)      | 72          | B               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Donnelly, Thomas B. J. .. .. .         | N(D)      | 156         | B               | 350     |
| North New Brighton .. .. .   | 5A               | 242                 | Judkins, William E. .. .. .            | H         | 49          | B               | 465     |
|  |                  |                     | French, Olive A. .. .. .               | I         | 118         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Diehl, Ernest B. .. .. .               | A         | 159         | B               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Hunt, Olive E. .. .. .                 | A         | 143         | C               | 270     |
|  |                  |                     | Heppelthwaite, Georgina (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 179         | D               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Edwards, William R. .. .. .            | Sub.A     | 204         | C               | 205     |
|  |                  |                     | Ormandy, Guy W. .. .. .                | (R)       | 202         | C               | 160     |
|  |                  |                     | Norrie, Mary M. .. .. .                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Nukiwai .. .. .  | 1                | 10                  | Aburn, Daphne M. .. .. .               | S         | 200         | C               | 230     |
| Oaro .. .. .   | 1                | 9                   | McArthur, Ethel S. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | S         | 202         | D               | 220     |
| Ohoka .. .. .  | 3B               | 74                  | McCullough, Thomas G. .. .. .          | H         | 105         | C               | 370     |
|  |                  |                     | Bell, Florence H. .. .. .              | A         | 187         | C               | 210     |
| Okain's Bay .. .. .  | 3A               | 39                  | Torrance, Maurice .. .. .              | H         | 164         | D               | 325     |
|  |                  |                     | Turner, Frances E. K. .. .. .          | A         | 189         | C               | 245     |
| Okarito .. .. .  | 0                | 5                   | McIntosh, Alice .. .. .                | S         | ..          | ..              | 60      |
| Okuku .. .. .  | 1                | 13                  | Burnett, Rhoda E. (Mrs.) .. .. .       | R         | ..          | C               | 220     |
| Okuru .. .. .  | 1                | 12                  | Daly, Mary C. .. .. .                  | S         | 206         | C               | 230     |
| Okute Valley .. .. .   | 1                | 10                  | Lewthwaite, Clara .. .. .              | S         | 180         | C               | 250     |
| Omihi .. .. .  | 2                | 25                  | Roscoe, Edith A. .. .. .               | S         | 156         | C               | 310     |
| Opawa .. .. .  | 5C               | 344                 | Allard, Charles W. .. .. .             | H         | 37          | B               | 465     |
|  |                  |                     | Wicks, Roland B. P. .. .. .            | A         | 104         | C               | 390     |
|  |                  |                     | Garmson, Christina I. .. .. .          | I         | 99          | C               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Smith, Harold D. .. .. .               | A         | 165         | B               | 295     |
|  |                  |                     | Webb, Adelaide I. .. .. .              | A         | 152         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Hale, Doris M. .. .. .                 | A         | 166         | C               | 210     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School.<br>(1)                                 | Grade of School.<br>(2) | Average Attendance<br>(3) | Name of Teacher.<br>(4)            | Position.<br>(5) | Grading No.<br>(6) | Classification.<br>(7) | Salary.<br>(8) |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Opawa—continued.</i>                                |                         |                           |                                    |                  |                    |                        |                |
|  |                         |                           | Wylie, Alicia M. G. .. ..          | A                | 161                | D                      | £ 225          |
|  |                         |                           | Porter, Mary F. .. ..              | R                | 201                | C                      | 180            |
|  |                         |                           | Nisbet, Jane C. .. ..              | Sub.A            | 206                | B                      | 170            |
|  |                         |                           | Restall, Beryl K. .. ..            | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| Opihi .. ..  | 1                       | 17                        | Skinner, Marion Y. .. ..           | S                | 131                | D                      | 270            |
| Orari .. ..  | 3C                      | 107                       | Cook, William E. .. ..             | H                | 90                 | C                      | 385            |
|  |                         |                           | McQueen, Constance G. .. ..        | A                | 182                | C                      | 240            |
|  |                         |                           | Kiely, Helen A. .. ..              | A                | 189                | C                      | 215            |
| Orari Bridge .. ..                                     | 1                       | 13                        | Holdgate, Frederic E. .. ..        | S                | 195                | C                      | 225            |
| Orari Gorge .. ..                                      | 1                       | 22                        | Fraser, Daisy C. M. (Mrs.) .. ..   | S                | 187                | C                      | 220            |
| Orton .. ..  | 1                       | 15                        | Keyes, Edwin T. .. ..              | S                | 123                | D                      | 270            |
| Otaio .. ..  | 1                       | 19                        | Bowen, Mavis T. .. ..              | S                | 196                | C                      | 240            |
| Otira Upper .. ..                                      | 3B                      | 44                        | Fraser, John E. .. ..              | H                | 128                | C                      | 360            |
|  |                         |                           | Higson, Alice .. ..                | A                | 199                | B                      | 245            |
| Ouruhia .. ..  | 3A                      | 47                        | Hewett, Olive M. .. ..             | H                | 103                | C                      | 355            |
|  |                         |                           | Nicholl, Pearl M. .. ..            | A                | 194                | C                      | 215            |
| Overdale .. ..   | 1                       | 21                        | Davis, Frederick R. .. ..          | S                | 194                | B                      | 210            |
| Owenga .. ..   | 3A                      | 44                        | Gubbins, George H. .. ..           | H                | 145                | A                      | 355            |
|  |                         |                           | Gubbins, Marjorie A. (Mrs.) .. ..  | A                | 182                | B                      | 235            |
| Oxford—Main Primary (155), and side<br>(Infants) (102) | 5A                      | 257                       | Bringans, Alexander .. ..          | H                | 54                 | B                      | 420*           |
| Secondary .. ..  | B                       | 25                        | Roberts, William J. .. ..          | A                | 125                | C                      | 340            |
|  |                         |                           | Alley, Gwendowlen L. .. ..         | I                | 139                | C                      | 300            |
|  |                         |                           | Grant, Hilda M. .. ..              | A                | 163                | C                      | 235            |
|  |                         |                           | O'Connor, Florence E. .. ..        | A                | 184                | C                      | 200            |
|  |                         |                           | Ruddock, Sadie M. .. ..            | A                | 181                | C                      | 200            |
|  |                         |                           | Hart, Rita I. .. ..                | R                | 201                | C                      | 150            |
|  |                         |                           | Norton, Annie A. (Mrs.) .. ..      | Sub.A            | 203                | C                      | 220            |
|  |                         |                           | Somerset, Hugh C. D. .. ..         | D                | ..                 | ..                     | 380            |
| Papanui .. ..  | 5B                      | 266                       | Noble, John .. ..                  | H                | 45                 | C                      | 465            |
|  |                         |                           | Thwaites, Leonard J. W. .. ..      | A                | 114                | B                      | 380            |
|  |                         |                           | Hodgson, Mildred E. (Mrs.) .. ..   | I                | 110                | C                      | 360            |
|  |                         |                           | McMeekan, Caroline (Mrs.) .. ..    | A                | 115                | E                      | 310            |
|  |                         |                           | Harwood, Katharine E. (Mrs.) .. .. | A                | 176                | C                      | 225            |
|  |                         |                           | Clare, Viola J. .. ..              | (R)              | 193                | D                      | 190            |
|  |                         |                           | Willberg, Phillip R. .. ..         | Pr.A             | ..                 | ..                     | 140            |
|  |                         |                           | Penney, Robert .. ..               | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 85             |
| Pareora East .. ..                                     | 3C                      | 91                        | Hoskins, Albert H. .. ..           | H                | 118                | B                      | 375            |
|  |                         |                           | Moir, Ann B. .. ..                 | A                | 180                | C                      | 240            |
|  |                         |                           | O'Callaghan, Annie V. .. ..        | A                | 184                | D                      | 215            |
|  |                         |                           | Pratt, Arthur .. ..                | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 85             |
| Pareora West .. ..                                     | 3A                      | 39                        | Francis, Cecil D. .. ..            | H                | 121                | A                      | 330            |
|  |                         |                           | Quartermain, Kathleen V. .. ..     | A                | 193                | B                      | 200            |
|  |                         |                           | Caird, Gladys .. ..                | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| Parnassus .. ..  | 2                       | 25                        | Sewell, Oliver D. W. .. ..         | S                | 172                | B                      | 275            |
| Paroa .. ..  | 3B                      | 62                        | Allen, Henry R. .. ..              | H                | 162                | C                      | 325            |
|  |                         |                           | Evenden, Frances P. .. ..          | A                | 160                | C                      | 245            |
| Peel Forest .. ..                                      | 2                       | 25                        | Smith, Reta I. E. .. ..            | S                | 162                | C                      | 280            |
| Pendarves .. ..  | 1                       | 24                        | Bush, James A. L. .. ..            | S                | 194                | B                      | 235            |
| Phillipstown .. ..                                     | 7H                      | 758                       | Maxwell, Alfred C. .. ..           | H                | 14                 | C                      | 525            |
|  |                         |                           | Gurnsey, Frederick W. .. ..        | A                | 81                 | B                      | 420            |
|  |                         |                           | Ritchie, Eliza J. .. ..            | I                | 79                 | C                      | 375            |
|  |                         |                           | Taylor, Mabel V. .. ..             | A                | 87                 | C                      | 350            |
|  |                         |                           | Brock, Charles L. .. ..            | A                | 144                | B                      | 370            |
|  |                         |                           | Hampton, Elsie M. .. ..            | A                | 142                | C                      | 255            |
|  |                         |                           | Robinson, Walter R. .. ..          | A                | 163                | B                      | 345            |
|  |                         |                           | Metherell, Florence R. S. .. ..    | A                | 158                | D                      | 225            |
|  |                         |                           | Loney, Ronald K. .. ..             | A                | 179                | C                      | 215            |
|  |                         |                           | Wilson, Ella M. (Mrs.) .. ..       | A                | 162                | C                      | 225            |
|  |                         |                           | Hall, Emil J. .. ..                | A                | 186                | B                      | 215            |
|  |                         |                           | Hill, Dorothy E. .. ..             | A                | 177                | C                      | 210            |
|  |                         |                           | Burr, Joyce H. .. ..               | A                | 158                | C                      | 225            |
|  |                         |                           | Read, Annie M. .. ..               | A                | 172                | B                      | 225            |
|  |                         |                           | Pycroft, Alice M. .. ..            | A                | 195                | C                      | 215            |
|  |                         |                           | Simpson, Myrtle M. .. ..           | A                | 180                | C                      | 215            |
|  |                         |                           | Nankivell, Eileen A. .. ..         | A                | 192                | C                      | 215            |
|  |                         |                           | Hampton, Richard G. .. ..          | Sub.A            | 197                | B                      | 215            |
|  |                         |                           | Caldow, Dorothy M. .. ..           | Pr.A             | ..                 | ..                     | 135            |
|  |                         |                           | Duxbury, Nancy .. ..               | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| Pigeon Bay .. ..                                       | 2                       | 24                        | Stanley, Ernest J. .. ..           | S                | 179                | B                      | 270            |
| Pleasant Point—Primary .. ..                           | 4A                      | 150                       | de Montalk, Alexander S. .. ..     | H                | 70                 | B                      | 385*           |
| Secondary .. ..  | B                       | 24                        | Price, Marjorie M. .. ..           | I                | 141                | C                      | 245            |
|  |                         |                           | Malcolmson, Frederick E. G. .. ..  | A                | 196                | C                      | 240            |
|  |                         |                           | Dunstan, Ethel I. .. ..            | Sub.A            | 207                | C                      | 170            |
|  |                         |                           | Gosling, Albert .. ..              | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 85             |
|  |                         |                           | O'Connor, Eileen M. .. ..          | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|  |                         |                           | Easterbrook, Albert K. .. ..       | D                | 154                | B                      | 330            |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School.           | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                        | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                       | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                     | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Pleasant Valley .. .. .   | I                | 22                  | Flynn, Nora M. .. .. .                  | S         | 188         | C               | £ 240   |
| Port Levy .. .. .         | 1                | 13                  | Flaherty, Alice E. (Mrs.) .. .. .       | S         | 145         | C               | 280     |
| Prebbleton .. .. .        | 3C               | 96                  | Pilkington, George M. .. .. .           | R         | ..          | C               | 340     |
|                           |                  |                     | Hughes, Martha M. .. .. .               | A         | 155         | C               | 235     |
|                           |                  |                     | Walter, Ngaiao A... .. .                | A         | 186         | B               | 190     |
| Puaha .. .. .             | 3A               | 29                  | Baas, Eric F. .. .. .                   | S         | 184         | D               | 300     |
| Puhi Puhi .. .. .         | 2                | 22                  | Wishart, Allen E. .. .. .               | S         | 199         | C               | 250     |
| Pukekura .. .. .          | 0                | 5                   | Wright, Catherine .. .. .               | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Rakaia Little .. .. .     | 1                | 15                  | Sneddon, Jessie R. .. .. .              | S         | 203         | D               | 240     |
| Rakaia South .. .. .      | 4A               | 133                 | Cooke, Montague P. .. .. .              | H         | 55          | C               | 415     |
|                           |                  |                     | Nicholls, Dora .. .. .                  | I         | 137         | E               | 285     |
|                           |                  |                     | South, Iris M. .. .. .                  | A         | 182         | C               | 200     |
|                           |                  |                     | Penney, Jane A. P. .. .. .              | Sub.A     | 212         | C               | 170     |
|                           |                  |                     | Forster, Daisy .. .. .                  | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Rangiora .. .. .          | 6A               | 361                 | Garland, Frank W. .. .. .               | H         | 43          | C               | 465     |
|                           |                  |                     | Hughey, Matilda E. .. .. .              | R         | ..          | C               | 190     |
|                           |                  |                     | Morgan, Amy B. B. .. .. .               | I         | 124         | C               | 325     |
|                           |                  |                     | Ambrose, Clarice M. .. .. .             | A         | 132         | C               | 300     |
|                           |                  |                     | Lampport, Stanley G. .. .. .            | A         | 172         | C               | 260     |
|                           |                  |                     | Garrett, Annie F. .. .. .               | A         | 190         | C               | 200     |
|                           |                  |                     | Diehl, Edna M. .. .. .                  | A         | 190         | C               | 200     |
|                           |                  |                     | Robinson, George F. R. .. .. .          | A         | 194         | C               | 240     |
|                           |                  |                     | Lynskey, Dorothy E. .. .. .             | R         | 219         | D               | 140     |
|                           |                  |                     | Davidson, Lillian E. .. .. .            | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| Rangitata Island .. .. .  | 1                | 12                  | Fraser, Annie D. .. .. .                | S         | 179         | C               | 250     |
| Rangitata Station .. .. . | 2                | 19                  | Stack, Annie E. (Mrs.) .. .. .          | S         | 146         | D               | 320     |
| Rapaki .. .. .            | 1                | 9                   | Day, Eva I. .. .. .                     | S         | 205         | C               | 200     |
| Redcliffs .. .. .         | 4A               | 146                 | Pratt, Colonel F. .. .. .               | H         | 61          | D               | 415     |
|                           |                  |                     | Johnston, Muriel S. .. .. .             | I         | 123         | C               | 310     |
|                           |                  |                     | Pearce, Miriam A. .. .. .               | A         | 184         | C               | 180     |
|                           |                  |                     | Lorimer, Leslie A. .. .. .              | Sub.A     | 222         | D               | 190     |
| Rewanui .. .. .           | 1                | 19                  | Haigh, Henry J. .. .. .                 | S         | 203         | B               | 230     |
| Riccarton .. .. .         | 5A               | 254                 | Mottram, Francis J. .. .. .             | H         | 49          | B               | 420     |
|                           |                  |                     | Penney, Baden C. .. .. .                | A         | 143         | B               | 320     |
|                           |                  |                     | Wills, Mary .. .. .                     | I         | 99          | D               | 320     |
|                           |                  |                     | Kerr, Catherine .. .. .                 | A         | 148         | C               | 300     |
|                           |                  |                     | Horrell, Elizabeth D. .. .. .           | A         | 157         | D               | 225     |
|                           |                  |                     | Graham, Nell M. .. .. .                 | R         | 198         | C               | 150     |
|                           |                  |                     | Greer, Mavis .. .. .                    | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| Richmond.. .. .           | 7A               | 497                 | Penlington, Henry F. .. .. .            | H         | 23          | C               | 525     |
|                           |                  |                     | Bowden, John .. .. .                    | A         | 82          | D               | 440     |
|                           |                  |                     | Aiken, Janet M. .. .. .                 | I         | 73          | C               | 375     |
|                           |                  |                     | O'Donoghue, Francis M. .. .. .          | A         | 94          | B               | 390     |
|                           |                  |                     | Hosking, Jane (Mrs.) .. .. .            | A         | 105         | C               | 335     |
|                           |                  |                     | Colthart, James .. .. .                 | A         | 118         | C               | 380     |
|                           |                  |                     | Livingstone, Ethel M. .. .. .           | A         | 115         | D               | 295     |
|                           |                  |                     | Butcher, Veda G. .. .. .                | A         | 184         | D               | 215     |
|                           |                  |                     | Brooklands, Elizabeth R. (Mrs.) .. .. . | (R)       | ..          | C               | 200     |
|                           |                  |                     | Erickson, Eileen N. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A         | 165         | C               | 225     |
|                           |                  |                     | McIntyre, Daphne F. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | A         | 174         | C               | 210     |
|                           |                  |                     | Hetherington, Mabel D. .. .. .          | R         | 208         | C               | 140     |
|                           |                  |                     | Christian, Mavis E. .. .. .             | Sub.A     | 212         | C               | 170     |
|                           |                  |                     | Greenwood, Ailsa I. .. .. .             | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                           |                  |                     | Sowden, Ronald .. .. .                  | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Riverside .. .. .         | 1                | 17                  | Humphreys, Edna M. .. .. .              | S         | 200         | D               | 220     |
| Roa .. .. .               | 2                | 24                  | Glasson, Doris M. .. .. .               | S         | 179         | C               | 250     |
| Robinson's Bay .. .. .    | 1                | 16                  | McKendry, Ellen M. .. .. .              | S         | 188         | C               | 220     |
| Rockwood .. .. .          | 1                | 14                  | Devan, Eleanor M. .. .. .               | S         | 193         | B               | 230     |
| Rokeyby .. .. .           | 3B               | 52                  | Tank, Leslie J. .. .. .                 | H         | 161         | C               | 340     |
|                           |                  |                     | Caskey, Mary E. .. .. .                 | A         | 199         | C               | 210     |
| Rolleston .. .. .         | 2                | 25                  | Phelan, Kate R. (Mrs.) .. .. .          | S         | 189         | D               | 300     |
| Rosewill .. .. .          | 2                | 38                  | Lawry, Emily G. .. .. .                 | H         | 162         | C               | 310     |
|                           |                  |                     | Coup, Gertrude E. .. .. .               | R         | 200         | C               | 150     |
| Ross .. .. .              | 3B               | 55                  | Pitt, Alfred W. .. .. .                 | H         | 108         | B               | 385     |
|                           |                  |                     | Mead, Annie I. .. .. .                  | A         | 204         | C               | 200     |
| Rotherham .. .. .         | 3A               | 45                  | Knight, James P. .. .. .                | H         | 159         | C               | 310     |
|                           |                  |                     | Hope, Jessie E. C... .. .               | A         | 165         | C               | 255     |
| Rotomanu .. .. .          | 1                | 16                  | Aitken, Alexander R. .. .. .            | S         | 192         | C               | 230     |
| Ruapuna .. .. .           | 3A               | 36                  | Thompson, Janet C. (Mrs.) .. .. .       | H         | 170         | C               | 250     |
|                           |                  |                     | Hancox, Cora .. .. .                    | A         | 192         | C               | 230     |
| Ruatapu .. .. .           | 3A               | 41                  | Hogan, Teresa M. .. .. .                | H         | 112         | D               | 345     |
|                           |                  |                     | Nielsen, Christina L. .. .. .           | A         | 194         | C               | 220     |
| Runanga .. .. .           | 5A               | 256                 | Malone, Michael .. .. .                 | H         | 80          | D               | 455     |
|                           |                  |                     | Donnellan, Honora .. .. .               | I         | 149         | D               | 300     |
|                           |                  |                     | Smith, Eric J. .. .. .                  | A         | 184         | B               | 270     |
|                           |                  |                     | Talbot, Stanley .. .. .                 | (R)       | 208         | C               | 160     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School.             | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                    | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                         | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                 | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| <i>Runanga—continued.</i>   |                  |                     |                                     |           |             |                 |         |
|                             |                  |                     | Ellery, Florence M. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | A         | 165         | C               | £ 275   |
|                             |                  |                     | Donovan, Ellen J. . . . .           | (R)       | ..          | ..              | 190     |
|                             |                  |                     | Wick, Sarah A. . . . .              | A         | 178         | C               | 215     |
|                             |                  |                     | McKnight, Christina . . . . .       | R         | 199         | C               | 190     |
|                             |                  |                     | Leslie, Evelyn E. S. . . . .        | R         | 206         | C               | 140     |
| Ruru .. .. .                | 2                | 33                  | Reid, Vernon H. . . . .             | S         | 187         | C               | 280     |
| Russell's Flat .. .. .      | 1                | 21                  | Armstrong, Elizabeth . . . . .      | S         | 167         | C               | 260     |
| St. Albans .. .. .          | 7F               | 677                 | Thwaites, John E. . . . .           | H         | 21          | B               | 525     |
|                             |                  |                     | Blain, Thomas . . . . .             | A         | 78          | A               | 440     |
|                             |                  |                     | Lace, Bessie . . . . .              | I         | 76          | B               | 375     |
|                             |                  |                     | Newbury, Philip J. . . . .          | A         | 126         | B               | 380     |
|                             |                  |                     | McKenzie, Isabella M. . . . .       | A         | 113         | D               | 325     |
|                             |                  |                     | Tindall, William . . . . .          | A         | 132         | B               | 320     |
|                             |                  |                     | Burn, Ethel R. . . . .              | A         | 138         | C               | 285     |
|                             |                  |                     | Kennedy, Millicent V. . . . .       | A         | 165         | B               | 210     |
|                             |                  |                     | Saunders, Lucy . . . . .            | A         | 175         | C               | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Farquhar, Eva M. . . . .            | A         | 153         | C               | 235     |
|                             |                  |                     | Jackman, Eileen N. . . . .          | A         | 172         | C               | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Blackman, Laura E. . . . .          | A         | 180         | C               | 200     |
|                             |                  |                     | Chesterman, Eleanor L. . . . .      | A         | 169         | C               | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Brocklehurst, Frances M. . . . .    | A         | 184         | C               | 215     |
|                             |                  |                     | Schnack, Edward O. H. . . . .       | A         | 187         | C               | 240     |
|                             |                  |                     | Hoskin, Ida C. . . . .              | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                             |                  |                     | Lane, Joan M. . . . .               | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                             |                  |                     | Herd, Frances . . . . .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                             |                  |                     | Harper, Thomas E. . . . .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| St. Andrews .. .. .         | 3C               | 84                  | Wimsett, Herbert L. . . . .         | H         | 122         | D               | 360     |
|                             |                  |                     | Reilly, Rona K. . . . .             | A         | 173         | B               | 235     |
|                             |                  |                     | Simcock, Violet F. . . . .          | A         | 193         | D               | 215     |
| Salisbury .. .. .           | 2                | 24                  | Macintosh, Christina K. . . . .     | S         | 156         | B               | 295     |
| Saltwater Creek .. .. .     | 1                | 12                  | Hutchinson, Lydia (Mrs.) . . . . .  | S         | 156         | B               | 250     |
| Scargill .. .. .            | 2                | 21                  | Cottrell, Ethel C. . . . .          | S         | 180         | C               | 250     |
| Seadown .. .. .             | 3B               | 67                  | Southward, James . . . . .          | H         | 111         | B               | 360     |
|                             |                  |                     | Seyb, Caroline P. . . . .           | A         | 196         | D               | 225     |
| Seafield .. .. .            | 2                | 25                  | Dew, Norton J. . . . .              | S         | 181         | B               | 270     |
| Sedgemere .. .. .           | 2                | 22                  | Davison, Ernest F. . . . .          | S         | 194         | C               | 270     |
| Sefton .. .. .              | 3B               | 82                  | Roseveare, Charles J. . . . .       | H         | 96          | D               | 370     |
|                             |                  |                     | Wickes, Freda D. . . . .            | A         | 186         | B               | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Milne, Jessie M. . . . .            | R         | 206         | C               | 150     |
|                             |                  |                     | Farrar, Inez . . . . .              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Selwyn .. .. .              | 2                | 23                  | Carleton, Reginald J. . . . .       | S         | 177         | B               | 280     |
| Sherwood Downs .. .. .      | 2                | 24                  | Rowe, Mary E. . . . .               | S         | 165         | C               | 315     |
| Shirley .. .. .             | 7D               | 617                 | Balch, William . . . . .            | H         | 4           | B               | 525     |
|                             |                  |                     | Gamble, Victor J. . . . .           | A         | 64          | C               | 390     |
|                             |                  |                     | Harvey, Matilda E. . . . .          | I         | 75          | C               | 375     |
|                             |                  |                     | Beattie, James . . . . .            | A         | 82          | C               | 343     |
|                             |                  |                     | Harris, Rose A. . . . .             | A         | 108         | C               | 335     |
|                             |                  |                     | Holmes, Ralph K. . . . .            | A         | 128         | C               | 380     |
|                             |                  |                     | Ferguson, Eva L. . . . .            | A         | 133         | C               | 245     |
|                             |                  |                     | Ironside, Emily M. (Mrs.) . . . . . | A         | 161         | D               | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Schwebe, Mina E. . . . .            | A         | 176         | C               | 210     |
|                             |                  |                     | Brewins, Florence D. . . . .        | A         | 175         | C               | 210     |
|                             |                  |                     | Warner, Amy M. (Mrs.) . . . . .     | A         | 168         | C               | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Ward, Phyllis N. . . . .            | A         | 172         | C               | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Glass, Doris M. . . . .             | A         | 176         | C               | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Wilson, Hilda C. . . . .            | Sub.A     | 204         | B               | 170     |
|                             |                  |                     | Mitchell, Blanche I. . . . .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                             |                  |                     | Anderson, Robert . . . . .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                             |                  |                     | Lawn, Evelyn R. . . . .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Skipton .. .. .             | 0                | 9                   | Robertson, Mary A. . . . .          | S         | 209         | C               | 105     |
| Slaty Creek .. .. .         | 0                | 6                   | Burrows, Jessie . . . . .           | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Somerfield .. .. .          | 6C               | 447                 | Wilson, James F. . . . .            | H         | 40          | C               | 465     |
|                             |                  |                     | Sherrard, William . . . . .         | A         | 77          | C               | 440     |
|                             |                  |                     | Sapsford, Elsie F. L. . . . .       | I         | 88          | C               | 365     |
|                             |                  |                     | Prebble, Stanley G. . . . .         | A         | 128         | C               | 380     |
|                             |                  |                     | Wenmoth, Ellen E. . . . .           | A         | 124         | C               | 310     |
|                             |                  |                     | O'Donnell, Honora . . . . .         | A         | 112         | D               | 310     |
|                             |                  |                     | Gabb, Edna H. . . . .               | R         | 194         | C               | 160     |
|                             |                  |                     | Meadows, Emma . . . . .             | A         | 183         | C               | 200     |
|                             |                  |                     | McElrea, Ada H. . . . .             | A         | 178         | C               | 215     |
|                             |                  |                     | Harper, Frederick T. . . . .        | A         | 192         | B               | 215     |
|                             |                  |                     | Harrison, Margaret H. . . . .       | Sub.A     | 194         | B               | 180     |
|                             |                  |                     | Webster, Jean C. R. . . . .         | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                             |                  |                     | Wilson, James P. . . . .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Southbridge—Primary .. .. . | 4B               | 163                 | Eggelton, William C. . . . .        | H         | 60          | D               | 415*    |
| Secondary .. .. .           | C                | 40                  | Mackie, John A. . . . .             | A         | 161         | B               | 330     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School.          | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                   | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Southbridge—continued.   |                  |                     | Willis, Dorothy M. I. .. .. .      | I         | 137         | C               | £ 300   |
|                          |                  |                     | Lewton, Inez M. E. .. .. .         | A         | 159         | C               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Rowe, Richard H. . . . .           | Sub.A     | 213         | C               | 190     |
|                          |                  |                     | Couch, George B. . . . .           | D         | 127         | B               | 420     |
|                          |                  |                     | Breward, Alfred . . . . .          | D         | 188         | B               | 250     |
| Southbrook .. .. .       | 3C               | 91                  | Williamson, Ernest A. .. .. .      | H         | 79          | B               | 385     |
|                          |                  |                     | Storey, Ernestine I. L. .. .. .    | A         | 169         | C               | 250     |
|                          |                  |                     | Beere, Catherine F. .. .. .        | A         | 186         | D               | 215     |
| Southburn .. .. .        | 2                | 33                  | Pierr, Leslie B. . . . .           | S         | 194         | C               | 240     |
| South Malvern .. .. .    | 2                | 21                  | Godfrey, Ida F. . . . .            | S         | 195         | C               | 220     |
| Spencerville .. .. .     | 0                | 9                   | Mortland, Violet M. .. .. .        | S         | 205         | C               | 105     |
| Spotswood .. .. .        | 2                | 20                  | Hendren, Augustine L. .. .. .      | S         | 175         | B               | 290     |
| Spreydon .. .. .         | 4C               | 202                 | Gilmour, William O. .. .. .        | H         | 57          | B               | 415     |
|                          |                  |                     | McFarlane, Alexander G. .. .. .    | A         | 156         | B               | 360     |
|                          |                  |                     | Lockwood, Mabel F. .. .. .         | I         | 108         | C               | 320     |
|                          |                  |                     | Callaghan, Cecilia M. .. .. .      | A         | 159         | C               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Cossar, Gladys R. .. .. .          | A         | 183         | C               | 215     |
|                          |                  |                     | McIlroy, Lillian M. .. .. .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| Springbank .. .. .       | 1                | 23                  | Allan, Agnes J. . . . .            | S         | 186         | C               | 240     |
| Springbrook .. .. .      | 3A               | 36                  | Mauger, Ernest .. .. .             | H         | 133         | C               | 335     |
|                          |                  |                     | Fleming, Jessie J. .. .. .         | A         | 195         | C               | 210     |
| Springburn .. .. .       | 3A               | 51                  | Robertson, Kenneth I. .. .. .      | H         | 165         | B               | 310     |
|                          |                  |                     | Bayliss, Fanny C. .. .. .          | A         | 198         | C               | 220     |
| Springfield .. .. .      | 3B               | 51                  | Mullay, May C. . . . .             | H         | 144         | B               | 335     |
|                          |                  |                     | Hawkins, Ivy M. . . . .            | A         | 156         | C               | 245     |
| Springston .. .. .       | 3B               | 63                  | Barr, Alexander C. .. .. .         | H         | 114         | B               | 360     |
|                          |                  |                     | West, Dorothy R. .. .. .           | A         | 190         | C               | 225     |
| Springston South .. .. . | 2                | 36                  | Newstead, Louisa (Mrs.) .. .. .    | H         | 110         | C               | 330     |
|                          |                  |                     | Muhleisen, Stella C. E. C. .. .. . | A         | 205         | C               | 200     |
| Stillwater .. .. .       | 2                | 28                  | Howes, George G. .. .. .           | S         | 168         | A               | 325     |
| Summerhill .. .. .       | 1                | 18                  | Bain, George A. . . . .            | S         | 165         | B               | 250     |
| Sumner—Primary .. .. .   | 5B               | 293                 | Allen, George F. (ii) .. .. .      | H         | 29          | C               | 465*    |
| Secondary .. .. .        | C                | 32                  | Pengelly, Edna M. .. .. .          | R         | 212         | C               | 150     |
|                          |                  |                     | Wilson, Grace E. . . . .           | I         | 108         | D               | 350     |
|                          |                  |                     | Shrimpton, Kenneth G. J. .. .. .   | A         | 138         | C               | 320     |
|                          |                  |                     | Andrews, Agnes C. .. .. .          | A         | 111         | C               | 310     |
|                          |                  |                     | Saunders, Marion E. .. .. .        | A         | 184         | C               | 215     |
|                          |                  |                     | Rice, Eric J. N. . . . .           | A         | 180         | C               | 245     |
|                          |                  |                     | Dodge, Annie M. . . . .            | Sub.A     | 209         | C               | 170     |
|                          |                  |                     | Reese, Marion (ii) .. .. .         | D         | 78          | B               | 375     |
|                          |                  |                     | Suckling, Gertrude A. .. .. .      | D         | 110         | B               | 325     |
| Sutherland .. .. .       | 2                | 22                  | Hood, Mildred J. . . . .           | S         | 180         | C               | 255     |
| Swannanoa .. .. .        | 1                | 8                   | Hughes, Mary E. . . . .            | R         | 198         | C               | 150     |
| Sydenham .. .. .         | 7J               | 846                 | Rumbold, William A. .. .. .        | H         | 14          | C               | 525     |
|                          |                  |                     | Mackie, Howard J. .. .. .          | A         | 72          | B               | 440     |
|                          |                  |                     | Kininmonth, Helen M. .. .. .       | I         | 91          | C               | 365     |
|                          |                  |                     | Fraser, Helen M. . . . .           | A         | 97          | C               | 350     |
|                          |                  |                     | Buckhurst, Irene M. .. .. .        | A         | 148         | C               | 255     |
|                          |                  |                     | Foster, Rhoda L. . . . .           | A         | 151         | C               | 245     |
|                          |                  |                     | Ward, Leicester F. M. .. .. .      | A         | 148         | B               | 370     |
|                          |                  |                     | Struthers, Jane .. .. .            | A         | 161         | B               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Houlden, Leah (Mrs.) .. .. .       | A         | 150         | C               | 235     |
|                          |                  |                     | Laurenson, Ethel R. .. .. .        | A         | 156         | C               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Lindsay, Isa K. . . . .            | A         | 171         | C               | 210     |
|                          |                  |                     | Rawstorn, Myrtle A. .. .. .        | A         | 170         | C               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Harrison, Dorothy S. .. .. .       | A         | 182         | C               | 215     |
|                          |                  |                     | Hooper, Eileen M. . . . .          | A         | 178         | B               | 200     |
|                          |                  |                     | O'Brien, Mary A. . . . .           | A         | 174         | C               | 210     |
|                          |                  |                     | Saunders, Alfred D. M. .. .. .     | A         | 182         | B               | 215     |
|                          |                  |                     | Gamble, Ruby L. . . . .            | A         | 181         | C               | 215     |
|                          |                  |                     | Willoughby, Ian M. .. .. .         | A         | 182         | B               | 215     |
|                          |                  |                     | Kidd, Christina .. .. .            | A         | 188         | C               | 190     |
|                          |                  |                     | Burnard, Louie .. .. .             | R         | ..          | ..              | 150     |
|                          |                  |                     | Lawry, Rhene K. . . . .            | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                          |                  |                     | Knapp, Stanley R. .. .. .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|                          |                  |                     | Hughes, Annie M. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                          |                  |                     | Walker, Jessie L. . . . .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Taitapu .. .. .          | 3B               | 60                  | Graham, Charles H. E. .. .. .      | R         | ..          | C               | 370     |
|                          |                  |                     | Steinmetz, Doris I. .. .. .        | A         | 170         | C               | 225     |
| Takamatua .. .. .        | 1                | 19                  | Curtis, Olive I. . . . .           | S         | 125         | C               | 270     |
| Taramakau .. .. .        | 0                | 7                   | Seeback, Bessie, .. .. .           | S         | ..          | ..              | 120     |
| Tasman Downs .. .. .     | 1                | 11                  | Hayman, Lilian O. De C. .. .. .    | S         | 148         | C               | 280     |
| Tawai .. .. .            | 1                | 23                  | Cox, William .. .. .               | S         | 191         | B               | 235     |
| Taylorville .. .. .      | 3B               | 85                  | Creagh, Kathleen .. .. .           | H         | 123         | C               | 360     |
|                          |                  |                     | Knowles, Mary E. .. .. .           | A         | 199         | C               | 225     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School.                                | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.             | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)  | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                          | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| <i>Taylorville—continued.</i>                  |                  |                     |                              |           |             |                 |         |
|  |                  |                     | Johansen, Frederick E. G.    | R         | 214         | C               | £ 170   |
|  |                  |                     | McMahon, Margaret            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Te Awa .. .. .                                 | 1                | 17                  | Corrigan, Ellen G.           | S         | 182         | C               | 225     |
| Teddington .. .. .                             | 1                | 18                  | Murly, Robert C.             | R         | 214         | D               | 170     |
| Te Kinga .. .. .                               | 1                | 15                  | Thomson, Lennox F.           | S         | 204         | C               | 220     |
| Te Moana .. .. .                               | 1                | 15                  | Ford, Charles B.             | S         | 196         | C               | 220     |
| Templeton .. .. .                              | 3C               | 104                 | Pearce, Charles W.           | H         | 76          | C               | 385     |
|  |                  |                     | Baxter, Annie L.             | A         | 177         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Bellwood, Loma K. R.         | A         | 188         | B               | 200     |
| Temuka—Primary (374), and side (Watt Lowry 37) | 6B               | 411                 | Harrison, Wilkinson L.       | H         | 26          | A               | 465*    |
| Secondary .. .. .                              | D                | 71                  | Smart, John T.               | A         | 70          | C               | 440     |
|  |                  |                     | Puffett, Annie L.            | I         | 102         | D               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Worthington, John A. P.      | A         | 171         | B               | 270     |
|  |                  |                     | Manson, Jessie               | A         | 95          | B               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Scrimshaw, Esme M.           | A         | 173         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Slattery, Ellen              | A         | 180         | D               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Cook, Grace M. (Mrs.)        | A         | 159         | D               | 190     |
|  |                  |                     | Methven, Iris J.             | A         | 169         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Methven, Doris K.            | A         | 178         | C               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Halpin, Vera                 | R         | 209         | C               | 150     |
|  |                  |                     | Hopkinson, Mararoa A.        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Longson, Hilda               | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Black, Mary H.               | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|  |                  |                     | Campbell, Percy W.           | D         | 133         | A               | 410     |
|  |                  |                     | Grigg, Ellen L.              | D         | 176         | C               | 305     |
|  |                  |                     | Priestley, Harry J.          | D         | 174         | B               | 310     |
| Te Ngawai .. .. .                              | 2                | 22                  | Watt, Rose                   | S         | 189         | D               | 300     |
| Te One .. .. .                                 | 3A               | 47                  | Manning, Arthur E.           | H         | 155         | B               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Lennane, Myra L. (Mrs.)      | A         | 143         | C               | 245     |
| Te Pirita .. .. .                              | 1                | 7                   | Chapman, Julia H.            | R         | ..          | ..              | 160     |
| Teschmakers .. .. .                            | 1                | 17                  | Scannell, Agnes              | S         | 199         | D               | 250     |
| Timaru Main .. .. .                            | 7B               | 542                 | Garton, Wilfred W.           | H         | 30          | A               | 510     |
|  |                  |                     | Oram, Harry                  | A         | 61          | C               | 393     |
|  |                  |                     | McDonald, Catherine I.       | I         | 79          | C               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Dewar, Alan L.               | A         | 173         | B               | 295     |
|  |                  |                     | Ziesler, Freja L.            | A         | 96          | D               | 350     |
|  |                  |                     | Pickford, David S.           | A         | 184         | B               | 270     |
|  |                  |                     | Islip, Ellen G.              | A         | 113         | C               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | White, Olive J. M.           | A         | 143         | B               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Fraser, Evelyn M.            | A         | 154         | B               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Beck, Doris W.               | A         | 187         | D               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | Miller, Agnes                | A         | 189         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Cowie, Grace                 | R         | 194         | C               | 150     |
|  |                  |                     | Dash, Elsie G.               | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Chapman, Frederick W.        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|  |                  |                     | Boucher, Winifred            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Lobb, Mary                   | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Mouat, Elizabeth             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | White, Rosalind              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Timaru South .. .. .                           | 7A               | 505                 | Methven, James               | H         | 11          | B               | 525     |
|  |                  |                     | Dalley, Edward R.            | A         | 83          | B               | 420     |
|  |                  |                     | Elder, Violet                | I         | 87          | B               | 365     |
|  |                  |                     | Beaumont, Huia W.            | A         | 161         | C               | 360     |
|  |                  |                     | Lawry, Bertha M.             | A         | 122         | C               | 325     |
|  |                  |                     | McIntosh, Winifred S. (Mrs.) | A         | 107         | D               | 320     |
|  |                  |                     | Millar, Sarah (Mrs.)         | A         | 114         | D               | 310     |
|  |                  |                     | Watson, Agnes M.             | A         | 152         | C               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | McDonald, Jeanie W.          | A         | 165         | C               | 225     |
|  |                  |                     | Dunn, Leta A. L.             | A         | 160         | C               | 210     |
|  |                  |                     | Bowie, Elizabeth W.          | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 170     |
|  |                  |                     | Vucetich, Jessie             | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|  |                  |                     | Finnie, Margaret             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | Bowie, Peggy                 | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|  |                  |                     | King, Rex                    | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|  |                  |                     | Morgan, Sarah F.             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Timaru West .. .. .                            | 6C               | 450                 | Burns, William G.            | H         | 33          | C               | 485     |
|  |                  |                     | Calder, George A.            | A         | 91          | D               | 430     |
|  |                  |                     | Schmidt, Helene G.           | I         | 80          | C               | 375     |
|  |                  |                     | Wright, James R. I.          | A         | 130         | D               | 380     |
|  |                  |                     | Broadhurst, Phyllis A.       | A         | 137         | D               | 270     |
|  |                  |                     | Bowie, Jean M. M.            | A         | 143         | C               | 300     |
|  |                  |                     | Rollinson, Clive R.          | A         | 181         | B               | 215     |
|  |                  |                     | McLean, Vera G.              | A         | 154         | C               | 235     |
|  |                  |                     | Ives, Ethel M.               | A         | 187         | C               | 200     |
|  |                  |                     | Rasmussen, Alexandra E.      | R         | 209         | C               | 140     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £70.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School.               | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                 | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                           | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                              | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| <i>Timaru West—continued.</i> |                  |                     |                                  |           |             |                 |         |
|                               |                  |                     | Arnold, William A. .. .. .       | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | £ 140   |
|                               |                  |                     | O'Connor, Johanna M. .. .. .     | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                               |                  |                     | Cave, Mary M. .. .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                               |                  |                     | Irvine, Leslie R. .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                               |                  |                     | Lobb, Lydia F. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                               |                  |                     | Lovegrove, Norman .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Timaunga .. .. .              | 2                | 34                  | Beck, Constance A. .. .. .       | H         | 154         | D               | 275     |
|                               |                  |                     | Patterson, Katherine M. .. .. .  | R         | ..          | ..              | 140     |
| Tinwald .. .. .               | 4C               | 182                 | McIntyre, John (ii) .. .. .      | H         | 57          | C               | 415     |
|                               |                  |                     | Gower, Sydney W. .. .. .         | A         | 176         | C               | 320     |
|                               |                  |                     | Tait, Georgina F. .. .. .        | I         | 151         | C               | 300     |
|                               |                  |                     | Harries, Eunice A. K. .. .. .    | A         | 174         | C               | 225     |
|                               |                  |                     | Dixon, Marjorie .. .. .          | (R)       | 204         | C               | 150     |
|                               |                  |                     | Taylor, Phyllis .. .. .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                               |                  |                     | Gudsell, Marjorie .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                               |                  |                     | Gilmour, William A. .. .. .      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Tormore .. .. .               | 0                | 7                   | Leach, Ivy A. .. .. .            | S         | 197         | C               | 75      |
| Totara Flat .. .. .           | 1                | 17                  | McKechnie, Ngaire L. .. .. .     | S         | 195         | C               | 230     |
| Totara Valley .. .. .         | 1                | 16                  | Falconer, Mavis .. .. .          | S         | 182         | B               | 235     |
| Tuahiwi .. .. .               | 1                | 16                  | Robb, John D. L. .. .. .         | S         | 202         | C               | 215     |
| Tycho .. .. .                 | 2                | 26                  | Stevenson, Jane .. .. .          | S         | 100         | C               | 330     |
| View Hill .. .. .             | 2                | 28                  | Mounsey, Ella F. .. .. .         | S         | 194         | C               | 240     |
| Waddington .. .. .            | 3A               | 47                  | Foote, Francis W. .. .. .        | H         | 131         | C               | 315     |
|                               |                  |                     | Hoben, Moynagh B. .. .. .        | A         | 174         | C               | 245     |
| Waiau .. .. .                 | 3B               | 66                  | Aldridge, George W. .. .. .      | H         | 95          | D               | 370     |
|                               |                  |                     | Suckling, Annie V. .. .. .       | A         | 193         | C               | 220     |
| Waihao Downs .. .. .          | 2                | 18                  | Hamilton, Victoria C. I. .. .. . | S         | 171         | D               | 295     |
| Waihaorunga .. .. .           | 1                | 16                  | Coumbe, Alfred E. .. .. .        | S         | 194         | B               | 250     |
| Waiho Gorge .. .. .           | 1                | 14                  | Williams, Mary H. .. .. .        | S         | 153         | C               | 290     |
| Waikakahi .. .. .             | 1                | 11                  | Beggs, Gwendoline M. .. .. .     | S         | 190         | C               | 250     |
| Waikari .. .. .               | 3B               | 66                  | Jackman, Clarence V. .. .. .     | H         | 97          | C               | 370     |
|                               |                  |                     | Eichstadt, Margaret C. .. .. .   | A         | 190         | B               | 210     |
|                               |                  |                     | Mowatt, Donald .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Waikuku .. .. .               | 2                | 31                  | Paine, Wilfred R. .. .. .        | S         | 198         | C               | 270     |
| Waimairi .. .. .              | 5B               | 329                 | Wilkins, Thomas J. C. .. .. .    | H         | 37          | B               | 465     |
|                               |                  |                     | Mottram, Benjamin R. .. .. .     | A         | 126         | C               | 380     |
|                               |                  |                     | Cook, Alice J. .. .. .           | I         | 112         | E               | 340     |
|                               |                  |                     | Brown, Lillian A. .. .. .        | A         | 136         | C               | 270     |
|                               |                  |                     | Gosden, Avis E. .. .. .          | A         | 181         | C               | 215     |
|                               |                  |                     | Evans, Cyril E. F. .. .. .       | A         | 173         | B               | 225     |
|                               |                  |                     | Billcliff, Neta D. .. .. .       | R         | 206         | D               | 150     |
|                               |                  |                     | Leggett, Charles T. .. .. .      | R         | ..          | D               | 180     |
|                               |                  |                     | Guild, Luzzetta M. .. .. .       | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                               |                  |                     | Reynolds, May .. .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                               |                  |                     | Blackman, Denise .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Waimataitai .. .. .           | 7F               | 692                 | Malcolm, Robert A. .. .. .       | H         | 22          | B               | 525     |
|                               |                  |                     | Allan, Reginald .. .. .          | A         | 90          | D               | 400     |
|                               |                  |                     | Allan, Flora M. .. .. .          | I         | 75          | C               | 360     |
|                               |                  |                     | Bowie, George H. .. .. .         | A         | 177         | B               | 345     |
|                               |                  |                     | Baird, Mary L. .. .. .           | A         | 87          | C               | 350     |
|                               |                  |                     | Grant, Charles G. .. .. .        | A         | 149         | C               | 320     |
|                               |                  |                     | Sunaway, Flora P. M. .. .. .     | A         | 107         | C               | 320     |
|                               |                  |                     | Ferguson, Isabel O. .. .. .      | A         | 137         | C               | 235     |
|                               |                  |                     | Ashton, Catherine R. .. .. .     | A         | 172         | C               | 225     |
|                               |                  |                     | Tizard, Marjorie E. M. .. .. .   | A         | 164         | C               | 225     |
|                               |                  |                     | Ellis, Edith G. .. .. .          | A         | 163         | C               | 225     |
|                               |                  |                     | Donald, Isabella M. .. .. .      | A         | 169         | C               | 225     |
|                               |                  |                     | Hume, Gwynne E. .. .. .          | A         | 188         | C               | 200     |
|                               |                  |                     | Willett, Lucy R. .. .. .         | A         | 176         | C               | 225     |
|                               |                  |                     | Cowie, Isabella H. .. .. .       | A         | 160         | C               | 225     |
|                               |                  |                     | Roberts, Sidney G. .. .. .       | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|                               |                  |                     | Whitehouse, Vera .. .. .         | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                               |                  |                     | Allchurch, Adelaide .. .. .      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                               |                  |                     | Grant, Constance .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                               |                  |                     | McKenzie, Hector G. .. .. .      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                               |                  |                     | Southgate, Olive .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Waimate .. .. .               | 7B               | 526                 | McKeown, Blaikley A. .. .. .     | H         | 28          | C               | 495     |
|                               |                  |                     | Shroeder, Peter .. .. .          | A         | 93          | C               | 430     |
|                               |                  |                     | Melton, Jane B. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | I         | 81          | D               | 375     |
|                               |                  |                     | Kibblewhite, Charles W. .. .. .  | A         | 101         | C               | 395     |
|                               |                  |                     | Elder, Eunice F. .. .. .         | A         | 115         | C               | 340     |
|                               |                  |                     | Shaw, Moana M. .. .. .           | R         | 206         | C               | 150     |
|                               |                  |                     | Gardner, Winney .. .. .          | A         | 134         | C               | 285     |
|                               |                  |                     | Cuthbert, William G. .. .. .     | R         | 204         | C               | 150     |
|                               |                  |                     | Watson, Caroline .. .. .         | R         | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|                               |                  |                     | Callaghan, Mary U. .. .. .       | A         | 198         | C               | 190     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School.              | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                   | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                          | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Waimate—continued.           |                  |                     | Jones, Adeline M. .. .. .          | A         | 186         | C               | £ 215   |
|                              |                  |                     | Carter, May E. .. .. .             | R         | 207         | C               | 150     |
|                              |                  |                     | Cleland, Kathleen .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 218         | C               | 170     |
|                              |                  |                     | Gunn, Henrietta H. .. .. .         | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                              |                  |                     | Christie, Elizabeth .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|                              |                  |                     | Whelan, Bryan .. .. .              | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Wainihinihi .. .. .          | 1                | 15                  | Gore, Robert S. .. .. .            | S         | 203         | B               | 245     |
| Wainui .. .. .               | 1                | 18                  | Bell, Barbara M. .. .. .           | S         | 193         | B               | 230     |
| Waipara .. .. .              | 3A               | 39                  | Parson, Edna E. .. .. .            | H         | 154         | B               | 305     |
|                              |                  |                     | Wiggins, Muriel I. .. .. .         | A         | 182         | C               | 210     |
| Wairewa .. .. .              | 1                | 21                  | Alford, Jessie E. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | S         | 167         | C               | 260     |
| Waitaha .. .. .              | 1                | 18                  | Hickson, John T. .. .. .           | S         | 209         | C               | 220     |
| Waitohi Flat .. .. .         | 1                | 15                  | Logan, Jessie K. .. .. .           | S         | 185         | C               | 210     |
| Waitohi Upper .. .. .        | 2                | 30                  | Cruikshank, Sara M. .. .. .        | S         | 142         | C               | 320     |
| Waituna Creek .. .. .        | 2                | 42                  | McLoughlin, Robert P. .. .. .      | H         | 149         | C               | 335     |
|                              |                  |                     | McNicoll, Jessie E. W. .. .. .     | A         | 195         | C               | 180     |
| Wakanui .. .. .              | 3A               | 41                  | Moor, Carolus T. .. .. .           | H         | 114         | D               | 345     |
|                              |                  |                     | Bell, Elizabeth .. .. .            | A         | 193         | C               | 200     |
| Wallis Siding .. .. .        | 1                | 13                  | Davis, John G. .. .. .             | S         | 200         | C               | 245     |
| Waltham .. .. .              | 7C               | 564                 | Wickes, Arthur J. .. .. .          | H         | 27          | C               | 525     |
|                              |                  |                     | McLeod, John A. .. .. .            | A         | 86          | C               | 430     |
|                              |                  |                     | Adams, Mary A. .. .. .             | I         | 67          | D               | 375     |
|                              |                  |                     | Doubleday, William H. .. .. .      | A         | 122         | D               | 330     |
|                              |                  |                     | Armstrong, Ella .. .. .            | A         | 92          | D               | 350     |
|                              |                  |                     | Archer, Tom M. .. .. .             | A         | 167         | B               | 280     |
|                              |                  |                     | Hayes, Edith M. .. .. .            | A         | 132         | C               | 300     |
|                              |                  |                     | Sowden, Merle F. .. .. .           | A         | 158         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                     | Deal, Florence L. .. .. .          | A         | 177         | B               | 210     |
|                              |                  |                     | Payne, Arthur H. .. .. .           | A         | 168         | B               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                     | Keily, Elsie A. (Mrs.) .. .. .     | A         | 157         | C               | 250     |
|                              |                  |                     | Searle, Alice M. .. .. .           | A         | 180         | C               | 200     |
|                              |                  |                     | Wickes, Eileen L. .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 199         | B               | 180     |
|                              |                  |                     | Ward, Mona E. .. .. .              | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                              |                  |                     | Mountfort, Walter .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Wandle Valley .. .. .        | 0                | 4                   | Truman, Winifred E. E. M. .. .. .  | S         | 211         | C               | 60      |
| Warren .. .. .               | 1                | 14                  | Bowlker, Lilian M. .. .. .         | S         | 197         | B               | 235     |
| Washdyke .. .. .             | 3C               | 98                  | Scott, Peter .. .. .               | H         | 87          | C               | 385     |
|                              |                  |                     | Dallas, Margaret H. .. .. .        | A         | 163         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                     | Dowling, Ellen .. .. .             | A         | 182         | D               | 215     |
| Wataroa .. .. .              | 3A               | 52                  | Clague, John H. P. .. .. .         | H         | 166         | C               | 310     |
|                              |                  |                     | Corcoran, Nina A. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | A         | 199         | D               | 245     |
| Watt Lowry (side to Temuka). |                  |                     |                                    |           |             |                 |         |
| Weedons .. .. .              | 2                | 25                  | Collins, Margaret M. .. .. .       | S         | 172         | D               | 280     |
| Weheka .. .. .               | 0                | 4                   | Smith, Beryl W. .. .. .            | S         | 203         | C               | 60      |
| Westerfield .. .. .          | 2                | 39                  | McMillan, John .. .. .             | H         | 191         | C               | 270     |
|                              |                  |                     | Lewis, Adelaide D. .. .. .         | R         | 202         | C               | 150     |
| West Melton .. .. .          | 2                | 24                  | Stewart, Catherine (Mrs.) .. .. .  | S         | 147         | D               | 320     |
| West Spreydon .. .. .        | 4B               | 185                 | Eggelton, Thomas E. .. .. .        | H         | 57          | C               | 400     |
|                              |                  |                     | Keir, Jessie A. .. .. .            | I         | 118         | D               | 310     |
|                              |                  |                     | Jennings, Hugh L. .. .. .          | A         | 164         | C               | 360     |
|                              |                  |                     | Turner, Jessie E. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | A         | 133         | C               | 220     |
|                              |                  |                     | Green, Marian L. .. .. .           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                              |                  |                     | Young, Dorothy A. .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Wharenui .. .. .             | 6A               | 379                 | Gates, Thomas A. (ii) .. .. .      | H         | 41          | C               | 475     |
|                              |                  |                     | Brown, Walter A. .. .. .           | A         | 112         | D               | 385     |
|                              |                  |                     | Eggleton, Ada L. .. .. .           | I         | 97          | D               | 335     |
|                              |                  |                     | Burbury, Alexander .. .. .         | A         | 148         | B               | 320     |
|                              |                  |                     | Hutt, Hilda J. .. .. .             | A         | 149         | C               | 245     |
|                              |                  |                     | Miller, Doreen M. .. .. .          | A         | 165         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                     | Friskin, Vera A. G. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 179         | C               | 215     |
|                              |                  |                     | Ryan, Agnes V. .. .. .             | A         | 184         | C               | 215     |
|                              |                  |                     | Kirk, Muriel E. .. .. .            | R         | 227         | D               | 140     |
|                              |                  |                     | Hingston, Isabel J. .. .. .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                              |                  |                     | Harrow, Charles A. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                              |                  |                     | Angus, Edna .. .. .                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Whiterock .. .. .            | 0                | 9                   | Harding, Hilda .. .. .             | S         | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| Willowbridge .. .. .         | 3B               | 52                  | Dawber, Bruce K. .. .. .           | H         | 159         | C               | 340     |
|                              |                  |                     | Higgins, Elsie .. .. .             | A         | 195         | C               | 210     |
| Willowby .. .. .             | 3A               | 56                  | Lloyd, Ada C. .. .. .              | H         | 120         | C               | 345     |
|                              |                  |                     | Gunn, Mary E. .. .. .              | A         | 160         | C               | 235     |
| Winchester .. .. .           | 3B               | 78                  | White, James .. .. .               | H         | 89          | C               | 370     |
|                              |                  |                     | Lee, Rita E. .. .. .               | R         | 209         | C               | 140     |
|                              |                  |                     | McArthur, Elizabeth .. .. .        | A         | 159         | C               | 243     |
|                              |                  |                     | Hope, Lynda .. .. .                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Winslow .. .. .              | 1                | 16                  | Browne, Reginald R. .. .. .        | S         | 191         | C               | 210     |
| Woodbury .. .. .             | 3A               | 36                  | Ford, Ralph J. .. .. .             | H         | 152         | B               | 335     |
|                              |                  |                     | Jefferson, Winifred J. D. .. .. .  | A         | 194         | C               | 235     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.



CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School.       | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                   | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Woodend .. .. .       | 4A               | 121                 | Gillman, Herbert A. W. .. .. .     | H         | 76          | B               | £ 415   |
|                       |                  |                     | Walker, Annie E. E. .. .. .        | I         | 133         | C               | 300     |
|                       |                  |                     | Percy, Mary C. .. .. .             | A         | 160         | C               | 225     |
|                       |                  |                     | Suckling, Estelle J. .. .. .       | Sub.A     | 220         | D               | 170     |
| Woodstock .. .. .     | 3A               | 49                  | Cutler, Donald .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                       |                  |                     | Ellery, Henry V. .. .. .           | H         | 150         | D               | 335     |
| Woolston .. .. .      | 7D               | 584                 | Varcoe, Myrtle A. .. .. .          | A         | 200         | C               | 200     |
|                       |                  |                     | Allison, Herbert H. .. .. .        | H         | 21          | C               | 525     |
|                       |                  |                     | Cookson, Walter G. .. .. .         | A         | 81          | C               | 390     |
|                       |                  |                     | Watson, Margaret R. .. .. .        | I         | 68          | D               | 375     |
|                       |                  |                     | Coppin, Ezra N. .. .. .            | A         | 165         | D               | 360     |
|                       |                  |                     | Dalziel, Catherine A. .. .. .      | A         | 104         | C               | 335     |
|                       |                  |                     | McDonough, Maurice .. .. .         | A         | 157         | C               | 360     |
|                       |                  |                     | Ewart, Jane .. .. .                | A         | 103         | D               | 320     |
|                       |                  |                     | Robertson, Christina W. M. .. .. . | A         | 173         | C               | 225     |
|                       |                  |                     | Deal, Bertha R. .. .. .            | A         | 176         | B               | 210     |
|                       |                  |                     | Pring, Irene B. H. .. .. .         | A         | 193         | C               | 200     |
|                       |                  |                     | Bowring, Gwendolyn M. .. .. .      | A         | 194         | D               | 200     |
|                       |                  |                     | Burns, Grace .. .. .               | A         | 192         | B               | 190     |
|                       |                  |                     | Ferguson, Eileen C. .. .. .        | R         | 204         | D               | 180     |
|                       |                  |                     | Armstrong, Eleanor H. .. .. .      | Sub.A     | 208         | C               | 170     |
|                       |                  |                     | Stephens, Joan A. .. .. .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                       |                  |                     | Robinson, Max R. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Thomas, Nancy .. .. . | Pr               | ..                  | ..                                 | 80        |             |                 |         |
| Yaldhurst .. .. .     | 3A               | 46                  | Bradley, Elizabeth (Mrs.) .. .. .  | H         | 109         | D               | 330     |
|                       |                  |                     | Humphries, Ruth .. .. .            | A         | 185         | B               | 215     |

OTAGO.

| Name of School.                                      | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.               | Position. | Grading No. | Classification.               | Salary. |     |   |      |
|--|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------|---------|-----|---|------|
| Airedale .. .. .                                     | 1                | 18                  | Ballantyne, Barbara .. .. .    | S         | 171         | C                             | £ 250   |     |   |      |
| Akatore .. .. .                                      | 1                | 10                  | Hay, Winifred J. .. .. .       | S         | 201         | B                             | 200     |     |   |      |
| Akatore Coast .. .. .                                | 0                | 8                   | Anderson, Maxwell McE. .. .. . | R         | 209         | C                             | 150     |     |   |      |
| Albany Street: Associate Normal (431) and Model (27) | 6C               | 458                 | Sproat, William A. .. .. .     | H         | 5           | B                             | 565     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Alloo, Arthur W. .. .. .       | A         | 83          | A                             | 405     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Ford, Margaret O. T. .. .. .   | I         | 60          | C                             | 405     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Forsyth, David .. .. .         | A         | 100         | B                             | 420     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Kilgour, Jane G. H. .. .. .    | A         | 107         | C                             | 380     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Forbes, James G. .. .. .       | A         | 174         | B                             | 310     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Gillespie, Sarah .. .. .       | A         | 107         | C                             | 335     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Harrison, Robert S. .. .. .    | A         | 140         | C                             | 400     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Allen, Greeba E. .. .. .       | A         | 133         | C                             | 300     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Wynne, Olga E. .. .. .         | A         | 167         | C                             | 245     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | McLeod, Mina R. .. .. .        | A         | 160         | C                             | 245     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Chambers, Mary J. H. .. .. .   | A         | 172         | C                             | 245     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Alexandra—Primary .. .. .      | 4B        | 162         | Mechaelis, William R. .. .. . | H       | 62  | B | 415* |
|  |                  |                     |                                |           |             | Hare, Emma J. .. .. .         | I       | 119 | C | 295  |
|  |                  |                     | Secondary .. .. .              | C         | 55          | Johnstone, Richard S. .. .. . | A       | 173 | B | 280  |
|  |                  |                     |                                |           |             | Macdonald, Marion A. .. .. .  | A       | 190 | C | 215  |
|  |                  |                     | Allanton .. .. .               | 3A        | 46          | Fletcher, Euphemia M. .. .. . | Sub.A   | 203 | C | 170  |
| Terry, Lillian E. .. .. .                            | Pr               | ..                  |                                |           |             | ..                            | 80      |     |   |      |
| McLay, Rudolph E. .. .. .                            | D                | 177                 |                                |           |             | B                             | 350     |     |   |      |
| Denham, Fanny R. (Mrs.) .. .. .                      | D                | 101                 |                                |           |             | B                             | 350     |     |   |      |
| Miller, Leonard W. A. .. .. .                        | H                | 118                 |                                |           |             | C                             | 345     |     |   |      |
| MacKenzie, Margaret A. .. .. .                       | A                | 194                 |                                |           |             | C                             | 190     |     |   |      |
| Anderson's Bay .. .. .                               | 5C               | 291                 |                                |           |             | Parr, Cuthbert .. .. .        | H       | 33  | A | 465  |
|  |                  |                     |                                |           |             | Harre, Garnett C. .. .. .     | A       | 120 | C | 380  |
|  |                  |                     |                                |           |             | Hamilton, Errol A. .. .. .    | (R)     | 202 | C | 160  |
|  |                  |                     |                                |           |             | Wilson, Edna M. (i) .. .. .   | R       | 201 | C | 180  |
|  |                  |                     | Walker, David A. S. .. .. .    | A         | 117         | C                             | 380     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Hill, Clement A. .. .. .       | A         | 144         | B                             | 370     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Wallace, Isabella R. .. .. .   | R         | 187         | B                             | 160     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Cox, Annie L. C. .. .. .       | A         | 185         | C                             | 215     |     |   |      |
| Ardgour .. .. .                                      | 1                | 17                  | Harrison, Doris M. .. .. .     | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                            | 135     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Pearce, Mary E. G. .. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..                            | 80      |     |   |      |
| Ardgowan .. .. .                                     | 3A               | 48                  | Nicholson, Colin C. .. .. .    | S         | 203         | C                             | 220     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Beardsmore, Ellen .. .. .      | H         | 121         | C                             | 345     |     |   |      |
| Arthur Street .. .. .                                | 6A               | 372                 | Williams, Eva M. .. .. .       | A         | 175         | B                             | 225     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Stewart, Peter G. .. .. .      | H         | 27          | D                             | 485     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Beattie, John W. G. .. .. .    | A         | 107         | C                             | 390     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | McPherson, Gertrude C. .. .. . | I         | 65          | D                             | 375     |     |   |      |
|  |                  |                     | Briggs, James M. .. .. .       | A         | 196         | C                             | 350     |     |   |      |
| Woodhouse, Bertha J. .. .. .                         | A                | 117                 | C                              | 310       |             |                               |         |     |   |      |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School.<br>(1)  | Grade of School.<br>(2) | Average Attendance.<br>(3) | Name of Teacher.<br>(4)            | Position.<br>(5) | Grading No.<br>(6) | Classification.<br>(7) | Salary.<br>(8) |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Arthur Street—continued.  |                         |                            | Hutton, Pearl E. .. .. .           | A                | 146                | C                      | £ 235          |
|   |                         |                            | Henderson, Margaret H. .. .. .     | A                | 158                | C                      | 225            |
|   |                         |                            | Aitken, Harold J. A. .. .. .       | A                | 202                | C                      | 190            |
|   |                         |                            | Wood, Joan M. .. .. .              | Sub.A            | 207                | C                      | 170            |
|   |                         |                            | Wood, Kenneth R. .. .. .           | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 85             |
|   |                         |                            | Linnane, Eileen M. E. .. .. .      | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| Arthurton .. .. .   | 1                       | 9                          | Mills, Edith M. .. .. .            | S                | 202                | D                      | 230            |
| Avenel .. .. .  | 0                       | 2                          | Woodfield, Ieff D. N. .. .. .      | S                | ..                 | ..                     | 30             |
| Awamangu .. .. .  | 1                       | 16                         | McGillicuddy, Dorothy M. .. .. .   | S                | 199                | C                      | 230            |
| Awamoko .. .. .   | 3B                      | 52                         | Lory, Norman P. .. .. .            | H                | 117                | C                      | 360            |
|   |                         |                            | O'Reilly, Catherine A. .. .. .     | A                | 182                | C                      | 235            |
| Balclutha .. .. .   | 6A                      | 341                        | Hawke, John .. .. .                | H                | 49                 | A                      | 455            |
|   |                         |                            | Mitchell, George H. .. .. .        | A                | 177                | C                      | 360            |
|   |                         |                            | Durward, Annie H. Y. W. .. .. .    | I                | 120                | C                      | 340            |
|   |                         |                            | Wilson, Thomas .. .. .             | A                | 163                | C                      | 295            |
|   |                         |                            | Affleck, Milly V. .. .. .          | A                | 151                | D                      | 300            |
|   |                         |                            | Walker, Mary P. .. .. .            | A                | 178                | C                      | 215            |
|   |                         |                            | Willocks, Margaret M. .. .. .      | A                | 163                | C                      | 225            |
|   |                         |                            | Kaye, David W. .. .. .             | A                | 197                | C                      | 230            |
|   |                         |                            | Lattimer, Violet D. .. .. .        | Sub.A            | 205                | B                      | 170            |
|   |                         |                            | Renton, Lena P. .. .. .            | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| Bannockburn .. .. .   | 3A                      | 47                         | MacGregor, George A. .. .. .       | H                | 166                | B                      | 325            |
|   |                         |                            | Whyte, Elizabeth S. D. .. .. .     | A                | 195                | C                      | 220            |
| Beaumont .. .. .  | 3A                      | 36                         | Brook, Frederick J. .. .. .        | H                | 159                | C                      | 325            |
|   |                         |                            | Speden, Florence .. .. .           | A                | 199                | C                      | 210            |
| Becks .. .. .   | 2                       | 27                         | Henderson, William H. .. .. .      | S                | 180                | B                      | 270            |
| Benhar .. .. .  | 3A                      | 41                         | Tyrrell, Norman M. .. .. .         | H                | 158                | A                      | 340            |
|   |                         |                            | Whitham, Maud K. J. .. .. .        | A                | 182                | C                      | 235            |
| Berwick .. .. .   | 3A                      | 37                         | Wyllie, Ellen M. .. .. .           | H                | 163                | B                      | 325            |
|   |                         |                            | Beeby, Lily M. .. .. .             | (R)              | 204                | B                      | 210            |
|   |                         |                            | Marshall, Iona M. .. .. .          | R                | 211                | C                      | 150            |
| Blacks .. .. .  | 3A                      | 37                         | Austing, Oswald C. .. .. .         | H                | 187                | D                      | 315            |
|   |                         |                            | Service, Marion A. .. .. .         | A                | 197                | B                      | 220            |
| Blackstone .. .. .  | 1                       | 20                         | Arthur, Dorothy M. .. .. .         | S                | 201                | C                      | 240            |
| Breast Hill .. .. .   | 0                       | 2                          | Appleby, Betty .. .. .             | S                | ..                 | ..                     | 45             |
| Brighton .. .. .  | 3A                      | 45                         | Morrison, Violet B. (Mrs.) .. .. . | H                | 148                | D                      | 305            |
|   |                         |                            | Davidson, Irene P. .. .. .         | A                | 169                | C                      | 225            |
| Broad Bay .. .. .   | 2                       | 42                         | Tindall, Nesta .. .. .             | H                | 108                | C                      | 330            |
|   |                         |                            | Kennedy, Mary (iii) .. .. .        | A                | 158                | C                      | 225            |
| Buscot .. .. .  | 0                       | 8                          | Duff, Ronald F. .. .. .            | S                | 208                | D                      | 135            |
| Cambrians .. .. .   | 1                       | 17                         | Sim, Gordon C. .. .. .             | S                | 180                | B                      | 310            |
| Caversham and 3 sides: Main (698);<br>Convalescent (6); Dunedin Hospital<br>(13); Sara Cohen Memorial (13) .. | 7F                      | 730                        | Palmer, George T. .. .. .          | H                | 9                  | B                      | 525            |
|   |                         |                            | Graham, James W. .. .. .           | A                | 86                 | D                      | 430            |
|   |                         |                            | Bonnin, Fannie .. .. .             | I                | 68                 | D                      | 375            |
|   |                         |                            | Lockhart, David R. .. .. .         | A                | 137                | B                      | 320            |
|   |                         |                            | Smith, Lucy E. D. .. .. .          | A                | 100                | B                      | 350            |
|   |                         |                            | Fleming, Allan G. .. .. .          | A                | 170                | C                      | 360            |
|   |                         |                            | Botting, Amy I. .. .. .            | A                | 113                | C                      | 310            |
|   |                         |                            | Nelson, Margaret M. .. .. .        | A                | 153                | C                      | 235            |
|   |                         |                            | Young, Lillian L. .. .. .          | A                | 171                | C                      | 225            |
|   |                         |                            | McNeill, Jane .. .. .              | A                | 169                | D                      | 225            |
|   |                         |                            | Doig, Eva M. (Mrs.) .. .. .        | A                | 161                | D                      | 275            |
|   |                         |                            | Kilpatrick, Hannah G. .. .. .      | A                | 172                | C                      | 225            |
|   |                         |                            | Manson, Ellen M. .. .. .           | A                | 159                | C                      | 225            |
|   |                         |                            | Dreaver, Andrew R. .. .. .         | A                | 196                | B                      | 215            |
|   |                         |                            | Blanc, Olivia J. .. .. .           | A                | 159                | C                      | 225            |
|   |                         |                            | Kirk, Eric H. .. .. .              | Sub.A            | 209                | C                      | 190            |
|   |                         |                            | Perry, Ethel .. .. .               | Sub.A            | 213                | C                      | 170            |
|   |                         |                            | Hanning, Ailsa F. .. .. .          | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|   |                         |                            | Stewart, Lily .. .. .              | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|   |                         |                            | Hare, Adeline M. .. .. .           | A                | 155                | C                      | 225            |
|   |                         |                            | Bonnin, Winifred M. L. .. .. .     | A                | 118                | C                      | 295            |
| Chaslans .. .. .  | 1                       | 12                         | Govan, Marguereta L. .. .. .       | S                | 200                | B                      | 245            |
| Chatto Creek .. .. .  | 1                       | 15                         | Loach, Ernest E. .. .. .           | S                | 201                | C                      | 210            |
| Circle Hill .. .. .   | 1                       | 16                         | McLean, George H. .. .. .          | S                | 189                | D                      | 260            |
| Clinton .. .. .   | 3C                      | 113                        | Buchan, John .. .. .               | H                | 93                 | B                      | 385            |
|   |                         |                            | Ritchie, Jessie A. .. .. .         | A                | 185                | B                      | 240            |
|   |                         |                            | Macdonald, Elsie R. .. .. .        | A                | 187                | C                      | 210            |
|   |                         |                            | Spencer, Myrtle J. (Mrs.) .. .. .  | R                | 162                | D                      | 200            |
| Clyde .. .. .   | 3B                      | 61                         | George, William K. .. .. .         | H                | 93                 | C                      | 370            |
|   |                         |                            | Bodkin, Alice G. .. .. .           | A                | 169                | D                      | 245            |
| Clydevale .. .. .   | 2                       | 31                         | Sutherland, Annie E. .. .. .       | S                | 150                | C                      | 320            |
| Coal Creek .. .. .  | 2                       | 27                         | Murray, Dulcie M. .. .. .          | R                | 209                | C                      | 140            |
| Concord .. .. .   | 3C                      | 106                        | Gibb, Stewart C. .. .. .           | H                | 89                 | B                      | 385            |
|   |                         |                            | Moss, Doreen H. .. .. .            | A                | 149                | C                      | 260            |
|   |                         |                            | Campbell, Janet M. .. .. .         | A                | 182                | C                      | 215            |
|   |                         |                            | Bennett, Isabel R. .. .. .         | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School.            | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher                         | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                        | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                     | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Conical Hills .. .. .      | 2                | 31                  | Stickle, Thomas K. .. .. .              | S         | 191         | C               | £ 240   |
| Cromwell—Primary .. .. .   | 4A               | 143                 | Luke, Gabriel M. .. .. .                | H         | 63          | C               | 400*    |
| Secondary .. .. .          | C                | 32                  | Ewart, Hannah .. .. .                   | I         | 136         | D               | 300     |
|                            |                  |                     | Young, Moira B. .. .. .                 | A         | 194         | C               | 200     |
|                            |                  |                     | Terry, Ian E. .. .. .                   | R         | 211         | C               | 150     |
|                            |                  |                     | Fleming, Thomas B. .. .. .              | D         | 175         | B               | 350     |
|                            |                  |                     | McIndoe, Ellen A. S. .. .. .            | D         | 200         | C               | 255     |
| Dunback .. .. .            | 3B               | 66                  | Brownlie, Edgar .. .. .                 | H         | 155         | B               | 340     |
|                            |                  |                     | Wilson, Mary E. .. .. .                 | A         | 179         | C               | 235     |
|                            |                  |                     | McIntosh, Margaret J. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Dunrobin .. .. .           | 2                | 21                  | Beresford, Gertrude E. .. .. .          | S         | 111         | D               | 330     |
| Duntroun .. .. .           | 3B               | 59                  | Barclay, Samuel M. .. .. .              | H         | 131         | C               | 360     |
|                            |                  |                     | Galt, Annie C. .. .. .                  | A         | 186         | C               | 235     |
| East Taieri .. .. .        | 3B               | 68                  | Borrie, John A. .. .. .                 | H         | 95          | D               | 385     |
|                            |                  |                     | Burn, Mary G. .. .. .                   | A         | 156         | C               | 250     |
| Edievale .. .. .           | 1                | 16                  | McNie, Marion C. .. .. .                | S         | 190         | C               | 235     |
| Elderslie .. .. .          | 1                | 8                   | McKelvey, Jessie A. .. .. .             | S         | 180         | C               | 210     |
| Ettrick .. .. .            | 2                | 21                  | Kaye, Albert E. .. .. .                 | S         | 180         | B               | 240     |
| Five Forks .. .. .         | 2                | 25                  | Spark, Mary J. .. .. .                  | S         | 154         | C               | 320     |
| Flagswamp .. .. .          | 2                | 27                  | Guffie, Janet A. .. .. .                | S         | 183         | C               | 255     |
| Forbury .. .. .            | 7F               | 689                 | Rawlinson, Charles C. .. .. .           | H         | 14          | C               | 525     |
|                            |                  |                     | Smith, James C. .. .. .                 | A         | 88          | B               | 420     |
|                            |                  |                     | Sullivan, Lily .. .. .                  | I         | 59          | B               | 375     |
|                            |                  |                     | Grant, William .. .. .                  | A         | 134         | B               | 320     |
|                            |                  |                     | Willocks, Ada M. R. .. .. .             | A         | 104         | B               | 350     |
|                            |                  |                     | Morrison, Rutherford S. .. .. .         | R         | 204         | B               | 150     |
|                            |                  |                     | Glanville, Alice .. .. .                | A         | 114         | C               | 295     |
|                            |                  |                     | Hastings, Angela .. .. .                | A         | 141         | B               | 235     |
|                            |                  |                     | Smith, Doris L. .. .. .                 | A         | 187         | C               | 200     |
|                            |                  |                     | Strang, Doris J. .. .. .                | A         | 169         | C               | 225     |
|                            |                  |                     | Begg, Margaret I. .. .. .               | A         | 163         | C               | 225     |
|                            |                  |                     | MacFarlane, Angelina J. .. .. .         | A         | 166         | C               | 225     |
|                            |                  |                     | Kibblewhite, Evelyn M. .. .. .          | A         | 174         | C               | 225     |
|                            |                  |                     | McKinnon, Ethel E. .. .. .              | A         | 170         | D               | 225     |
|                            |                  |                     | Miller, Harry V. .. .. .                | A         | 205         | C               | 255     |
|                            |                  |                     | Whitcombe, Betty M. .. .. .             | Sub.A     | 211         | C               | 170     |
|                            |                  |                     | Henderson, Maysie .. .. .               | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                            |                  |                     | Winton, Frank W. .. .. .                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                            |                  |                     | Bell, Marjorie .. .. .                  | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Fruitlands .. .. .         | 1                | 13                  | Routledge, Edna M. .. .. .              | S         | 196         | C               | 250     |
| Fuchsia Creek .. .. .      | 1                | 11                  | Johnston, Richard .. .. .               | S         | 200         | B               | 235     |
| Galloway .. .. .           | 1                | 19                  | O'Neill, Maud E. (Mrs.) .. .. .         | S         | 185         | D               | 250     |
| George Street .. .. .      | 7B               | 526                 | Patterson, Thomas A. .. .. .            | H         | 6           | B               | 525     |
|                            |                  |                     | Wilson, John M. .. .. .                 | A         | 83          | B               | 440     |
|                            |                  |                     | Gillespie, Margaret .. .. .             | I         | 90          | D               | 365     |
|                            |                  |                     | Miller, Charles .. .. .                 | A         | 138         | C               | 370     |
|                            |                  |                     | Brown, Isabel E. .. .. .                | A         | 109         | D               | 340     |
|                            |                  |                     | Linn, Arthur G. .. .. .                 | A         | 159         | D               | 360     |
|                            |                  |                     | Henaghan, Florence A. .. .. .           | A         | 128         | D               | 310     |
|                            |                  |                     | Anderson, Olive .. .. .                 | A         | 142         | D               | 235     |
|                            |                  |                     | Barrowclough, Elizabeth A. .. .. .      | A         | 164         | B               | 210     |
|                            |                  |                     | Wilkie, Janet H. .. .. .                | A         | 170         | C               | 225     |
|                            |                  |                     | Gaspar, Evelyn C. .. .. .               | A         | 160         | C               | 225     |
|                            |                  |                     | Lauren, Margaret W. .. .. .             | R         | 210         | C               | 140     |
|                            |                  |                     | Andrews, George H. .. .. .              | Sub.A     | 196         | B               | 215     |
|                            |                  |                     | Thomson, Flora .. .. .                  | Sub.A     | 207         | C               | 170     |
|                            |                  |                     | Sutherland, Robert H. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                            |                  |                     | Mack, John .. .. .                      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                            |                  |                     | Robertson, Winifred .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Gimmerburn .. .. .         | 1                | 16                  | Fraser, Anne C. .. .. .                 | S         | 203         | C               | 240     |
| Glenkenich .. .. .         | 1                | 16                  | Sim, Hazel M. .. .. .                   | S         | 182         | C               | 235     |
| Glenomaru .. .. .          | 2                | 21                  | Trimmer, Henry K. .. .. .               | S         | 184         | D               | 300     |
| Greenfield .. .. .         | 1                | 21                  | Duggan, Patrick J. .. .. .              | R         | ..          | D               | 250     |
| Green Island .. .. .       | 5B               | 293                 | Nelson, James .. .. .                   | H         | 64          | C               | 440     |
|                            |                  |                     | Burton, George E. .. .. .               | A         | 142         | C               | 370     |
|                            |                  |                     | Long, Mary A. .. .. .                   | I         | 110         | C               | 340     |
|                            |                  |                     | Dickinson, Brian E. .. .. .             | A         | 161         | B               | 310     |
|                            |                  |                     | Crimp, Dorothy E. .. .. .               | A         | 184         | C               | 200     |
|                            |                  |                     | McCrae, Jane K. .. .. .                 | A         | 180         | B               | 215     |
|                            |                  |                     | Dorrington, Charlotte M. (Mrs.) .. .. . | R         | 170         | B               | 180     |
|                            |                  |                     | Barclay, Valmai G. .. .. .              | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 170     |
|                            |                  |                     | McAhan, Veda J. .. .. .                 | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Hamilton Household .. .. . | 0                | 9                   | Russell, Winnifred .. .. .              | S         | 213         | C               | 210     |
| Hampden .. .. .            | 3B               | 71                  | Jenkins, Alfred E. .. .. .              | H         | 100         | B               | 370     |
|                            |                  |                     | Miller, Barbara R. .. .. .              | A         | 170         | C               | 235     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School.             | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                    | Position. | Grading No. | Classification.              | Salary. |     |   |     |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------|---------|-----|---|-----|
| (1)                         | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                 | (5)       | (6)         | (7)                          | (8)     |     |   |     |
| Haweia .. .. .              | 2                | 36                  | McGregor, Catherine (Mrs.) ..       | H         | 176         | D                            | £ 275   |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Ross, Emily M. .. .. .              | R         | 205         | C                            | 150     |     |   |     |
| Henley .. .. .              | 3A               | 37                  | Blyth, Douglas R. . . . .           | H         | 124         | D                            | 345     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Provo, Beatrice G. . . . .          | A         | 189         | B                            | 235     |     |   |     |
| Heriot .. .. .              | 3A               | 42                  | Low, Margaret .. .. .               | H         | 157         | C                            | 295     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | McLeod, Emilie N. K. . . . .        | A         | 191         | B                            | 210     |     |   |     |
| Highcliff .. .. .           | 3A               | 38                  | Dale, Daniel S. . . . .             | H         | 134         | C                            | 335     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Cowie, Rowena M. . . . .            | A         | 188         | D                            | 215     |     |   |     |
| High Street .. .. .         | 6C               | 444                 | Begg, Thomas .. .. .                | H         | 36          | C                            | 485     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Paterson, Thomas .. .. .            | A         | 75          | B                            | 360     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Crawley, Janet L. . . . .           | I         | 67          | D                            | 375     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Waddell, David B. . . . .           | A         | 128         | C                            | 330     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Thomas, Minnie A. . . . .           | A         | 116         | C                            | 310     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Jackson, Thomas B. . . . .          | A         | 123         | B                            | 380     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Elder, Winifred I. . . . .          | A         | 171         | C                            | 225     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Anderson, Mabel M. . . . .          | A         | 158         | C                            | 225     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Eaton, Margaretta B. . . . .        | A         | 162         | D                            | 225     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Aitken, George H. . . . .           | Sub.A     | 208         | B                            | 190     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Pickard, William N. . . . .         | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                           | 140     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | McLachlan, John R. K. . . . .       | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 85      |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Labes, Elsie M. . . . .             | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 80      |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Fraser, Austen J. . . . .           | S         | 193         | C                            | 225     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Howie, Allan R. . . . .             | S         | 192         | B                            | 255     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Dark, Cecilia P. . . . .            | S         | 201         | C                            | 240     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Hildershorpe .. .. .                | 1         | 19          | Campbell, Gavine .. .. .     | S       | 197 | C | 240 |
| Armstrong, Erena A. . . . . | S                | 193                 |                                     |           |             | C                            | 240     |     |   |     |
| Hillend .. .. .             | 2                | 23                  | Light, William .. .. .              | S         | 199         | B                            | 250     |     |   |     |
| Hinahina .. .. .            | 2                | 19                  | McKenzie, Mary A. . . . .           | S         | 190         | D                            | 300     |     |   |     |
| Hindon Railway .. .. .      | 1                | 17                  | Notman, Alfred C. . . . .           | S         | 179         | B                            | 255     |     |   |     |
| Hooper's Inlet .. .. .      | 1                | 11                  | Fraser, Ethel J. . . . .            | S         | 192         | D                            | 255     |     |   |     |
| Houipapa .. .. .            | 2                | 23                  | Bennetts, Ella J. (Mrs.) . . . . .  | S         | 156         | C                            | 295     |     |   |     |
| Houipapa .. .. .            | 2                | 22                  | Gall, Mary W. . . . .               | S         | ..          | ..                           | 120     |     |   |     |
| Hyde .. .. .                | 1                | 27                  | Paterson, Adam E. . . . .           | S         | 204         | D                            | 200     |     |   |     |
| Ida Valley .. .. .          | 2                | 24                  | Williamson, Alexander H. . . . .    | H         | 35          | C                            | 485     |     |   |     |
| Inch Valley .. .. .         | 2                | 19                  | Matheson, John .. .. .              | A         | 76          | D                            | 445     |     |   |     |
| Island Cliff .. .. .        | 2                | 19                  | Robertson, Jane (ii) . . . . .      | I         | 74          | D                            | 375     |     |   |     |
| Kahuika .. .. .             | 0                | 7                   | Hartstonge, Daniel .. .. .          | A         | 102         | C                            | 390     |     |   |     |
| Kaihiku .. .. .             | 1                | 12                  | Simpson, Elizabeth (Mrs.) . . . . . | A         | 129         | C                            | 345     |     |   |     |
| Kaikorai .. .. .            | 6C               | 492                 | Bews, David W. . . . .              | A         | 136         | B                            | 320     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Boyd, Daisy I. . . . .              | A         | 162         | C                            | 210     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Whitelaw, Muriel L. J. . . . .      | A         | 172         | C                            | 225     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Shiels, Annie G. E. . . . .         | A         | 180         | C                            | 200     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | McDonald, Irene A. D. . . . .       | A         | 200         | B                            | 190     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Hook, James W. . . . .              | Sub.A     | 202         | C                            | 205     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Blackwood, Isabel H. . . . .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                           | 135     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Lamb, Vivienne M. . . . .           | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 80      |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Willey, Catherine M. . . . .        | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 80      |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Kaitangata .. .. .                  | 5C        | 337         | Melville, John .. .. .       | H       | 57  | C | 450 |
|                             |                  |                     |                                     |           |             | Clemens, James E. A. . . . . | A       | 165 | B | 360 |
|                             |                  |                     |                                     |           |             | Frazer, Ellen F. . . . .     | I       | 107 | C | 350 |
|                             |                  |                     |                                     |           |             | Duthie, John C. . . . .      | A       | 188 | B | 250 |
|                             |                  |                     |                                     |           |             | Naismith, Alice M. . . . .   | A       | 161 | C | 245 |
|                             |                  |                     |                                     |           |             | Lyders, Caren C. . . . .     | A       | 186 | C | 190 |
|                             |                  |                     |                                     |           |             | Anderson, Reinga A. . . . .  | A       | 173 | C | 225 |
|                             |                  |                     |                                     |           |             | Vickers, Richard J. . . . .  | Sub.A   | 207 | C | 190 |
| McLean, William .. .. .     | Pr               | ..                  |                                     |           |             | ..                           | 115     |     |   |     |
| Pilling, Ellen E. . . . .   | Pr               | ..                  |                                     |           |             | ..                           | 80      |     |   |     |
| Kakanui .. .. .             | 3B               | 74                  | Finlay, John .. .. .                | H         | 111         | B                            | 360     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Bardwell, Alexandrina A. . . . .    | A         | 201         | C                            | 190     |     |   |     |
| Kakapuaka .. .. .           | 2                | 32                  | Ferguson, Catherine A. W. . . . .   | H         | 139         | E                            | 275     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Morrissey, Laura M. . . . .         | R         | 209         | C                            | 140     |     |   |     |
| Karitane .. .. .            | 3A               | 48                  | Armstrong, James W. . . . .         | H         | 124         | A                            | 345     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Baxter, Ellen L. . . . .            | A         | 195         | C                            | 225     |     |   |     |
| Kartigi .. .. .             | 1                | 19                  | McKenzie, Effie S. . . . .          | S         | 191         | C                            | 240     |     |   |     |
| Katea .. .. .               | 2                | 29                  | Landreth, William H. . . . .        | S         | 207         | D                            | 300     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Fleming, James F. . . . .           | R         | 222         | D                            | 150     |     |   |     |
| Kauru Hill .. .. .          | 2                | 23                  | Robert, Jane R. (Mrs.) . . . . .    | S         | 179         | D                            | 300     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Hunter, William .. .. .             | H         | 164         | B                            | 325     |     |   |     |
| Kelso .. .. .               | 3A               | 45                  | Smith, Alice I. . . . .             | A         | 191         | C                            | 220     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Duff, Geoffrey P. . . . .           | Pr        | ..          | ..                           | 85      |     |   |     |
| Kensington .. .. .          | 5C               | 330                 | Pavitt, Norman W. . . . .           | H         | 46          | D                            | 435     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Labes, Albert A. . . . .            | A         | 98          | C                            | 395     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Lear, Constance M. . . . .          | I         | 78          | C                            | 350     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Kennard, Iris .. .. .               | (R)       | 200         | B                            | 160     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Palmer, Philip J. . . . .           | A         | 154         | B                            | 320     |     |   |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Sheppard, Vera H. . . . .           | A         | 112         | B                            | 310     |     |   |     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 385.

OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School.                   | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.           | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                               | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                        | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Kensington—continued.             |                  |                     | Hayward, Vera A.           | A         | 172         | B               | £ 225   |
|                                   |                  |                     | Pringle, Constance J.      | A         | 177         | C               | 225     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Bowers, Sophia L. M.       | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Seddon, Richard ..         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                                   |                  |                     | Trevena, Daphne W.         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Kia Ora .. .. .                   | 1                | 16                  | Esson, John A. ..          | S         | 183         | B               | 210     |
| Kokoamo .. .. .                   | 1                | 8                   | Robinson, Philip H.        | S         | ..          | ..              | 105     |
| Kokonga .. .. .                   | 1                | 19                  | McGinnis, Marjorie         | S         | 198         | D               | 250     |
| Kuri Bush .. .. .                 | 0                | 11                  | O'Connor, Michael J.       | S         | ..          | ..              | 160     |
| Kuriwao .. .. .                   | 0                | 4                   | Govan, Ena A. ..           | S         | ..          | ..              | 75      |
| Kurow and Side (Awakino) combined | 3B               | 119                 | Davidson, Andrew (ii)      | H         | 80          | B               | 385     |
| Kurow                             |                  |                     | Hepburn, Mary E.           | I         | 169         | C               | 245     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Hollow, William J. A.      | R         | 202         | C               | 160     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Ross, Florence I. ..       | R         | 213         | D               | 150     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Brown, James D. ..         | R         | 210         | C               | 150     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Adams, Annie I. ..         | R         | 211         | C               | 130     |
| Kyeburn .. .. .                   | 2                | 22                  | Cowan, Eleanor J.          | S         | 175         | C               | 270     |
| Kyeburn Diggings ..               | 0                | 3                   | Jamie, Phyllis G. ..       | S         | ..          | ..              | 45      |
| Lauder Railway ..                 | 2                | 23                  | McLauchlan, John M.        | S         | 183         | B               | 300     |
| Lawrence—Primary                  | 4A               | 128                 | Marshall, Hugh ..          | H         | 78          | C               | 415*    |
| Secondary                         | B                | 31                  | McGregor, Jessie E.        | I         | 134         | C               | 285     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Patterson, Bessie M.       | A         | 192         | B               | 200     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Scoon, Isabella M. . .     | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Pettitt, Edward L. R.      | D         | 175         | B               | 320     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Gibson, William R.         | R         | 199         | B               | 170     |
| Lee Stream .. .. .                | 1                | 9                   | Imrie, Ellen .. ..         | R         | 199         | C               | 150     |
| Leith Valley .. ..                | 3A               | 41                  | Ellisson, Lionel E.        | R         | ..          | ..              | 390     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Purches, Olive R. . .      | A         | 166         | B               | 225     |
| Livingstone .. ..                 | 1                | 12                  | Gray, James S. ..          | S         | 196         | C               | 245     |
| Lovell's Flat .. ..               | 3A               | 39                  | Booth, Eric E. ..          | H         | 168         | B               | 295     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Duff, Olive M. ..          | A         | 183         | B               | 235     |
| Lowburn .. .. .                   | 3A               | 39                  | Cox, Robert D. ..          | H         | 166         | B               | 325     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Herd, Margaret L.          | A         | 179         | C               | 245     |
| Lower Harbour ..                  | 1                | 22                  | Farrant, Edgar D. .        | S         | 200         | C               | 235     |
| Luggate .. .. .                   | 1                | 15                  | Lonie, Margaret T.         | S         | 182         | D               | 245     |
| Macandrew Road ..                 | 6C               | 482                 | Bowie, John .. ..          | H         | 29          | B               | 525     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Robinson, Arthur H.        | A         | 68          | B               | 393     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Barron, Isabella F. .      | I         | 82          | C               | 375     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Milne, Laureston M.        | R         | 210         | C               | 140     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Baird, Charles A. . .      | R         | 206         | C               | 150     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Morgan, Hermon D.          | A         | 170         | B               | 330     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Green, Lilian C. ..        | A         | 136         | C               | 270     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Brebner, Rita .. ..        | A         | 177         | B               | 210     |
|                                   |                  |                     | McCrone, Florence E. T.    | A         | 148         | C               | 235     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Grocott, Emma H. .         | A         | 182         | C               | 215     |
|                                   |                  |                     | McNeur, Margaret J.        | Sub.A     | 203         | B               | 170     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Searl, Amy A. .. ..        | Sub.A     | 209         | C               | 170     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Groves, Dorothy ..         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                                   |                  |                     | Wills, Mildred K. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| McLennan .. .. .                  | 2                | 24                  | Leckie, James G. . .       | S         | 194         | C               | 265     |
| Macraes .. .. .                   | 1                | 17                  | Drew, Stanley J. . .       | S         | 194         | B               | 235     |
| Maerewhenua .. ..                 | 1                | 11                  | Hobbs, Mavis .. ..         | S         | 200         | C               | 250     |
| Maheno .. .. .                    | 3B               | 72                  | Thorby, George L.          | H         | 108         | B               | 370     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Walter, Isabella M.        | A         | 169         | D               | 250     |
| Makarora .. .. .                  | 1                | 9                   | Connor, Robert W.          | S         | 210         | C               | 230     |
| Manuka Creek .. ..                | 1                | 9                   | Mackenzie, Mary (ii)       | S         | 195         | D               | 210     |
| Maori Hill. . . . .               | 5C               | 345                 | Bradstock, Leonard B.      | H         | 52          | C               | 435     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Hepburn, David J.          | A         | 101         | C               | 390     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Jones, Florence A. .       | I         | 95          | D               | 350     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Guy, Gladys M. . .         | A         | 120         | C               | 280     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Webb, Richard G. . .       | A         | 142         | B               | 320     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Wishart, Doris L. . .      | A         | 172         | C               | 210     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Wright, Margaret T. (Mrs.) | A         | 184         | B               | 265     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Errington, Frances E.      | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Rumsey, Annie F. . .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Matakanui .. .. .                 | 1                | 14                  | Symonds, Rita T. . .       | S         | 163         | C               | 255     |
| Maungatua .. .. .                 | 3A               | 40                  | Wilkinson, William E.      | R         | 214         | C               | 150     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Sutherland, Muriel A.      | A         | 181         | C               | 235     |
| Maungawera .. ..                  | 1                | 14                  | Lunan, Agnes C. . .        | S         | 184         | C               | 260     |
| Merino Downs .. ..                | 1                | 12                  | Edgar, Annie M. . .        | S         | 185         | C               | 225     |
| Merton .. .. .                    | 1                | 20                  | Watt, Elizabeth H. .       | S         | 201         | C               | 200     |
| Milburn .. .. .                   | 3A               | 42                  | Duff, George F. . .        | H         | 150         | D               | 335     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Anderson, Ann C. . .       | A         | 132         | D               | 245     |
| Miller's Flat .. ..               | 4A               | 112                 | Woods, Llewellyn           | H         | 114         | C               | 395     |
|                                   |                  |                     | Gage, Sophia P. . .        | I         | 186         | C               | 280     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School.   | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher                  | Position.         | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                              | (5)               | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| <i>Miller's Flat—continued.</i>                                       |                  |                     |                                  |                   |             |                 |         |
|   |                  |                     | Ewing, John L. .. .. .           | R                 | 195         | B               | £ 160   |
|   |                  |                     | Toms, Henry D. C. .. .. .        | Sub.A             | 225         | D               | 180     |
| Moa Creek .. .. .   | 2                | 19                  | Little, Gladys I. .. .. .        | S                 | 197         | C               | 295     |
| Moa Flat .. .. .  | 1                | 11                  | Mackay, Naomi .. .. .            | S                 | 204         | D               | 235     |
| Moeraki .. .. .   | 3A               | 38                  | Scully, James H. .. .. .         | H                 | ..          | ..              | 283     |
|   |                  |                     | Catherwood, Marion Y. .. .. .    | R                 | 207         | C               | 140     |
| Momona .. .. .  | 2                | 29                  | Mayhead, Nora M. .. .. .         | S                 | 163         | B               | 310     |
| Moonlight .. .. .   | 0                | 7                   | Bloxham, Ann L. .. .. .          | S                 | ..          | ..              | 105     |
| Moray Place: Main (222), Special Class (23)                           | 5A               | 245                 | Moir, James .. .. .              | H                 | 54          | D               | 465     |
|   |                  |                     | Nesbit, James W. .. .. .         | A                 | 99          | C               | 390     |
|   |                  |                     | Gawn, Elizabeth C. .. .. .       | I                 | 112         | C               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Boraman, Walter J. .. .. .       | A                 | 109         | A               | 330     |
|   |                  |                     | Finlay, Lilian V. .. .. .        | A                 | 150         | C               | 235     |
|   |                  |                     | Uren, Eva M. .. .. .             | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Butcher, Alice .. .. .           | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | McElrea, Eveline M. .. .. .      | A                 | 162         | C               | 275     |
|   |                  |                     | Gunn, Barbara J. .. .. .         | Exchange Teacher. | ..          | ..              | ..      |
|   |                  |                     | White, Dora .. .. .              | A                 | 105         | C               | 265     |
| Mornington .. .. .  | 7C               | 585                 | Turner, George A. .. .. .        | H                 | 14          | C               | 525     |
|   |                  |                     | Thomson, Magnus .. .. .          | A                 | 66          | D               | 390     |
|   |                  |                     | Johnson, Helen C. W. .. .. .     | I                 | 85          | D               | 375     |
|   |                  |                     | McVie, David T. .. .. .          | A                 | 141         | C               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Noone, Isabella .. .. .          | A                 | 97          | D               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Wallace, William .. .. .         | A                 | 197         | C               | 300     |
|   |                  |                     | Hughes, Maggie G. .. .. .        | A                 | 117         | B               | 295     |
|   |                  |                     | Sincock, Emily B. .. .. .        | A                 | 177         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | McLean, Elsie A. .. .. .         | A                 | 160         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Johnston, Jane F. .. .. .        | A                 | 167         | D               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Lennon, Winifred M. .. .. .      | A                 | 186         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Ross, Annie M. .. .. .           | R                 | ..          | D               | 250     |
|   |                  |                     | Milne, James (iv) .. .. .        | Sub.A             | 203         | B               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Abel, Marjorie E. .. .. .        | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Smith, Vera C. .. .. .           | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Wilson, Edna W. .. .. .          | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Mosgiel—Primary .. .. .   | 6A               | 365                 | Kaye, William T. O. .. .. .      | H                 | 27          | C               | 465*    |
| Secondary .. .. .   | B                | 41                  | Ballantyne, Albert .. .. .       | A                 | 141         | D               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Shea, Ellen .. .. .              | I                 | 92          | B               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Sparks, William J. .. .. .       | A                 | 169         | C               | 345     |
|   |                  |                     | Jackson, Mary J. .. .. .         | A                 | 134         | D               | 300     |
|   |                  |                     | Melrose, Susan R. .. .. .        | A                 | 151         | C               | 235     |
|   |                  |                     | McDonald, Sarah E. (ii) .. .. .  | A                 | 169         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Samson, Vida M. (Mrs.) .. .. .   | A                 | 196         | D               | 265     |
|   |                  |                     | Brain, Errol R. .. .. .          | Sub.A             | 209         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Brown, Margarita I. .. .. .      | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Dorrington, Hector G. .. .. .    | D                 | 157         | B               | 400     |
|   |                  |                     | McKinnon, Hugh L. .. .. .        | D                 | 185         | B               | 250     |
|   |                  |                     | Knowles, Ada P. .. .. .          | S                 | 194         | B               | 210     |
| Mount Cargill .. .. .   | 1                | 14                  | McGuire, Hazel M. Y. .. .. .     | S                 | 189         | C               | 240     |
| Mount Stuart .. .. .  | 1                | 14                  | Abel, William F. .. .. .         | H                 | 14          | C               | 525     |
| Musselburgh .. .. .   | 7D               | 592                 | Stenhouse, Robert A. .. .. .     | A                 | 73          | C               | 440     |
|   |                  |                     | Brown, Jane K. .. .. .           | I                 | 71          | D               | 375     |
|   |                  |                     | White, Alvan W. .. .. .          | A                 | 158         | B               | 360     |
|   |                  |                     | Bressey, Florence F. .. .. .     | A                 | 66          | A               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Ritchie, William A. .. .. .      | A                 | 132         | A               | 320     |
|   |                  |                     | Bayley, Stella I. .. .. .        | A                 | 140         | D               | 300     |
|   |                  |                     | Pearce, Annie E. .. .. .         | A                 | 161         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Aiken, Louisa .. .. .            | A                 | 158         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Briton, Elizabeth C. M. .. .. .  | A                 | 176         | C               | 210     |
|   |                  |                     | Bates, Leonard C. .. .. .        | R                 | 208         | C               | 150     |
|   |                  |                     | Greene, Clarissa A. .. .. .      | R                 | 192         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Wills, Alicia D. .. .. .         | Sub.A             | 205         | B               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Moverley, Albert W. .. .. .      | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|   |                  |                     | Griffiths, Nellie M. .. .. .     | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Pitts, Mavis de Ste C. .. .. .   | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Naseby .. .. .  | 3C               | 86                  | Laing, Henry .. .. .             | H                 | 108         | C               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | Robertson, Evelyn .. .. .        | A                 | 193         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Ferrier, Eva C. .. .. .          | A                 | 198         | C               | 220     |
| Nevis .. .. .   | 1                | 5                   | Brown, Elsie .. .. .             | S                 | ..          | ..              | 75      |
| Ngapara .. .. .   | 3A               | 53                  | Kennedy, Martin F. P. .. .. .    | H                 | 165         | C               | 325     |
|   |                  |                     | Payne, Mary E. .. .. .           | A                 | 179         | D               | 235     |
| Ngapuna .. .. .   | 1                | 18                  | Kelcher, Ruth I. .. .. .         | S                 | 190         | C               | 240     |
| Normal and Models: Main Primary (380), Model 1 (32), and Model 2 (29) | 6C               | 441                 | de Berry, Leonard F. .. .. .     | H                 | 4           | B               | 565     |
| Secondary .. .. .   | C                | 36                  | Forrester, Francis E. L. .. .. . | N                 | 63          | B               | 480     |
|   |                  |                     | Macalister, Ria .. .. .          | N                 | 57          | C               | 415     |
|   |                  |                     | Henderson, Elizabeth O. .. .. .  | N                 | 92          | C               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Hawkins, Horace H. .. .. .       | N                 | 138         | B               | 370     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School.              | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                          | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                             | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Normal and Models—continued. |                  |                     | Vickers, Mary J. .. .. .        | N         | 137         | C               | £ 330   |
|                              |                  |                     | McDougall, Isabel .. .. .       | N         | 127         | C               | 310     |
|                              |                  |                     | Rawlinson, Arthur F. .. .. .    | N         | 155         | B               | 280     |
|                              |                  |                     | Lucas, Elizabeth E. .. .. .     | N         | 176         | C               | 265     |
|                              |                  |                     | Bates, Rubina T. .. .. .        | N         | 177         | C               | 240     |
|                              |                  |                     | Deaker, Cyril A. K. .. .. .     | N         | 175         | C               | 290     |
|                              |                  |                     | Morris, Marcia E. .. .. .       | N         | 156         | C               | 265     |
|                              |                  |                     | Milne, Alexander .. .. .        | N         | 90          | B               | 445     |
|                              |                  |                     | Sullivan, William .. .. .       | N         | 88          | B               | 430     |
|                              |                  |                     | Foster, Sarah E. .. .. .        | N         | 150         | C               | 285     |
|                              |                  |                     | Hubbard, Ivon B. .. .. .        | N(D)      | 70          | B               | 435     |
|                              |                  |                     | Kenyon, Helen M. .. .. .        | N(D)      | 79          | B               | 350     |
| North-east Harbour .. .. .   | 3c               | 111                 | Blair, Robert L. D. .. .. .     | H         | 96          | C               | 355     |
|                              |                  |                     | Williamson, Leslie .. .. .      | R         | 191         | C               | 170     |
|                              |                  |                     | Mackintosh, Margaret M. .. .. . | A         | 187         | B               | 215     |
|                              |                  |                     | Campbell, Joyce M. .. .. .      | R         | 204         | C               | 150     |
|                              |                  |                     | Malcolm, Catherine A. .. .. .   | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| North-east Valley .. .. .    | 7c               | 577                 | Jones, Herbert C. .. .. .       | H         | 7           | B               | 525     |
|                              |                  |                     | Swan, George .. .. .            | A         | 74          | B               | 425     |
|                              |                  |                     | McCallum, Louisa M. .. .. .     | I         | 65          | C               | 375     |
|                              |                  |                     | Cowen, Martin .. .. .           | A         | 91          | B               | 343     |
|                              |                  |                     | Tait, Helen M. .. .. .          | A         | 101         | C               | 350     |
|                              |                  |                     | Butel, John .. .. .             | A         | 169         | D               | 360     |
|                              |                  |                     | Mackisack, Eleanor W. .. .. .   | A         | 113         | C               | 310     |
|                              |                  |                     | Gourlie, Helen T. R. .. .. .    | A         | 180         | C               | 215     |
|                              |                  |                     | Smith, Elsie .. .. .            | A         | 172         | B               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                     | King, Frances E. .. .. .        | A         | 200         | C               | 215     |
|                              |                  |                     | Kinaston, Brenda C. .. .. .     | A         | 173         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                     | Carson, Marion M. .. .. .       | R         | 194         | C               | 160     |
|                              |                  |                     | Jennings, Rita A. .. .. .       | Sub.A     | 204         | B               | 170     |
|                              |                  |                     | Tapp, Edwin J. .. .. .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
|                              |                  |                     | Henderson, Agnes .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                              |                  |                     | Stewart, Margaret F. .. .. .    | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| North Taieri .. .. .         | 2                | 33                  | Harrison, Arthur A. .. .. .     | S         | 179         | C               | 270     |
| Nugget Point .. .. .         | 0                | 7                   | Cameron, Isabel M. R. .. .. .   | S         | 213         | D               | 135     |
| Oamaru North .. .. .         | 6c               | 441                 | Robertson, Alexander G. .. .. . | H         | 35          | C               | 485     |
|                              |                  |                     | Marwick, Ethel .. .. .          | I         | 84          | C               | 375     |
|                              |                  |                     | Dimick, Reuben E. .. .. .       | A         | 117         | D               | 380     |
|                              |                  |                     | Jones, Eliza J. .. .. .         | A         | 127         | C               | 310     |
|                              |                  |                     | Copland, Catherine .. .. .      | A         | 129         | B               | 280     |
|                              |                  |                     | Young, Noel H. R. .. .. .       | A         | 199         | B               | 215     |
|                              |                  |                     | Doak, Rubina .. .. .            | A         | 165         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                     | King, Ivy S. .. .. .            | A         | 171         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                     | Patterson, Marjorie .. .. .     | A         | 173         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                     | Saville, Mabel .. .. .          | Sub.A     | 206         | C               | 170     |
|                              |                  |                     | Mackay, Amy E. .. .. .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                              |                  |                     | Watts, Evan T. .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                              |                  |                     | Cairns, Margaret T. .. .. .     | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                              |                  |                     | Mackay, Agnes M. .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                              |                  |                     | Walker, Justina D. .. .. .      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Oamaru South .. .. .         | 6B               | 384                 | Ironside, John .. .. .          | H         | 39          | C               | 475     |
|                              |                  |                     | Campbell, Mary B. .. .. .       | I         | 87          | C               | 335     |
|                              |                  |                     | Kibblewhite, James T. .. .. .   | A         | 149         | C               | 370     |
|                              |                  |                     | Martyn, Frances R. .. .. .      | A         | 120         | C               | 310     |
|                              |                  |                     | Bossence, Aubrey C. .. .. .     | A         | 201         | D               | 205     |
|                              |                  |                     | Snell, Winifred S. J. .. .. .   | A         | 153         | C               | 235     |
|                              |                  |                     | Tempero, Marjorie J. .. .. .    | A         | 171         | C               | 225     |
|                              |                  |                     | McLean, Edna G. .. .. .         | R         | ..          | ..              | 120     |
|                              |                  |                     | Webster, Alexander R. .. .. .   | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 190     |
|                              |                  |                     | Tempero, Ada C. .. .. .         | Sub.A     | 211         | C               | 170     |
|                              |                  |                     | Black, Marion D. .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                              |                  |                     | Clark, Dulcie J. .. .. .        | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                              |                  |                     | Irwin, Olive M. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Otakou .. .. .               | 3A               | 32                  | Brown, Leslie .. .. .           | H         | 161         | C               | 325     |
|                              |                  |                     | Newman, Norah K. H. .. .. .     | A         | 195         | C               | 215     |
| Otanomomo .. .. .            | 3A               | 38                  | Clifford, Stewart G. .. .. .    | H         | 175         | B               | 295     |
|                              |                  |                     | Hay, Margaret, E. .. .. .       | A         | 191         | C               | 235     |
| Otekaike .. .. .             | 3A               | 45                  | Christian, John W. .. .. .      | R         | 213         | D               | 190     |
|                              |                  |                     | Adams, Mona S. .. .. .          | A         | 186         | C               | 235     |
| Otekura .. .. .              | 2                | 22                  | Sinclair, William D. .. .. .    | S         | 197         | B               | 250     |
| Otematata .. .. .            | 0                | 4                   | Dillon, Cecelia F. .. .. .      | S         | ..          | ..              | 45      |
| Otepopo .. .. .              | 3B               | 73                  | Saunders, George N. .. .. .     | H         | 130         | D               | 360     |
|                              |                  |                     | Jones, Ethel .. .. .            | A         | 181         | C               | 225     |
| Otiake .. .. .               | 1                | 11                  | Stevens, Reginald M. .. .. .    | S         | 197         | B               | 220     |
| Otokia .. .. .               | 2                | 31                  | Smith, Gertrude A. .. .. .      | S         | 147         | B               | 320     |
| Oturehua .. .. .             | 2                | 30                  | Murphy, Marguerite .. .. .      | S         | 175         | D               | 265     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School.            | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                    | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                        | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                 | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Outram .. .. .             | 3C               | 95                  | Searle, Ernest A. .. .. .           | H         | 95          | C               | £ 385   |
|                            |                  |                     | Griffin, Isabella L. .. .. .        | A         | 183         | C               | 240     |
|                            |                  |                     | McDonald, Williamina T. .. .. .     | A         | 184         | D               | 215     |
| Owaka—Primary .. .. .      | 4A               | 129                 | Lopdell, James W. .. .. .           | H         | 80          | D               | 385*    |
|                            |                  |                     | Martin, Sarah R. .. .. .            | I         | 192         | C               | 225     |
| Secondary .. .. .          | B                | 24                  | McGovern, Margaret .. .. .          | A         | 182         | C               | 235     |
|                            |                  |                     | Maginness, Katherine R. .. .. .     | Sub.A     | 213         | C               | 170     |
|                            |                  |                     | Gall, Tui I. .. .. .                | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                            |                  |                     | Chapman-Cohen, George C. E. .. .. . | D         | 171         | B               | 320     |
| Owaka Valley .. .. .       | 2                | 22                  | Dewar, George E. .. .. .            | S         | 191         | C               | 240     |
| Paerau .. .. .             | 1                | 11                  | Harris, Leslie A. .. .. .           | S         | 216         | C               | 220     |
| Palmerston—Primary .. .. . | 4C               | 189                 | Thomson, Archibald .. .. .          | H         | 59          | B               | 385†    |
|                            |                  |                     | Swinton, David E. .. .. .           | A         | 164         | B               | 310     |
| Secondary .. .. .          | C                | 45                  | Crawford, Elsie J. .. .. .          | I         | 117         | C               | 310     |
|                            |                  |                     | Spence, John S. .. .. .             | A         | 204         | C               | 235     |
|                            |                  |                     | Bohm, Mabel F. .. .. .              | R         | ..          | ..              | 120     |
|                            |                  |                     | Reid, Frances E. .. .. .            | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                            |                  |                     | McKnight, Edith M. .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                            |                  |                     | Mudge, Evelyn P. .. .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                            |                  |                     | Matheson, Norman M. .. .. .         | D         | 102         | B               | 430     |
|                            |                  |                     | Corson, Alice .. .. .               | D         | 197         | B               | 255     |
| Papakao .. .. .            | 3A               | 51                  | Bond, William A. .. .. .            | H         | 134         | D               | 335     |
|                            |                  |                     | Bishop, Kathleen A. .. .. .         | A         | 200         | C               | 200     |
| Papatowai .. .. .          | 2                | 33                  | McDowall, Wilfred J. .. .. .        | H         | 185         | B               | 280     |
|                            |                  |                     | Smith, Elizabeth .. .. .            | R         | 201         | C               | 150     |
| Patearoa .. .. .           | 1                | 22                  | Bryant, Hilda J. .. .. .            | S         | 175         | D               | 260     |
| Patearoa Homestead .. .. . | 0                | 5                   | Blyth, Nancy I. .. .. .             | S         | ..          | ..              | 75      |
| Pine Hill .. .. .          | 3A               | 40                  | Lewis, Allan .. .. .                | H         | 120         | C               | 345     |
|                            |                  |                     | McKinnon, Effie M. .. .. .          | A         | 189         | B               | 200     |
| Poolburn .. .. .           | 1                | 19                  | Reilly, Margaret .. .. .            | S         | 172         | C               | 270     |
| Popotunoa .. .. .          | 1                | 12                  | Rodger, John D. .. .. .             | S         | 207         | C               | 220     |
| Port Chalmers .. .. .      | 5C               | 339                 | Shepherd, Francis H. .. .. .        | R         | 118         | D               | 430     |
|                            |                  |                     | McAlpine, Samuel T. .. .. .         | R         | 208         | C               | 150     |
|                            |                  |                     | Nicolson, Ada (Mrs.) .. .. .        | I         | 68          | D               | 350     |
|                            |                  |                     | Jack, Leslie G. .. .. .             | A         | 159         | D               | 360     |
|                            |                  |                     | Sinclair, Agnes .. .. .             | A         | 89          | C               | 320     |
|                            |                  |                     | Tither, Eileen .. .. .              | A         | 177         | D               | 225     |
|                            |                  |                     | Harland, Huia V. .. .. .            | A         | 166         | C               | 225     |
|                            |                  |                     | Stewart, Doris M. .. .. .           | R         | 202         | C               | 160     |
|                            |                  |                     | Clark, Annie W. .. .. .             | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| Port Molyneux .. .. .      | 2                | 29                  | O'Regan, John J. .. .. .            | R         | 214         | C               | 140     |
| Portobello .. .. .         | 3B               | 57                  | Bennett, William J. .. .. .         | H         | 88          | B               | 370     |
|                            |                  |                     | Grimaldi, Berenice .. .. .          | A         | 185         | C               | 215     |
|                            |                  |                     | Swan, Elizabeth .. .. .             | (R)       | 187         | C               | 190     |
| Pukema .. .. .             | 0                | 6                   | McWilliam, Jean de Y. .. .. .       | S         | 232         | D               | 120     |
| Pukepito .. .. .           | 1                | 16                  | Bliss, Leonora .. .. .              | S         | 202         | C               | 210     |
| Pukerangi .. .. .          | 1                | 14                  | Rumsey, Christina H. .. .. .        | S         | 191         | C               | 250     |
| Puketi .. .. .             | 2                | 18                  | Duff, William G. .. .. .            | S         | 174         | C               | 320     |
| Puketiro .. .. .           | 1                | 11                  | Duggan, Joseph A. .. .. .           | S         | 204         | C               | 225     |
| Pukeuri .. .. .            | 3B               | 54                  | Restall, Walter .. .. .             | H         | 140         | D               | 350     |
|                            |                  |                     | Hill, Florence C. .. .. .           | A         | 172         | C               | 243     |
| Purakanui .. .. .          | 2                | 23                  | Cumming, Bramwell B. O. .. .. .     | S         | 189         | C               | 270     |
| Purakauti .. .. .          | 1                | 14                  | Adams, Margaret (Mrs.) .. .. .      | S         | 127         | D               | 280     |
| Purekireki .. .. .         | 1                | 12                  | Hall, Marie E. .. .. .              | S         | 196         | C               | 260     |
| Queensbury .. .. .         | 1                | 10                  | Mitchell, Alma M. .. .. .           | S         | 202         | C               | 220     |
| Ranfurly .. .. .           | 3B               | 75                  | Simonsen, Bertzow F. .. .. .        | H         | 125         | C               | 360     |
|                            |                  |                     | Garrett, Eunice F. .. .. .          | A         | 195         | C               | 235     |
| Ratanui .. .. .            | 2                | 23                  | Hampton, William H. .. .. .         | S         | 187         | C               | 250     |
| Ravensbourne .. .. .       | 4C               | 223                 | Strong, James W. .. .. .            | H         | 83          | D               | 415     |
|                            |                  |                     | Caldwell, Nathan J. .. .. .         | A         | 149         | C               | 370     |
|                            |                  |                     | Lothian, Jeanie M. .. .. .          | I         | 109         | D               | 310     |
|                            |                  |                     | Rix, Bertha S. .. .. .              | A         | 174         | C               | 210     |
|                            |                  |                     | Ross, Ethel R. .. .. .              | A         | 183         | C               | 215     |
|                            |                  |                     | Booth, Lillian I. .. .. .           | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 170     |
|                            |                  |                     | Horan, Vida K. E. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Rock and Pillar .. .. .    | 0                | 3                   | Troy, Helen A. .. .. .              | S         | ..          | ..              | 30      |
| Rockvale .. .. .           | 0                | 6                   | Morgan, Olivia M. .. .. .           | S         | ..          | ..              | 105     |
| Romahapa .. .. .           | 3A               | 39                  | O'Sullivan, Leo S. .. .. .          | H         | 179         | B               | 315     |
|                            |                  |                     | Harrison, Annie .. .. .             | A         | 189         | C               | 235     |
| Roxburgh—Primary .. .. .   | 4A               | 148                 | McKenzie, Lionel A. .. .. .         | H         | 57          | B               | 385†    |
|                            |                  |                     | Wilson, Janet C. .. .. .            | I         | 112         | C               | 280     |
| Secondary .. .. .          | C                | 35                  | Horswell, Isobel D. .. .. .         | A         | 179         | C               | 215     |
|                            |                  |                     | Ruston, Ethel M. .. .. .            | (R)       | 190         | C               | 170     |
|                            |                  |                     | Potts, Millicent B. .. .. .         | Sub.A     | 195         | C               | 215     |
|                            |                  |                     | Smith, Una J. J. .. .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|                            |                  |                     | Webster, Adam H. H. .. .. .         | D         | 177         | B               | 335     |
|                            |                  |                     | Colgan, Doreen M. .. .. .           | D         | 187         | B               | 255     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

† Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.



OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School.             | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                         | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                             | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Sandymount .. .. .          | 1                | 22                  | Ferguson, Alan L. .. .. .       | S         | 184         | B               | £ 225   |
| Sawyer's Bay .. .. .        | 3c               | 109                 | Ellis, Leonard R. .. .. .       | H         | 92          | C               | 355     |
|                             |                  |                     | Whitehead, Marjory M. .. .. .   | A         | 140         | C               | 245     |
|                             |                  |                     | Dunn, Elizabeth P. .. .. .      | A         | 151         | C               | 235     |
| Seacliff .. .. .            | 3B               | 71                  | Luke, Robert L. L. .. .. .      | H         | 113         | D               | 360     |
|                             |                  |                     | Young, Hester F. .. .. .        | A         | 186         | C               | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Gray, Iona D. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Shag Point .. .. .          | 2                | 31                  | Smith, Robert L. .. .. .        | S         | 182         | D               | 315     |
| Southbridge .. .. .         | 2                | 23                  | Moncur, Janet M. (Mrs.) .. .. . | S         | 161         | C               | 295     |
| Spottis Creek .. .. .       | 2                | 25                  | Harman, Charles T. .. .. .      | S         | 182         | C               | 265     |
| Spylaw Valley .. .. .       | 0                | 5                   | Greaney, Johanna C. .. .. .     | S         | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| St. Bathans .. .. .         | 1                | 20                  | Nicolson, Edith M. .. .. .      | S         | 197         | C               | 256     |
| St. Clair .. .. .           | 7c               | 590                 | Countts, Thomas R. W. .. .. .   | H         | 17          | B               | 525     |
|                             |                  |                     | McMullan, John J. M. .. .. .    | A         | 72          | C               | 440     |
|                             |                  |                     | Bagley, Leith V. .. .. .        | I         | 63          | C               | 375     |
|                             |                  |                     | Peake, Frederick M. .. .. .     | A         | 135         | B               | 370     |
|                             |                  |                     | Wilson, Isabella (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 92          | C               | 350     |
|                             |                  |                     | Simpson, Douglas .. .. .        | A         | 152         | B               | 370     |
|                             |                  |                     | Gedney, Mary J. .. .. .         | A         | 138         | C               | 300     |
|                             |                  |                     | Hilliker, Greta A. .. .. .      | A         | 176         | C               | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Thomson, Marjory G. .. .. .     | A         | 181         | C               | 215     |
|                             |                  |                     | McLean, Rena E. .. .. .         | A         | 179         | C               | 215     |
|                             |                  |                     | Preston, Irene O. .. .. .       | A         | 167         | B               | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Garrett, Catherine M. .. .. .   | A         | 172         | B               | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Hanning, Robert M. .. .. .      | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 190     |
|                             |                  |                     | Whiteley, Rhoda E. .. .. .      | Sub.A     | 210         | C               | 170     |
|                             |                  |                     | Baird, Kathleen .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| St. Leonards .. .. .        | 3A               | 53                  | McKinnon, Charles .. .. .       | H         | 112         | D               | 360     |
|                             |                  |                     | Pearce, Maud G. .. .. .         | A         | 184         | C               | 215     |
| Stirling .. .. .            | 3c               | 87                  | Slater, William T. .. .. .      | H         | 101         | B               | 385     |
|                             |                  |                     | Briscoe, Gweneth .. .. .        | A         | 174         | C               | 235     |
|                             |                  |                     | Brown, Sadi H. .. .. .          | A         | 192         | B               | 190     |
| Stoney Creek .. .. .        | 1                | 12                  | Marshall, Alexander C. .. .. .  | S         | 201         | C               | 230     |
| Strath Taieri .. .. .       | 3c               | 86                  | Cairney, Thomas .. .. .         | H         | 103         | C               | 385     |
|                             |                  |                     | Hill, Alice M. .. .. .          | A         | 190         | D               | 215     |
|                             |                  |                     | Simmons, Gilberta A. M. .. .. . | A         | 200         | C               | 180     |
| Styx .. .. .                | 0                | 3                   | O'Malley, Eileen C. .. .. .     | S         | ..          | ..              | 45      |
| Sutton .. .. .              | 2                | 23                  | Grant, Christina J. .. .. .     | S         | 189         | D               | 300     |
| Table Hill .. .. .          | 1                | 13                  | Bunn, Mabel G. .. .. .          | S         | 206         | D               | 240     |
| Tahakopa .. .. .            | 3c               | 74                  | Selby, Edgar A. .. .. .         | H         | 164         | C               | 340     |
|                             |                  |                     | Gleave, Elsie M. .. .. .        | A         | 197         | C               | 210     |
| Tahatika .. .. .            | 1                | 18                  | Carpenter, Katharine R. .. .. . | S         | 198         | C               | 245     |
| Tahumatu .. .. .            | 0                | 3                   | Matheson, Henrietta O. .. .. .  | S         | ..          | ..              | 45      |
| Taieri Beach .. .. .        | 1                | 17                  | Farrant, Leonard M. .. .. .     | S         | 194         | B               | 220     |
| Tainui .. .. .              | 4A               | 112                 | Hanna, Alexander .. .. .        | H         | 62          | C               | 415     |
|                             |                  |                     | Sutherland, Edna I. J. .. .. .  | I         | 143         | C               | 245     |
|                             |                  |                     | McCracken, Olive M. .. .. .     | R         | 201         | C               | 150     |
|                             |                  |                     | Borthwick, James .. .. .        | R         | ..          | E               | 350     |
| Tapanui—Primary .. .. .     | 4A               | 132                 | Stevens, Herbert M. .. .. .     | H         | 54          | B               | 415*    |
| Secondary .. .. .           | C                | 29                  | Parry, Gladwen M. .. .. .       | I         | 132         | C               | 300     |
|                             |                  |                     | King, Rowland T. M. .. .. .     | A         | 202         | C               | 205     |
|                             |                  |                     | Price, Benjamin .. .. .         | Sub.A     | 211         | C               | 205     |
|                             |                  |                     | Gunn, Douglas C. .. .. .        | D         | 173         | B               | 370     |
|                             |                  |                     | McCrae, Agnes S. .. .. .        | D         | 195         | B               | 265     |
| Tapui .. .. .               | 1                | 8                   | Anderson, May (i) .. .. .       | R         | ..          | ..              | 190     |
| Tarara .. .. .              | 1                | 19                  | Walker, George .. .. .          | S         | 205         | B               | 220     |
| Tarras .. .. .              | 1                | 9                   | Lindsay, Dorothy G. .. .. .     | S         | 179         | C               | 260     |
| Tarras Household .. .. .    | 0                | 4                   | Scott, Alma H. .. .. .          | S         | ..          | ..              | 45      |
| Taumata .. .. .             | 1                | 13                  | Loudon, Beatrix C. .. .. .      | S         | 206         | D               | 210     |
| Tawanui .. .. .             | 1                | 11                  | Spears, George A. .. .. .       | S         | 185         | B               | 260     |
| Teaneraki .. .. .           | 3c               | 90                  | Finlay, Robert N. .. .. .       | H         | 101         | C               | 385     |
|                             |                  |                     | Kidd, Janet O. .. .. .          | A         | 170         | C               | 235     |
|                             |                  |                     | Doak, Rachel M. .. .. .         | A         | 161         | C               | 235     |
| Te Houka .. .. .            | 1                | 8                   | Buchanan, David G. .. .. .      | R         | ..          | ..              | 120     |
| Timaru Creek .. .. .        | 0                | 5                   | Urquhart, Hazel A. .. .. .      | S         | ..          | ..              | 60      |
| Tokerahi .. .. .            | 1                | 11                  | Cooper, Freda E. .. .. .        | S         | 188         | C               | 240     |
| Tokoiti .. .. .             | 3B               | 50                  | Brand, Robert .. .. .           | H         | 119         | C               | 360     |
|                             |                  |                     | Smith, Lilian M. .. .. .        | A         | 195         | C               | 200     |
| Tokomairiro—Primary .. .. . | 5A               | 282                 | Fawcett, Horace .. .. .         | H         | 39          | A               | 420*    |
| Secondary .. .. .           | C                | 46                  | Miller, Alec M. .. .. .         | A         | 175         | B               | 270     |
|                             |                  |                     | Renz, Stina B. .. .. .          | I         | 141         | C               | 300     |
|                             |                  |                     | Hislop, Helen A. .. .. .        | A         | 148         | C               | 285     |
|                             |                  |                     | Ayson, Mabel K. .. .. .         | A         | 189         | C               | 215     |
|                             |                  |                     | Seelen, Estelle B. .. .. .      | R         | 203         | C               | 150     |
|                             |                  |                     | McLean, Mona I. .. .. .         | Sub.A     | 214         | C               | 170     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School.                       | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                                   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                             | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Tokomairiro—continued.                |                  |                     | McDonald, John J. .. ..         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | £ 85    |
|                                       |                  |                     | Borthwick, Alice J. .. ..       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Buchan, James J. .. ..          | D         | 183         | B               | 340     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Menzies, Isobel J. .. ..        | D         | 142         | B               | 330     |
| Tomahawk .. ..                        | 3A               | 52                  | Young, Ella .. ..               | H         | 133         | B               | 305     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Summer, Florence .. ..          | A         | 193         | C               | 200     |
| Totara .. ..                          | 3B               | 60                  | Moir, Robert W. .. ..           | H         | 118         | A               | 360     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Wylie, Dorothy A. .. ..         | A         | 182         | C               | 215     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Carrington, Frank G. T. .. ..   | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Tuapeka Mouth .. ..                   | 3B               | 52                  | Gillespie, Gordon S. .. ..      | H         | 166         | C               | 310     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Rooney, Patience .. ..          | A         | 188         | B               | 230     |
| Tuapeka West .. ..                    | 1                | 13                  | Ashton, Alice J. .. ..          | S         | 199         | C               | 230     |
| Upper Junction .. ..                  | 2                | 25                  | Fraser, Percy J. .. ..          | S         | 172         | B               | 310     |
| Waianakarua .. ..                     | 2                | 24                  | McNab, William A. .. ..         | S         | 193         | D               | 300     |
| Waihemo .. ..                         | 1                | 12                  | Lory, Netta H. A. .. ..         | S         | 199         | D               | 235     |
| Waiholā .. ..                         | 2                | 21                  | Durward, John W. .. ..          | S         | 168         | D               | 280     |
| Waikoikoi .. ..                       | 3A               | 37                  | Service, Eric R. .. ..          | H         | 165         | C               | 325     |
|                                       |                  |                     | McNaught, Eleanor E. .. ..      | A         | 194         | C               | 245     |
| Waikouaiti .. ..                      | 3C               | 117                 | Nind, Horace W. .. ..           | H         | 164         | D               | 355     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Fleet, Margaret E. .. ..        | A         | 162         | C               | 250     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Quartermain, Linda M. .. ..     | A         | 187         | C               | 215     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Johnson, Mary .. ..             | R         | 216         | D               | 140     |
| Waipahi .. ..                         | 3A               | 37                  | Pullar, John R. .. ..           | H         | 164         | B               | 295     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Melrose, Myra .. ..             | A         | 186         | C               | 210     |
| Waipiata .. ..                        | 2                | 27                  | Borthwick, Andrew J. .. ..      | S         | 186         | D               | 255     |
| Waipori .. ..                         | 0                | 8                   | Thomson, Esma R. .. ..          | S         | ..          | ..              | 105     |
| Waipori Falls .. ..                   | 2                | 24                  | Overton, Samuel J. G. .. ..     | R         | ..          | ..              | 220     |
| Wairuna .. ..                         | 1                | 14                  | Barr, William J. .. ..          | S         | 199         | B               | 215     |
| Waitahuna .. ..                       | 3B               | 57                  | Simpson, Henry G. E. .. ..      | H         | 109         | C               | 360     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Bateman, Vera L. .. ..          | A         | 191         | C               | 235     |
| Waitahuna West .. ..                  | 1                | 10                  | Beaufort, Hilda .. ..           | S         | 198         | D               | 230     |
| Waitaki Bridge .. ..                  | 2                | 26                  | Lyttle, Catherine I. .. ..      | S         | 132         | C               | 320     |
| Waitati .. ..                         | 3C               | 81                  | Tucker, Leonard E. .. ..        | H         | 87          | B               | 385     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Thomson, Margaret E. .. ..      | A         | 173         | C               | 235     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Roy, Margaret G. .. ..          | A         | 196         | B               | 200     |
| Waitepeka .. ..                       | 2                | 25                  | Pennycook, Jack H. .. ..        | S         | 184         | C               | 300     |
| Waiwera .. ..                         | 3A               | 51                  | Christensen, Raymond .. ..      | H         | 147         | B               | 335     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Jack, Aileen A. .. ..           | A         | 176         | C               | 245     |
| Wakari .. ..                          | 4A               | 125                 | Colquhoun, Hercules .. ..       | H         | 65          | C               | 390     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Jeans, Eana B. .. ..            | I         | 137         | C               | 270     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Tyrrell, Lydia M. .. ..         | A         | 189         | C               | 215     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Ross, Janet G. .. ..            | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
| Walton .. ..                          | 3A               | 44                  | Townrow, Walter H. .. ..        | H         | 134         | B               | 335     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Wallace, Agnes F. .. ..         | A         | 188         | C               | 215     |
|                                       |                  |                     | McNeill, Robinson R. .. ..      | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Wanaka .. ..                          | 0                | 9                   | Dunckley, Gwendolyn A. C. .. .. | S         | 213         | C               | 120     |
| Warepa .. ..                          | 2                | 33                  | McCaw, Marian B. .. ..          | S         | 165         | C               | 250     |
| Warrington .. ..                      | 3B               | 56                  | Findlay, Ivan H. .. ..          | H         | 115         | C               | 360     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Gibson, Olive H. .. ..          | A         | 186         | C               | 200     |
| Wedderburn .. ..                      | 1                | 20                  | Lonie, Adrian T. .. ..          | S         | 203         | C               | 240     |
| Weston .. ..                          | 3B               | 62                  | Campbell, John (iv) .. ..       | H         | 97          | D               | 385     |
|                                       |                  |                     | McKenney, Catherine I. .. ..    | A         | 190         | C               | 200     |
| West Taieri .. ..                     | 1                | 15                  | Ferguson, Kathleen F. .. ..     | S         | 199         | C               | 210     |
| Whare Flat .. ..                      | 1                | 17                  | Belcher, Mary I. .. ..          | S         | 199         | C               | 250     |
| Wharetoa .. ..                        | 1                | 13                  | Rae, Lena M. (Mrs.) .. ..       | S         | 202         | C               | 235     |
| Windsor .. ..                         | 3A               | 40                  | Macdonald, George C. .. ..      | H         | 109         | D               | 345     |
|                                       |                  |                     | Matthews, May S. .. ..          | A         | 175         | C               | 245     |
| Wylies Crossing .. ..                 | 2                | 21                  | Currie, Isabella T. .. ..       | S         | 116         | D               | 330     |
| Special Class : Congregational Church |                  |                     | Williams, Catherine U. .. ..    | A         | ..          | ..              | 295     |

SOUTHLAND.

|                      |    |    |                                 |   |     |   |       |
|----------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|---|-----|---|-------|
| Aparima .. ..        | 2  | 23 | Gellatly, Euphemia .. ..        | S | 147 | C | £ 290 |
| Ardlussa .. ..       | 1  | 12 | Thomson, Arthur G. .. ..        | S | 199 | C | 300   |
| Arrowtown .. ..      | 3B | 57 | Douglas, Rosina M. (Mrs.) .. .. | H | 95  | B | 370   |
|                      |    |    | McLees, Mary E. .. ..           | A | 180 | C | 245   |
| Arthur's Point .. .. | 1  | 17 | Hay, Edward G. W. .. ..         | S | 199 | B | 245   |
| Athol .. ..          | 3B | 45 | Squires, Ernest W. .. ..        | R | 210 | D | 150   |
|                      |    |    | Harcourt, Margaret J. .. ..     | A | 189 | C | 235   |
| Balfour .. ..        | 3C | 75 | McDonald, Alexander N. .. ..    | H | 151 | B | 320   |
|                      |    |    | Ewing, Enid F. .. ..            | A | 205 | C | 190   |
| Birchwood .. ..      | 2  | 20 | Kelly, Bernard .. ..            | S | 180 | D | 310   |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

SOUTHLAND—continued.

| Name of School.             | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                    | Position. | Grading No. | Classification.                     | Salary. |     |    |     |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-----|----|-----|
| (1)                         | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                 | (5)       | (6)         | (7)                                 | (8)     |     |    |     |
| Bluff .. .. .               | 5A               | 260                 | Griffiths, George F. .. .. .        | H         | 40          | B                                   | £ 435   |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | McDonald, Alaster .. .. .           | A         | 174         | C                                   | 345     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Browne, Margaret .. .. .            | I         | 146         | D                                   | 255     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Lovett, Dulcie M. .. .. .           | A         | 151         | D                                   | 285     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | McGoldrick, Ethel V. (Mrs.) .. .. . | A         | 186         | D                                   | 215     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Kirkpatrick, May H. .. .. .         | A         | 196         | B                                   | 180     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Hannah, Ewart N. J. .. .. .         | R         | 209         | C                                   | 150     |     |    |     |
| Browns .. .. .              | 3B               | 61                  | Patterson, Josephine M. P. .. .. .  | Pr        | ..          | ..                                  | 80      |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Clark, Alexander .. .. .            | H         | 120         | D                                   | 360     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Young, Mary I. .. .. .              | A         | 206         | C                                   | 190     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Mill, Margaret C. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..                                  | 80      |     |    |     |
| Brydone .. .. .             | 3A               | 33                  | Anderson, William (i) .. .. .       | S         | 184         | D                                   | 300     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Cardrona .. .. .                    | 1         | 13          | Hormann, Carvill C. .. .. .         | S       | 197 | C  | 260 |
|                             |                  |                     | Castle Rock .. .. .                 | 1         | 20          | Brotherston, Agnes J. .. .. .       | S       | 182 | D  | 240 |
|                             |                  |                     | Cattle Flat .. .. .                 | 0         | 4           | Webb, Christina (Mrs.) .. .. .      | S       | 139 | D  | 45  |
|                             |                  |                     | Charlton .. .. .                    | 2         | 20          | McAngus, Anne E. .. .. .            | S       | 175 | C  | 310 |
|                             |                  |                     | Chatton East .. .. .                | 1         | 18          | Johnston, Winifred D. I. .. .. .    | S       | 177 | C  | 245 |
|                             |                  |                     | Chatton North .. .. .               | 1         | 10          | Green, Mary E. I. .. .. .           | S       | 206 | D  | 230 |
|                             |                  |                     | Clifden .. .. .                     | 2         | 31          | Gardiner, John R. .. .. .           | S       | 190 | C  | 295 |
|                             |                  |                     | Clifton .. .. .                     | 3A        | 47          | Ballantine, Archibald .. .. .       | H       | 128 | D  | 360 |
|                             |                  |                     | Colac Bay .. .. .                   | 3A        | 37          | Grenfell, Marjory A. .. .. .        | A       | 188 | B  | 190 |
|                             |                  |                     |                                     |           |             | Sullivan, Robert M. .. .. .         | H       | 161 | C  | 340 |
|                             |                  |                     |                                     |           |             | North, Alice M. (Mrs.) .. .. .      | R       | 225 | C  | 140 |
|                             |                  |                     | Crown Terrace .. .. .               | 0         | 7           | Smith, Marjorie R. .. .. .          | S       | ..  | .. | 105 |
|                             |                  |                     | Croydon .. .. .                     | 1         | 14          | Davidson, Hannah A. .. .. .         | S       | 196 | C  | 240 |
|                             |                  |                     | Croydon Siding .. .. .              | 2         | 21          | Martin, Esme R. .. .. .             | S       | 178 | D  | 300 |
| Dacre .. .. .               | 2                | 22                  | Purvis, Ida G. Y. .. .. .           | S         | 178         | D                                   | 255     |     |    |     |
| Dipton .. .. .              | 3C               | 84                  | Agnew, George .. .. .               | H         | 90          | D                                   | 385     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Romans, Ina B. .. .. .              | A         | 193         | D                                   | 205     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Ryall, Margaret M. .. .. .          | A         | 201         | D                                   | 190     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Drummond .. .. .                    | 2         | 31          | Dickson, Margaret J. (Mrs.) .. .. . | S       | 126 | C  | 300 |
|                             |                  |                     | Dunearn .. .. .                     | 2         | 20          | Dillon, Elizabeth M. .. .. .        | S       | 162 | B  | 260 |
|                             |                  |                     | Eastern Bush .. .. .                | 1         | 17          | Young, Mary E. .. .. .              | S       | 197 | B  | 235 |
|                             |                  |                     | East Gore .. .. .                   | 4B        | 163         | Lenihan, James .. .. .              | H       | 56  | C  | 415 |
|                             |                  |                     |                                     |           |             | Ross, Annie .. .. .                 | I       | 104 | D  | 320 |
|                             |                  |                     |                                     |           |             | Morris, Muriel N. .. .. .           | A       | 133 | C  | 270 |
|                             |                  |                     |                                     |           |             | Woodfield, Reginald H. .. .. .      | A       | 195 | C  | 215 |
| Carroll, Mabel A. .. .. .   | Pr.A             | ..                  |                                     |           |             | ..                                  | 135     |     |    |     |
| Petrie, Florence B. .. .. . | Pr               | ..                  |                                     |           |             | ..                                  | 80      |     |    |     |
| Kelly, Julia M. .. .. .     | Pr               | ..                  |                                     |           |             | ..                                  | 80      |     |    |     |
| East Limehills .. .. .      | 1                | 13                  | Cook, Alice M. .. .. .              | S         | 192         | C                                   | 210     |     |    |     |
| Edendale .. .. .            | 4A               | 132                 | Blick, Adolphus R. E. .. .. .       | H         | 72          | B                                   | 385     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | McKenzie, Irene J. .. .. .          | R         | 209         | D                                   | 150     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Holden, Arthur W. .. .. .           | A         | 206         | C                                   | 190     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Fallow, Mary .. .. .                | Sub.A     | 212         | C                                   | 170     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Ermedale .. .. .                    | 2         | 24          | McIntyre, Mary E. .. .. .           | S       | 157 | C  | 250 |
|                             |                  |                     | Fairfax .. .. .                     | 2         | 29          | Buchan, Robert .. .. .              | S       | 179 | C  | 285 |
|                             |                  |                     | Feldwick .. .. .                    | 1         | 13          | Lilly, Audrey W. .. .. .            | S       | 192 | C  | 235 |
|                             |                  |                     | Ferndale .. .. .                    | 1         | 16          | Cameron, Catherine M. .. .. .       | S       | 173 | C  | 250 |
|                             |                  |                     | Ferndunlaw .. .. .                  | 1         | 16          | Iggo, Alfred C. .. .. .             | S       | 190 | C  | 225 |
|                             |                  |                     | Fernhills .. .. .                   | 3A        | 39          | Bourke, William J. .. .. .          | R       | ..  | .. | 150 |
| Jenkins, Myrtle E. .. .. .  | R                | 206                 |                                     |           |             | D                                   | 160     |     |    |     |
| Five Rivers Siding .. .. .  | 2                | 24                  |                                     |           |             | Walker, Clement R. .. .. .          | S       | 192 | C  | 240 |
| Fortification .. .. .       | 1                | 10                  |                                     |           |             | Anderson, Mabel C. .. .. .          | S       | ..  | .. | 170 |
| Fortrose .. .. .            | 2                | 28                  |                                     |           |             | McGearty, Elizabeth .. .. .         | S       | 131 | D  | 330 |
| Garston .. .. .             | 2                | 21                  |                                     |           |             | Maher, Bridget I. .. .. .           | (R)     | 210 | C  | 150 |
|                             |                  |                     |                                     |           |             | Hutchinson, Margaret M. M. .. .. .  | S       | 174 | C  | 320 |
| Gibbston .. .. .            | 0                | 6                   |                                     |           |             | McLaren, Matilda E. .. .. .         | S       | ..  | .. | 105 |
| Gladfield .. .. .           | 2                | 22                  |                                     |           |             | Turner, Alice M. .. .. .            | S       | 184 | C  | 255 |
| Glenary .. .. .             | 1                | 20                  |                                     |           |             | Hay, Margaret J. .. .. .            | S       | 194 | C  | 250 |
| Glencoe .. .. .             | 1                | 19                  | Robertson, George A. .. .. .        | S         | 193         | B                                   | 210     |     |    |     |
| Glenham .. .. .             | 2                | 27                  | Hart, Kathleen M. .. .. .           | S         | 180         | C                                   | 240     |     |    |     |
| Glenorchy .. .. .           | 1                | 10                  | Downes, Harold M. .. .. .           | S         | 190         | C                                   | 245     |     |    |     |
| Glenure .. .. .             | 1                | 15                  | Glenure .. .. .                     | S         | 204         | C                                   | 215     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Gore .. .. .                        | 6B        | 407         | Miller, James M. .. .. .            | H       | 26  | B  | 475 |
|                             |                  |                     | Park, James H. .. .. .              | A         | 67          | C                                   | 390     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Pullar, Annie C. .. .. .            | I         | 112         | C                                   | 355     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Pringle, David J. C. .. .. .        | A         | 174         | B                                   | 270     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Taylor, Irene .. .. .               | A         | 133         | C                                   | 300     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Ritchie, Ann I. .. .. .             | A         | 187         | D                                   | 215     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Miller, Ian C. .. .. .              | A         | 190         | C                                   | 215     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Walker, Doris M. .. .. .            | A         | 191         | C                                   | 200     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Mullay, Ellayne A. E. .. .. .       | Sub.A     | 211         | C                                   | 170     |     |    |     |
| Gore .. .. .                | 6B               | 407                 | McMaster, Hannah .. .. .            | Pr.A      | ..          | ..                                  | 135     |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Cooper, Millicent .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..                                  | 80      |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | McLeod, Hazel E. .. .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..                                  | 80      |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Smith, Rena E. .. .. .              | Pr        | ..          | ..                                  | 80      |     |    |     |
|                             |                  |                     | Scott, Mary T. .. .. .              | Pr        | ..          | ..                                  | 80      |     |    |     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## SOUTHLAND—continued.

| Name of School.<br>(1)                | Grade<br>of<br>School.<br>(2) | Average<br>Attendance.<br>(3) | Name of Teacher.<br>(4)     | Position.<br>(5) | Grading No.<br>(6) | Classification.<br>(7) | Salary.<br>(8) |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Gorge Road .. .. .                    | 3R                            | 69                            | Diack, William A.           | H                | 104                | C                      | £ 370          |
|                                       |                               |                               | Feathers, Violet L.         | A                | 205                | C                      | 190            |
| Granity .. .. .                       | 2                             | 31                            | Forbes, Aleck H. ..         | S                | 194                | B                      | 260            |
| Greenhills .. .. .                    | 3A                            | 44                            | Tangney, Garret ..          | H                | 105                | C                      | 355            |
|                                       |                               |                               | McKinnon, Sarah ..          | A                | 203                | C                      | 180            |
| Greenvale .. .. .                     | 1                             | 16                            | Bishop, Joseph E. ..        | S                | 200                | C                      | 210            |
| Grove Bush .. .. .                    | 2                             | 32                            | Stevenson, Jessie Mrs. (ii) | S                | 180                | C                      | 270            |
| Gummies Bush .. .. .                  | 2                             | 37                            | Barclay, Violet A. (Mrs.)   | H                | 89                 | C                      | 355            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Porter, Mary .. .. .        | A                | 205                | C                      | 170            |
| Haldane .. .. .                       | 1                             | 11                            | Moir, James H. ..           | S                | 205                | C                      | 210            |
| Half-moon Bay .. .. .                 | 3B                            | 61                            | Ashton, George D. ..        | H                | 158                | B                      | 340            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Finnis, Muriel A. ..        | A                | 169                | C                      | 255            |
| Hamilton Burn .. .. .                 | 1                             | 14                            | McLauchlan, Ewen ..         | S                | 207                | C                      | 240            |
| Happy Valley .. .. .                  | 1                             | 11                            | Urquhart, Barbara M. ..     | S                | ..                 | ..                     | 170            |
| Heddon Bush .. .. .                   | 1                             | 15                            | Cross, Martha (Mrs.) ..     | S                | 177                | C                      | 250            |
| Hedgehope Lower .. .. .               | 3A                            | 38                            | Stephens, Euphemia M. ..    | H                | 136                | C                      | 335            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Smith, Ethel C. ..          | A                | 210                | C                      | 170            |
| Hedgehope Upper .. .. .               | 0                             | 8                             | Macpherson, Jessie ..       | S                | ..                 | ..                     | 120            |
| Hillend South .. .. .                 | 3A                            | 43                            | Kennedy, George R. ..       | H                | 162                | C                      | 325            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Smith, Constance N. ..      | R                | 213                | D                      | 150            |
| Hokonui .. .. .                       | 2                             | 28                            | Heyes, Norman ..            | S                | 181                | B                      | 255            |
| Invercargill Middle .. .. .           | 7E                            | 646                           | Steadman, David D. ..       | H                | 33                 | C                      | 510            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Baird, Thomas .. .. .       | A                | 72                 | D                      | 390            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Baird, Mary .. .. .         | I                | 56                 | C                      | 375            |
|                                       |                               |                               | MacLennan, Ian G. ..        | A                | 165                | C                      | 363            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Murphy, Kate .. .. .        | A                | 78                 | C                      | 350            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Murray, Jessie E. I. ..     | A                | 144                | C                      | 300            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Falconer, Jessie D. ..      | A                | 116                | C                      | 310            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Shaw, Arthur J. H. ..       | A                | 197                | D                      | 245            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Nicolson, George K. ..      | A                | 191                | B                      | 215            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Morton, Isabella .. ..      | A                | 167                | B                      | 225            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Brewster, Daisy M. ..       | A                | 179                | D                      | 215            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Sheppard, Louisa .. ..      | A                | 174                | C                      | 225            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Melvin, Ella G. .. ..       | A                | 172                | C                      | 225            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Smith, Ada M. .. .. .       | A                | 185                | C                      | 215            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Mabson, Gwendoline E. ..    | Sub.A            | 210                | C                      | 170            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Preston, Florence M. (Mrs.) | R                | 201                | B                      | 160            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Chalmers, June A. H. ..     | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|                                       |                               |                               | Woods, Sarah M. .. ..       | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| Invercargill North .. .. .            | 6B                            | 430                           | Soar, James .. .. .         | H                | 34                 | C                      | 485            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Gazzard, William H. D. ..   | A                | 89                 | D                      | 430            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Brown, Isabella (i) .. ..   | I                | 98                 | D                      | 365            |
|                                       |                               |                               | McDougall, Agnes V. ..      | A                | 99                 | C                      | 320            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Doogin, Ella A. .. ..       | A                | 124                | C                      | 310            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Diack, Ernest H. .. ..      | A                | 198                | D                      | 265            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Whiteley, Ruth .. .. .      | A                | 181                | C                      | 200            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Atkinson, Connie K. ..      | A                | 192                | C                      | 215            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Grindlay, Douglas J. ..     | Sub.A            | 214                | C                      | 190            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Traynor, Mavis J. .. ..     | Sub.A            | 211                | C                      | 170            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Hamill, Blanche .. ..       | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
|                                       |                               |                               | Pennington, Phyllis M. ..   | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| Invercargill Park (side to Waihopai). |                               |                               |                             |                  |                    |                        |                |
| Invercargill South .. .. .            | 7E                            | 670                           | Lawless, Cyril N. .. ..     | H                | 22                 | B                      | 510            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Milne, Alexander I. .. ..   | A                | 72                 | C                      | 440            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Salmond, Elizabeth I. ..    | I                | 66                 | C                      | 375            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Kitto, Raymond G. .. ..     | A                | 171                | B                      | 295            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Frew, Mary M. .. .. .       | A                | 107                | C                      | 350            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Stevenson, Thelma M. ..     | A                | 154                | C                      | 255            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Ramsay, Williamina A. ..    | A                | 146                | D                      | 300            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Clark, Marjorie E. .. ..    | A                | 186                | C                      | 200            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Dillon, Kathleen S. .. ..   | A                | 170                | B                      | 210            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Patton, Myra N. .. .. .     | A                | 182                | C                      | 215            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Donovan, Rachel .. ..       | A                | 186                | B                      | 215            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Cullen, Herbert C. .. ..    | A                | 183                | C                      | 245            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Melville, Ella R. .. ..     | A                | 189                | C                      | 200            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Conland, George .. .. .     | A                | 190                | B                      | 245            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Smith, Lilian C. .. .. .    | Pr.A             | ..                 | ..                     | 135            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Elley, Olga A. E. .. ..     | Pr.A             | ..                 | ..                     | 135            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Ross, Harold F. .. .. .     | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 85             |
|                                       |                               |                               | Small, Margaret S. .. ..    | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |
| Isla Bank .. .. .                     | 3A                            | 49                            | Kidd, Robert A. .. .. .     | R                | 203                | C                      | 160            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Duke, Catherine .. .. .     | A                | 138                | C                      | 245            |
| Kaiwera .. .. .                       | 1                             | 12                            | Evans, Owen L. .. .. .      | S                | 206                | D                      | 210            |
| Kapuka .. .. .                        | 2                             | 27                            | Gilfedder, Thomas J. ..     | S                | 175                | D                      | 310            |
| Kapuka South .. .. .                  | 2                             | 19                            | McMillan, Peter G. .. ..    | S                | 185                | B                      | 255            |
| Kennington .. .. .                    | 3B                            | 71                            | Leckie, Douglas F. .. ..    | H                | 106                | C                      | 370            |
|                                       |                               |                               | McDonald, Ellen M. .. ..    | A                | 190                | D                      | 215            |
|                                       |                               |                               | Butson, Phyllis M. .. ..    | Pr               | ..                 | ..                     | 80             |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

SOUTHLAND—continued.

| Name of School.             | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.          | Position. | Grading No. | Classification.     | Salary. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------|---------|
| (1)                         | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                       | (5)       | (6)         | (7)                 | (8)     |
| Kingston .. .. .            | 1                | 9                   | Anderson, Cecil E. C.     | S         | 198         | D                   | £ 250   |
| Knapdale .. .. .            | 3A               | 42                  | Fraser, Robert            | H         | 130         | D                   | 345     |
|                             |                  |                     | Young, Elizabeth N.       | A         | 190         | C                   | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Lewis, Lewis R.           | H         | 97          | C                   | 385     |
| Limshills .. .. .           | 3C               | 102                 | Monaghan, Mary            | A         | 168         | D                   | 235     |
|                             |                  |                     | Thomson, Emma M. B.       | A         | 191         | C                   | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Allott, Spencer M.        | H         | 139         | C                   | 350     |
| Lochiel .. .. .             | 3B               | 61                  | Watson, Elsie             | A         | 199         | D                   | 215     |
|                             |                  |                     | Rose, Frank R.            | S         | 186         | D                   | 285     |
| Longbush .. .. .            | 2                | 26                  | Fraser, Mona C.           | S         | 214         | D                   | 225     |
| Longridge North .. .. .     | 1                | 10                  | Kettelwell, Stuart E.     | S         | 200         | C                   | 210     |
| Longridge Village .. .. .   | 1                | 11                  | Bell, Margaret C.         | S         | 184         | C                   | 250     |
| Lora Gorge .. .. .          | 1                | 16                  | Finlayson, Arabella M. R. | S         | 210         | C                   | 105     |
| Lora Station .. .. .        | 0                | 6                   | Owen, Llewellyn           | H         | 84          | D                   | 385     |
| Lumsden .. .. .             | 4A               | 136                 | Lee, Mildred C.           | I         | 179         | C                   | 280     |
|                             |                  |                     | Mullan, Joan S.           | A         | 187         | C                   | 215     |
|                             |                  |                     | Fraser, Ellen             | Sub.A     | 212         | C                   | 170     |
|                             |                  |                     | Simmers, Wallace H. K.    | Pr        | ..          | ..                  | 115     |
|                             |                  |                     | Rance, Annie M.           | S         | 173         | D                   | 310     |
|                             |                  |                     | Benzoni, Kathleen H.      | S         | 185         | B                   | 240     |
|                             |                  |                     | Welsh, James              | H         | 90          | B                   | 385     |
|                             |                  |                     | McGaw, Margaret (Mrs.)    | A         | 107         | C                   | 245     |
|                             |                  |                     | May, Rona E.              | A         | 205         | D                   | 170     |
|                             |                  |                     | Hardie, Jessie            | S         | 153         | D                   | 305     |
|                             |                  |                     | Burdon, Mabel F.          | (R)       | 219         | D                   | 150     |
|                             |                  |                     | Mandeville .. .. .        | 2         | 30          | Prentice, Thomas A. | S       |
| McAra, Robert E. B.         | S                | 227                 |                           |           |             | D                   | 120     |
| Heward, Edwin H.            | H                | 56                  |                           |           |             | C                   | 450     |
| Macdonald, Ralph N.         | A                | 123                 |                           |           |             | D                   | 380     |
| Speden, Helen               | I                | 125                 |                           |           |             | C                   | 340     |
| Winning, Annie T.           | A                | 136                 |                           |           |             | D                   | 300     |
| Darracott, Edward R.        | A                | 200                 |                           |           |             | B                   | 200     |
| Gilfedder, Leticia M.       | A                | 195                 |                           |           |             | C                   | 200     |
| Foster, Kathleen R.         | Sub.A            | 213                 |                           |           |             | C                   | 170     |
| Burns, Mavis M.             | Pr               | ..                  |                           |           |             | ..                  | 80      |
| Terry, Catherine M.         | Pr               | ..                  |                           |           |             | ..                  | 80      |
| Mataura Island .. .. .      | 3A               | 49                  |                           |           |             | Cassels, William    | H       |
|                             |                  |                     | Bradshaw, Judith          | A         | 200         | C                   | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Young, Elizabeth M.       | S         | 143         | C                   | 320     |
| McNab .. .. .               | 2                | 23                  | Mackay, Catherine H.      | H         | 79          | D                   | 370     |
|                             |                  |                     | Stenhouse, Agnes G.       | A         | 198         | B                   | 190     |
| Menzies Ferry .. .. .       | 3B               | 55                  | Templeton, James G.       | H         | 173         | C                   | 325     |
|                             |                  |                     | Steinmetz, Florence O.    | A         | 202         | D                   | 200     |
| Mimihau .. .. .             | 3A               | 39                  | Young, Henry J. N.        | S         | 215         | D                   | 240     |
| Mokorata .. .. .            | 2                | 21                  | Martin, George P.         | S         | 185         | B                   | 270     |
| Morton Mains .. .. .        | 2                | 26                  | Wright, Isabella G.       | S         | 181         | C                   | 225     |
| Morton Mains Siding .. .. . | 2                | 18                  | Nicoll, Jessie J.         | H         | 88          | D                   | 355     |
| Mossburn .. .. .            | 3A               | 42                  | Wilson, Frances W. H.     | A         | 198         | B                   | 200     |
|                             |                  |                     | Connor, Doris E.          | S         | 178         | C                   | 240     |
|                             |                  |                     | Dunlop, Mary M. (Mrs.)    | S         | 149         | D                   | 330     |
| Myross Bush .. .. .         | I                | 17                  | Stevens, Edward M.        | H         | 110         | B                   | 360     |
| Niagara .. .. .             | 2                | 27                  | Macdonald, Flora (iv)     | A         | 162         | C                   | 250     |
| Nightcaps .. .. .           | 3C               | 108                 | Cunningham, Agnes M.      | A         | 197         | C                   | 200     |
|                             |                  |                     | Excell, Walter A.         | Pr        | ..          | ..                  | 85      |
|                             |                  |                     | Foley, Stanley            | S         | 196         | C                   | 220     |
| Nokomai .. .. .             | 1                | 9                   | Watson, Walter E. F.      | S         | 201         | C                   | 230     |
| Northope .. .. .            | 1                | 17                  | Martin, John W.           | H         | 124         | B                   | 395     |
| Ohai .. .. .                | 4A               | 154                 | Evans, Daphne C.          | I         | 196         | C                   | 235     |
|                             |                  |                     | Whitefield, Annie C.      | A         | 190         | C                   | 215     |
|                             |                  |                     | Spencer, Victor L. H.     | Sub.A     | 220         | D                   | 240     |
| Opio .. .. .                | 1                | 14                  | Curtin, Kate              | S         | 197         | D                   | 240     |
| Oraki .. .. .               | 2                | 35                  | Carson, Margaret C.       | H         | 172         | C                   | 310     |
|                             |                  |                     | Stuck, Annie E. C.        | R         | 211         | D                   | 150     |
| Orawia .. .. .              | 2                | 34                  | Todd, John C.             | R         | ..          | ..                  | 150     |
| Orepuki .. .. .             | 4A               | 122                 | Miller, John I.           | H         | 57          | C                   | 415     |
|                             |                  |                     | Wilson, Sybil I.          | I         | 149         | C                   | 300     |
|                             |                  |                     | Munro, Janet M.           | A         | 200         | B                   | 190     |
| Oreti Plains .. .. .        | 3A               | 39                  | Pont, Allan               | Sub.A     | 220         | D                   | 190     |
|                             |                  |                     | O'Brien, Cecilia I.       | Pr        | ..          | ..                  | 80      |
|                             |                  |                     | Thompson, Herbert W.      | H         | 162         | C                   | 325     |
| Otahu .. .. .               | 1                | 14                  | McAra, Mary A. H.         | A         | 196         | C                   | 225     |
|                             |                  |                     | Hawkes, Helen (Mrs.)      | S         | 192         | D                   | 250     |
|                             |                  |                     | Pears, William M.         | (R)       | ..          | D                   | 150     |
| Otama .. .. .               | 2                | 24                  | Stirling, Mary (Mrs.)     | S         | 146         | D                   | 320     |
| Otapiri .. .. .             | 2                | 23                  | Lyons, Ellen              | S         | 171         | B                   | 295     |
| Otara .. .. .               | 2                | 33                  | Milne, Alexander W.       | S         | 204         | B                   | 240     |
| Otatara .. .. .             | 3A               | 43                  | Rae, Elizabeth (i)        | H         | 111         | D                   | 345     |
|                             |                  |                     | Kidd, Jessie V.           | A         | 195         | D                   | 215     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## SOUTHLAND—continued.

| Name of School.          | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                   | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Otautau .. .. .          | 4C               | 204                 | Walker, Theodore H. A. .. .. .     | H         | 65          | C               | £ 415   |
|                          |                  |                     | Henderson, Richard A. .. .. .      | A         | 183         | D               | 350     |
|                          |                  |                     | Donnan, Mary R. ... .. .           | I         | 115         | C               | 310     |
|                          |                  |                     | Crane, Frederick R. .. .. .        | A         | 187         | B               | 200     |
|                          |                  |                     | Robertson, Dorothy M. .. .. .      | A         | 202         | C               | 170     |
|                          |                  |                     | Roberts, David R. .. .. .          | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 140     |
| Oteramika .. .. .        | 2                | 25                  | Hardy, Mona G. .. .. .             | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 90      |
|                          |                  |                     | Galt, Margaret M. .. .. .          | S         | 162         | C               | 280     |
| Pahia .. .. .            | 3A               | 36                  | McAllister, James .. .. .          | H         | 181         | C               | 285     |
|                          |                  |                     | Charles, Doris .. .. .             | A         | 181         | C               | 225     |
| Papatotara .. .. .       | 3B               | 62                  | Hellier, William H. .. .. .        | H         | 175         | C               | 340     |
|                          |                  |                     | Latta, Dorothy .. .. .             | A         | 199         | C               | 235     |
|                          |                  |                     | Henderson, William J. M. .. .. .   | H         | 107         | A               | 350     |
| Pembroke .. .. .         | 2                | 37                  | McFarlane, Grace E. .. .. .        | A         | 202         | D               | 200     |
| Pine Bush .. .. .        | 1                | 17                  | Watts, Corona E. .. .. .           | S         | 207         | D               | 230     |
| Pukemaori .. .. .        | 3A               | 39                  | Briggs, Charles W. .. .. .         | H         | 165         | B               | 310     |
|                          |                  |                     | Powell, Louisa A. .. .. .          | A         | 199         | C               | 200     |
| Pukerau .. .. .          | 3A               | 53                  | Hoare, Eric .. .. .                | H         | 156         | B               | 340     |
|                          |                  |                     | McCalman, Violet H. .. .. .        | R         | 199         | C               | 150     |
|                          |                  |                     | Mason, Edward H. .. .. .           | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Pyramid .. .. .          | 1                | 16                  | Manson, Duncan .. .. .             | S         | 205         | C               | 200     |
| Quarry Hills .. .. .     | 1                | 20                  | Coster, Jessie .. .. .             | S         | 183         | C               | 240     |
| Queenstown .. .. .       | 3C               | 89                  | Macdonald, Donald F. .. .. .       | H         | 98          | C               | 385     |
|                          |                  |                     | Fraser, Elsie .. .. .              | A         | 164         | C               | 235     |
| Raymonds Gap .. .. .     | 1                | 10                  | Clarke, Edith E. .. .. .           | A         | 190         | C               | 220     |
|                          |                  |                     | Reid, George R. .. .. .            | S         | 209         | D               | 230     |
| Redan .. .. .            | 1                | 15                  | Nelson, Elsie M. .. .. .           | S         | 203         | C               | 200     |
| Rees Valley .. .. .      | 1                | 9                   | Dey, Gladys E. .. .. .             | S         | 199         | C               | 245     |
| Rimu .. .. .             | 3A               | 49                  | Hargest, Edwin .. .. .             | H         | 153         | C               | 350     |
|                          |                  |                     | McGovern, Alice .. .. .            | A         | 199         | C               | 190     |
| Riversdale .. .. .       | 3B               | 72                  | Kelly, John (iii) .. .. .          | H         | 149         | C               | 335     |
|                          |                  |                     | Nelson, Irene V. .. .. .           | A         | 178         | C               | 233     |
| Riverside .. .. .        | 1                | 18                  | Taylor, Nancy M. .. .. .           | S         | 202         | C               | 200     |
| Riverton—Primary .. .. . | 4C               | 223                 | Caigou, Charles A. ... .. .        | H         | 52          | B               | 400*    |
|                          |                  |                     | Ashley, James F. .. .. .           | A         | 138         | C               | 370     |
| Secondary .. .. .        | D                | 66                  | Southberg, Eleanor .. .. .         | I         | 110         | E               | 310     |
|                          |                  |                     | Swap, Marion W. .. .. .            | A         | 141         | D               | 263     |
| Roslyn Bush .. .. .      | 3A               | 39                  | Houston, Isabella M. .. .. .       | A         | 201         | D               | 190     |
|                          |                  |                     | Fordyce, Mary L. .. .. .           | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                          |                  |                     | Fordyce, George .. .. .            | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                          |                  |                     | Lyng, Maurice P. .. .. .           | D         | 181         | B               | 375     |
|                          |                  |                     | Robertson, Elizabeth F. C. .. .. . | D         | 189         | B               | 255     |
|                          |                  |                     | Galloway, Dorothy M. .. .. .       | D         | 193         | B               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Cook, Archibald A. B. .. .. .      | H         | 178         | C               | 285     |
|                          |                  |                     | Purchas, Elizabeth M. .. .. .      | A         | 184         | B               | 215     |
|                          |                  |                     | Aberdeen, Colin .. .. .            | S         | 192         | C               | 240     |
|                          |                  |                     | Cloughley, Myrtle M. .. .. .       | S         | 195         | B               | 220     |
|                          |                  |                     | Hamilton, Henry (ii) .. .. .       | H         | 106         | D               | 370     |
|                          |                  |                     | Stevenson, Gertrude L. .. .. .     | A         | 204         | C               | 180     |
| Sandstone .. .. .        | 1                | 15                  | Pankhurst, Edward G. .. .. .       | S         | 190         | B               | 240     |
|                          |                  |                     | Jewiss, Henry R. .. .. .           | S         | 206         | D               | 210     |
| Sandstone West .. .. .   | 1                | 9                   | Whittingham, William .. .. .       | S         | 182         | C               | 255     |
| Scott's Gap .. .. .      | 2                | 26                  | Bryant, Herbert P. .. .. .         | H         | 179         | D               | 300     |
| Seaward Downs .. .. .    | 3B               | 53                  | Percy, Orrina M. .. .. .           | A         | 196         | D               | 200     |
|                          |                  |                     | McMillan, James .. .. .            | S         | 200         | C               | 240     |
| Shotover Lower .. .. .   | 2                | 28                  | Boon, Ernest A. .. .. .            | S         | 198         | C               | 230     |
| Slope Point .. .. .      | 1                | 14                  | Kelly, Sydney J. .. .. .           | S         | 201         | D               | 260     |
| Spar Bush .. .. .        | 2                | 28                  | Girvan, Jessie (Mrs.) .. .. .      | S         | 205         | C               | 230     |
| Springbank .. .. .       | 1                | 13                  | Slocombe, Stanley .. .. .          | S         | 196         | B               | 240     |
| Springhills .. .. .      | 2                | 24                  | Menzies, George G. .. .. .         | H         | 30          | B               | 525     |
|                          |                  |                     | Kinross, Andrew .. .. .            | A         | 89          | C               | 430     |
| St. George .. .. .       | 7D               | 588                 | Wright, Eliza J. .. .. .           | I         | 85          | C               | 375     |
|                          |                  |                     | McFarlane, Thomas A. D. .. .. .    | A         | 170         | B               | 260     |
| Sunnyside .. .. .        | 1                | 16                  | Macdonald, Jane .. .. .            | A         | 99          | B               | 350     |
|                          |                  |                     | Affleck, Emily G. .. .. .          | A         | 130         | C               | 310     |
|                          |                  |                     | Doogin, Mary .. .. .               | A         | 128         | C               | 310     |
|                          |                  |                     | Cameron, Isabella .. .. .          | A         | 167         | D               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Campbell, Roberta A. .. .. .       | A         | 177         | C               | 225     |
|                          |                  |                     | Swale, Edna M. .. .. .             | R         | 222         | D               | 150     |
|                          |                  |                     | Dean, Eric B. .. .. .              | A         | 194         | C               | 240     |
|                          |                  |                     | Cutt, Jack B. .. .. .              | A         | 191         | C               | 245     |
|                          |                  |                     | Robbie, Jane H. .. .. .            | Sub.A     | 214         | C               | 170     |
|                          |                  |                     | Veitch, Mavis L. K. .. .. .        | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                          |                  |                     | Verity, Joseph R. .. .. .          | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                          |                  |                     | Murray, Frances M. .. .. .         | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                          |                  |                     | Matthews, Cyril L. .. .. .         | S         | 196         | C               | 245     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £70.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

SOUTHLAND—continued.

| Name of School.   | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.                     | Position.         | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                                  | (5)               | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| Te Tipua .. .. .  | 1                | 16                  | Young, Irene J. .. ..                | S                 | 203         | D               | £ 240   |
| Te Tua .. .. .  | 3A               | 34                  | Taverner, Colin E. .. ..             | S                 | 184         | C               | 255     |
| Te Wae Wae .. .. .  | 2                | 22                  | Findlay, Mary .. .. .                | S                 | 169         | C               | 250     |
| Thornbury .. .. .   | 3A               | 35                  | Armstrong, Robert (ii) .. ..         | S                 | 119         | D               | 345     |
| Tisbury .. .. .   | 3B               | 59                  | Sproat, Hugh G. .. .. .              | H                 | 101         | C               | 385     |
|   |                  |                     | McLelland, Daisy .. .. .             | A                 | 176         | C               | 235     |
|   |                  |                     | Ross, Jessie H. .. .. .              | A                 | 198         | B               | 190     |
| Tokonui .. .. .   | 3B               | 61                  | Brown, Hugh L. .. .. .               | H                 | 102         | C               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Jaffray, Christina S. .. ..          | A                 | 207         | C               | 180     |
| Tuatapere .. .. .   | 4A               | 129                 | Higgins, George E. .. ..             | H                 | 95          | D               | 405     |
|   |                  |                     | Hamilton, Alice A. .. ..             | I                 | 134         | B               | 300     |
|   |                  |                     | McKerchar, Ina M. .. ..              | A                 | 190         | C               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Adams, May .. .. .                   | Sub.A             | 210         | C               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Scott, Georgina P. .. ..             | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|   |                  |                     | Wescombe, Winifred H. .. ..          | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Tussock Creek .. .. .   | 2                | 25                  | Fairbanks, Jane (Mrs.) .. ..         | S                 | 168         | D               | 265     |
| Tuturau .. .. .   | 3A               | 45                  | Townsend, Lyall G. T. .. ..          | H                 | 187         | C               | 315     |
|   |                  |                     | Pollock, Janet E. I. .. ..           | A                 | 208         | C               | 180     |
| Waianiwa .. .. .  | 3A               | 53                  | Mason, Clucas D. C. .. ..            | H                 | 139         | C               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Snowball, Alice A. .. ..             | A                 | 200         | C               | 190     |
| Waihoaka .. .. .  | 1                | 17                  | Thomson, George M. .. ..             | S                 | 197         | C               | 240     |
| Waihopai (380) and 2 sides—Invercargill Park (87); Special Class (15) | 6C               | 482                 | Greig, David M. .. .. .              | H                 | 32          | R               | 485     |
|   |                  |                     | Clapp, Lewis J. .. .. .              | A                 | 74          | D               | 440     |
|   |                  |                     | Cockerill, Myrtle .. .. .            | I                 | 114         | D               | 340     |
|   |                  |                     | Smith, Mary H. .. .. .               | A                 | 146         | C               | 255     |
|   |                  |                     | Day, Elizabeth B. .. .. .            | A                 | 147         | C               | 270     |
|   |                  |                     | Edginton, Ivy S. .. .. .             | A                 | 128         | C               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Packwood, Mabel A. .. ..             | Exchange Teacher. | ..          | ..              | ..      |
|   |                  |                     | Hardy, Elizabeth A. .. ..            | A                 | 189         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Henderson, Ruby .. .. .              | A                 | 182         | C               | 200     |
|   |                  |                     | Porter, Gilbert .. .. .              | A                 | 196         | C               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Fortune, Alan E. .. .. .             | A                 | 202         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Burgess, William J. S. .. ..         | (R)               | 205         | C               | 150     |
|   |                  |                     | Holdsworth, Vera M. .. ..            | A                 | 194         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Mitchell, Edna B. .. .. .            | Sub.A             | 209         | C               | 170     |
|   |                  |                     | Jones, Jean S. .. .. .               | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Blaikie, Walter H. .. .. .           | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|   |                  |                     | Fraser, Louisa J. .. .. .            | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|   |                  |                     | Macdonald, Margaret A. .. ..         | A                 | 199         | D               | 225     |
| Waikaia .. .. .   | 3B               | 62                  | Polwarth, Alexander A. .. ..         | H                 | 164         | C               | 340     |
|   |                  |                     | Lawson, Sarah P. .. .. .             | A                 | 205         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | McKee, Ethel E. E. .. .. .           | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 110     |
| Waikaka .. .. .   | 3B               | 69                  | Payne, James T. W. .. ..             | H                 | 150         | C               | 350     |
|   |                  |                     | Benfell, Elizabeth A. .. ..          | A                 | 190         | C               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Blaikie, George D. .. .. .           | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 85      |
| Waikaka Valley .. .. .  | 2                | 22                  | Graham, Frederick C. .. ..           | S                 | 185         | C               | 270     |
| Waikana .. .. .   | 1                | 12                  | Bews, Nora E. .. .. .                | S                 | 186         | B               | 235     |
| Waikawa .. .. .   | 1                | 12                  | Cowan, Kathleen .. .. .              | S                 | 199         | C               | 250     |
| Waikiwi: Main (215) and side (Hospital) (6)                           | 4C               | 221                 | Leith, Maitland J. .. .. .           | H                 | 62          | C               | 415     |
|   |                  |                     | Brash, William R. .. .. .            | A                 | 146         | C               | 370     |
|   |                  |                     | Johnstone, Katherine A. (Mrs.) .. .. | I                 | 157         | C               | 290     |
|   |                  |                     | Spillane, Hanorah .. .. .            | A                 | 176         | B               | 225     |
|   |                  |                     | Wakeling, Reginald N. .. ..          | A                 | 204         | C               | 190     |
|   |                  |                     | Spillane, Catherine .. .. .          | A                 | 187         | D               | 215     |
|   |                  |                     | Prendergast, Kathleen .. ..          | Pr.A              | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|   |                  |                     | Bell, Winifred M. .. .. .            | Pr                | ..          | ..              | 80      |
| Waikouro .. .. .  | 0                | 5                   | Irwin, Margaret .. .. .              | S                 | ..          | ..              | 90      |
| Waimahaka .. .. .   | 3B               | 49                  | Cox, Reginald A. P. .. ..            | H                 | 170         | C               | 295     |
|   |                  |                     | Wilson, Maude .. .. .                | A                 | 211         | D               | 200     |
| Waimatua .. .. .  | 3A               | 44                  | Witting, Aubrey C. .. .. .           | H                 | 160         | D               | 310     |
|   |                  |                     | Barclay, Janet M. .. .. .            | A                 | 196         | B               | 190     |
| Waimatuku .. .. .   | 3B               | 69                  | Stewart, William L. .. ..            | H                 | 160         | B               | 340     |
|   |                  |                     | Smith, Winnifred W. .. ..            | A                 | 201         | C               | 170     |
| Waimumu .. .. .   | 3A               | 41                  | Moore, James .. .. .                 | H                 | 171         | B               | 295     |
|   |                  |                     | Clarkson, Audrey A. E. .. ..         | A                 | 195         | C               | 210     |
| Waipounamu .. .. .  | 2                | 18                  | Forbes, John A. .. .. .              | S                 | 191         | B               | 240     |
| Wairekiki .. .. .   | 1                | 9                   | McArthur, Norman .. .. .             | S                 | 210         | C               | 210     |
| Wairio .. .. .  | 3A               | 43                  | Laytham, Harold B. .. ..             | H                 | 172         | B               | 340     |
|   |                  |                     | Forde, Christina (Mrs.) .. ..        | A                 | 182         | E               | 225     |
| Waituna .. .. .   | 3A               | 39                  | Ewart, John F. .. .. .               | H                 | 143         | B               | 335     |
|   |                  |                     | Speden, Helen M. .. .. .             | A                 | 209         | C               | 170     |
| Wallacetown .. .. .   | 3B               | 53                  | McAhan, Gilbert E. .. ..             | H                 | 157         | B               | 340     |
|   |                  |                     | Smith, Nancy N. .. .. .              | A                 | 198         | C               | 190     |
| Wendon .. .. .  | 3A               | 41                  | Calder, Walter S. P. .. ..           | H                 | 91          | C               | 355     |
|   |                  |                     | McCurdy, Ella B. .. .. .             | (R)               | 218         | D               | 150     |
|   |                  |                     | Logan, Jane G. .. .. .               | A                 | 207         | C               | 190     |
| Wendonside .. .. .  | 2                | 33                  | McMullan, Patrick .. ..              | S                 | ..          | ..              | 250     |
| Wendon Valley .. .. .   | 2                | 33                  | Gallagher, John .. .. .              | S                 | 185         | C               | 240     |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## SOUTHLAND—continued.

| Name of School.         | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher.            | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1)                     | (2)              | (3)                 | (4)                         | (5)       | (6)         | (7)             | (8)     |
| West Plains .. .. .     | 3A               | 41                  | Shand, Annie (Mrs.) .. .. . | H         | 91          | D               | £ 355   |
|                         |                  |                     | Currie, Margaret R. .. .. . | A         | 179         | C               | 215     |
| Wild Bush .. .. .       | 2                | 35                  | Afleck, Elizabeth .. .. .   | H         | 172         | D               | 295     |
| Winton—Primary .. .. .  | 4C               | 234                 | Nelson, John S. .. .. .     | H         | 38          | C               | 415*    |
| Secondary .. .. .       | C                | 48                  | Cameron, John D. . . . .    | A         | 181         | C               | 300     |
|                         |                  |                     | Watson, Jane .. .. .        | I         | 124         | C               | 310     |
|                         |                  |                     | Watson, Mabel .. .. .       | A         | 144         | C               | 263     |
|                         |                  |                     | Kidd, Louie B. A. .. .. .   | A         | 140         | C               | 235     |
|                         |                  |                     | Svendsen, Lena C. .. .. .   | R         | 212         | D               | 160     |
|                         |                  |                     | Robertson, Ethel M. .. .. . | Pr.A      | ..          | ..              | 135     |
|                         |                  |                     | Lumsden, John .. .. .       | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 85      |
|                         |                  |                     | Miller, Ellen M. .. .. .    | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 110     |
|                         |                  |                     | Cleine, William C. .. .. .  | D         | 189         | B               | 310     |
| Woodlands .. .. .       | 3C               | 81                  | McBean, Agnes M. .. .. .    | D         | 171         | B               | 290     |
|                         |                  |                     | McCaw, Alexander L. .. .. . | H         | 134         | C               | 365     |
|                         |                  |                     | Scott, Margaret G. .. .. .  | A         | 178         | C               | 225     |
|                         |                  |                     | Kane, Margaret J. .. .. .   | A         | 211         | C               | 170     |
| Wyndham—Primary .. .. . | 4C               | 202                 | Cushen, John A. .. .. .     | H         | 53          | B               | 385*    |
| Secondary .. .. .       | C                | 31                  | Farrant, Alfred E. .. .. .  | A         | 177         | C               | 360     |
|                         |                  |                     | Botting, Ethel E. .. .. .   | I         | 163         | C               | 250     |
|                         |                  |                     | Leith, Helen .. .. .        | A         | 193         | B               | 190     |
|                         |                  |                     | Marshall, Edith R. .. .. .  | A         | 198         | B               | 190     |
|                         |                  |                     | Wall, Beatrice F. . . . .   | Sub.A     | 202         | C               | 180     |
|                         |                  |                     | Humphreys, Annie L. .. .. . | Pr        | ..          | ..              | 80      |
|                         |                  |                     | Werry, Chace C. .. .. .     | D         | 174         | B               | 400     |
|                         |                  |                     | Carter, Olive J. .. .. .    | D         | 179         | B               | 255     |
| Wyndham South .. .. .   | I                | 17                  | Ferguson, Archibald .. .. . | S         | 200         | C               | 240     |

\* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 885.

## ORGANIZING TEACHERS.

| District.           | Name.                        | Classification. | Salary. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
|                     |                              |                 | £       |
| Auckland .. .. .    | McGrath, Francis .. .. .     | C               | 430     |
|                     | Webster, Harold E. .. .. .   | B               | 430     |
| Taranaki .. .. .    | McKinney, Charles A. .. .. . | C               | 430     |
| Wanganui .. .. .    | Haydon, Thomas B. .. .. .    | C               | 430     |
| Hawke's Bay .. .. . | Benson, Herbert N. .. .. .   | C               | 430     |
| Nelson .. .. .      | Street, Samuel W. .. .. .    | C               | 430     |
|                     | Graham, John .. .. .         | C               | 430     |
| Southland .. .. .   | Romans, Henry C. .. .. .     | B               | 430     |

## CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL.

|  | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|-----------------|---------|
| PRIMARY (ROLL 795).  |                 |         |
| Mills, Stanley M., Head Teacher .. .. .                          | B               | £525    |
| Mackenzie, Janet C. M., First Assistant Teacher .. .. .          | B               | £365    |
| Lynn, Ruth, Assistant Teacher .. .. .                            | C               | £300    |
| Scott, Helen I. S., Assistant Teacher .. .. .                    | C               | £285    |
| Marsden, Vera (Mrs.), B. A., Temporary Assistant Teacher .. .. . | B               | £245    |
| Appleby, Dorothy F. E., Assistant Teacher .. .. .                | D               | £245    |
| Thomas, Florence A. M., Assistant Teacher .. .. .                | C               | £225    |
| Byrne, Frances J., Assistant Teacher .. .. .                     | C               | £205    |
| Burton, Isabel M., Assistant Teacher .. .. .                     | C               | £205    |
| McPherson, William R., Assistant Teacher .. .. .                 | D               | £205    |
| Sear, Ellen Lydia, Assistant Teacher .. .. .                     | C               | £200    |
| McMurray, Pearl, Assistant Teacher .. .. .                       | D               | £185    |
| Dennehy, Margaret P., Assistant Teacher .. .. .                  | C               | £170    |
| Hay, Yolande G., Temporary Assistant Teacher .. .. .             | C               | £4 p.w. |
| SECONDARY (ROLL 98).   |                 |         |
| Turner, Malcolm F., B.A., Assistant Teacher .. .. .              | ..              | £300    |
| McKinlay, Arthur D., B.A., Assistant Teacher .. .. .             | ..              | £300    |
| Spite, Brenda H., B.Sc., Assistant Teacher .. .. .               | ..              | £288    |

By Authority: W. A. G. SKINNER, Government Printer, Wellington.—1930.